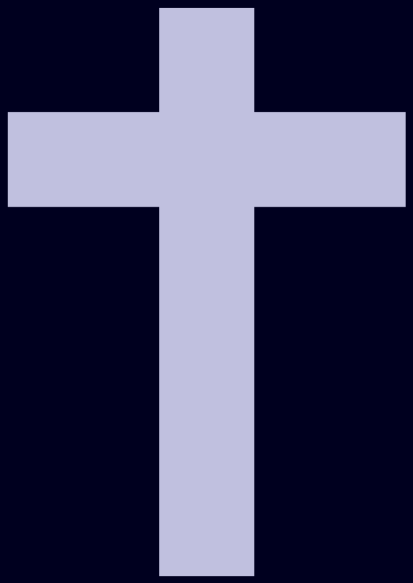
Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od 1
Matyu 2
MAK 49
LUK 77
Jon 124
APOSEL 159
ROM 204
1 KORIN 225
2 KORIN 245
GALESIA 258
EFESUS 265
FILIPAI 272
KOLOSI 277
1 TESALONIKA 282
2 TESALONIKA 286
1 TIMOTI 288
2 TIMOTI 293
TAITUS 297
FILEMON 300
HIBRU 301
JEMS 316
1 PITA 321
2 PITA 327
1 JON 331
2 JON 336
3 JON 337
JUD 338
KURÕ FESIYA OD 340
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ
Fadedya 363

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogõ dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoũ are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nẽ akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsã.

Biya od wogõy*a* nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabĩ gariya dinon. Sain anĩ bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anĩ nem, biya od wogõy*a* kabĩ ado keleĩ yaleya kabĩ yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anĩ Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninã Od anidim Marik sios bun kabĩ yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabĩ anĩ gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabĩ anĩ, yar 1976 bun SIL nẽ isennẽy*a* bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyẽy*a* are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabĩ enei nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyẽy*a* are tamo kayau kantri tunĩ bun temeleid kabĩ enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosẽy*a* ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyẽy*a* odug anĩ, Negur ĩ ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenẽy*a* nẽ Od anĩ ifanadan Ĩ bun ilef. Ada, Negur ĩ od falei fiya kabĩ talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ĩ anĩ de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeĩy*a* odug Ĩ bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ nẽ ibor gĩ isin, Ĩ Dawid tubu, Abraham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,
16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus* dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus wõ yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen, anĩ ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon anĩ dilen.
19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun karĩya tamo, anĩ ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana sane ifenẽya itor ken, yaor to wogõ yen, ĩ namen kayau anĩ itornẽf nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ engel, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fõ bun on kayau ibodõf nigin to kumĩ wo, ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.
21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf.”
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen:
23 “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gõ fouf, idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,”† anĩ nẽ gariya, “Negur ĩ ada ado.”
24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nẽ engel wogõ fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fõ bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14

25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid
bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu
gõ fen, anĩ Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus
yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun, Jesus
Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik bun wõ
yen, anĩ bure fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa
iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin,
2 idi to difen, "Kesu momou Juda
neid king wõ youf den anĩ, nain
wõ yen? Amã in barisa gaa iseyan
melem mailen, ĩ yana malesauf nigin
masin."
3 King Herod od anĩ karĩ yen, ĩ wau
morõ fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anĩ
ganan geid waud morõ fedin.
4 Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris
odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo ganan iweigneĩd, guru dife di,
ĩ to fedin, "Kristus nain bagai wõ
youf?"
5 Idi aiten dalen, "Oun Betlehem
fonõ Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin
kulu profet eig ye itoton:
6 " 'Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal
bagai sã,
fau õ bunem tamo yana odug ado wõ
youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau Israel
marau ibodõf.'* "
7 Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleĩ
tamo iminẽyan iweigneĩd fen, ere
sain bagai barisa anĩ wõ yen anĩ
kelein.
8 Ĩ idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron,
"Ulagauf, kesu anĩ foinenem ed ge
umirẽgouf. Kesu anĩ fata gouf, kaisã
bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag
ele fen, yana alesauf."
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi naab
dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun
gaa iseyan idi dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu ile,
kesu yenen nẽ modoũ an bagai dẽ yel
ifaren.
10 Barisa anĩ dẽ yele di, dile fen, idi
waud kulĩya odug bagai adon.
11 Fõ namen disorũ dilen, kesu sina
Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen,
in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa
diwareĩd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi
difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeĩ ni-
gin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal
sumeĩ biya biya ado anĩ.
12 Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf
nigin, imĩya bunem wedereid iroun,
anĩ nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke
douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ engel,
imĩya bun Josef wagen wõ yen, ĩ
iron, "Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo,
uyag Isip uleg, an ubodõg uleg mog,
aya fau arokonõf, gama bagai Herod
kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age
fef."
14 Anĩ nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina
ado gei feid, bõ turan Isip diya dilen.
15 Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa
fen. Anĩ bun, Odug nẽ od, profet
sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ
ye kisi felen, "Isip bun tamal aya neu
kesu aweignen."†
16 Herod mogo kisi yalen, "Gaa
iseyan keleĩ tamo aya didegnan," ye
fen, ĩ mogo fatuk bagai seye yen,
keleĩ tamo naa nigin solo de diro-
kenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen, Betle-
hem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu monog
yar uru, yar tekelei anĩ ganan di-
denkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedi di,
didenkesin.
17 Anĩ bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia
bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi
felen:
18 "Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug karĩ den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata
ibodon."‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug nẽ engel,
Josef Isip ibod mog, imĩya bun ĩ wa-
gen wõ ye fen,
20 iron, "Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei
wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin,

* **2:6:** Maika 5:2 † **2:15:** Hosia 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15

idi kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are
mogo gare den."
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina
ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok
dilen.
22 Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo tama
Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya
anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ an ileya nigin kumĩ
yen. Imĩya bun weder iroun nigin, ĩ
tokõ fel, Galili distrik ilen.
23 Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret
dedig an ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet
od eig de wogõ den anĩ kisi felen, "Ĩ
Nasaret tamo douf."

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub
bun biya od wogõ ye fen,
2 iweig iron, "Wauĩ falei gei, ere
nigin, saa tano mogo melsak."
3 Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig ye
wogõ yen,
"Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.' "*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ĩ
gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa
gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te
ado.
5 Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru
difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub
ganan, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ
adok bun temeleid.
6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon
Jordan naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd mog,
Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid mu-
sei disi di, ileid fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf
anĩ wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim
irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, age fiya gen
faat biya ũ gouf.
9 Ã aug nigin kisi to eig ye irõf,
'Abraham nemã tamamã.' Aya aro-
keneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sã
irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf.
10 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo
ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk,
are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.
11 "Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan
nem naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya
dumeun isiyouf, ĩ megeir barikã aya
wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis
kenẽya kisi feleya sã.† Ĩ Awa Uur
Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf.
12 Ĩ susu fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ
yogon susu fiya nẽ mayã waĩ fouf,
yogon wit biya are wit fõ bun kuruf
fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an
irãf."

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem
naan igunẽf nigin Galili tamal Jordan
naanũ isin.
14 Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ fiye ken,
iron, "Onom aya naan igunaya, ere
nigin aya garan usif?"
15 Jesus aiten yalen, "Arokonok
nem ago. Negur nẽ madur bagai
anĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age
tafouf, are biya." Age ye di, Jon dõf
age fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen,
kaisã bagai ĩ naanũ tamal fã yen.
Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kã
fele di, ĩ lof mog, Negur nẽ Awa Uur,
ninã kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi,
lalan ifenen.
17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, "Eĩ
neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ
nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig."

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus
itonẽ di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi
fiyen.
2 Ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure
fele di, ĩ naũ fen.

* **3:3:** Asaia 40:3 † **3:11:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

3 Kisi fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ
ye fen, irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf
are, meein enidi urõ di, bret falei
fediyouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo
bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf, sã, od
ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim
mata ifenẽf.’* ”
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou,
fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen,
an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ
ifaren.
6 Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf
are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi
di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu
ouf.’† ”
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok,
‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to
unenẽf.’‡ ”
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei
odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei
nẽ tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok
ifelnen.
9 Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya
afonõf, õ wageun bobou wo, selu
wabiyouf are.”
10 Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan,
utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon
Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna
walouf.’§ ”
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ ile
di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon
anĩ karĩ ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.
13 Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kape-
naum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are
Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali
ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.
14 Od profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen
anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
15 “Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ
teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan, Jordan
naan sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã
anidi dibodok nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ
buri bun dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus
biya od wogõya gariya inon, “Wauĩ
falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo
melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil
fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin,
Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura
Endru ado. Idi maaĩ daliyoun kakãg
diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.
19 Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag
len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo
aneneĩf.”
20 Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ
difel fen, Jesus dõ difen.
21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus
baban mala iran uru tura ado
iledin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon
tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi
temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur
difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin
iweignẽdin.
22 Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado
ditor ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok
iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifel-
neĩd, saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ
fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi
fire fire ado ilõyabidiya adok el fedin.
24 Ĩ nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub
ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo
kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo
anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid,
disin, idi darau odug biya adodo,
idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo,

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 † **4:6:** Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7:** Diuteronomi 6:16 § **4:10:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:16:** Asaia 9:1, 2

idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el fedin.
25 Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen (Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru
dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala
bun isel ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus gariya ino
ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 "Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok,
gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin
naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama
idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.
8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama idi
el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi
el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar
difediyouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai
nigin darau dalef, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
11 "Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi
kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegẽya
bun od sane ganan ã bun dirarak,
gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere nigin,
ãgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug,
profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau
age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere, sol
in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di,
baban kai adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ
taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, diraile
di, tamo anĩ teten dilef, disi difouf
dogol.
14 "Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun
taka uya bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya
kisi feleya sã.
15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tõ
de fen, beĩ kur to dinouf. Age fiya
ban, idi yoki bun diseginnẽ di, anĩ
lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ bun ifenẽdif.
16 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei fula fiya
tamo kayau lalan ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge
di, tamo kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ
biya anĩ dile fen, ãgenei Temeĩ saa
ilun ibodok anĩ seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 "Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ Lo, pro-
fet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to
gouf, aya anĩ yaleleya nigin to asin,
anĩ kisi afalauf nigin asin.
18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik,
sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya
sã mog, sifa naal bagai, pen togo
fiya anĩ Lo bun taka to fitol yale
iminkalauf, idi anĩ ganan dibod mog,
ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf.
19 Aibem taka, ĩtãfiya enĩ nẽ
tekelei naal bagai anĩ to dõf fen,
tamo tunĩ ĩ dõ difiyẽ age difouf
nigin ifelnẽdiyouf are, ĩ saa tanon
yana naal bagai youf, anĩ ere, aib
taka ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef kisi fel
ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana odug
yalouf.
20 Anĩ aya arokeneik, ãgenei
madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo neid madur bagai
to wal gouf are, ã saa tanon ileya
nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya (Luk 12:58, 59)

† **4:25:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun. * **5:21:** Eksodas 20:13

21 “Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ tamo to ukeis, taka ne tã yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’*
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Õ neneya!’ age youf, hel nẽ yã uruwa dõya kelẽ fiyek.
23 “Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi wou fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, õ turã õ bun nauseir ado anĩ õ weder fokõ fouf are,
24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenẽ, sesewi wouf.
25 “Aib õ kot bun irouleyõya nigin, ã uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo bun inenõf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo õ irouyõ polis imeid bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun dirãyõf.
26 Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

27 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ seseirã to uno.’†
28 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol.
29 Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.
30 Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya (Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Ĩtãfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenẽ, kayau ado bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to seseirã dino mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ yalef, tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnẽya

33 “Takag, tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Ã wau kuturoleya od anĩ to waleleg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anĩ kulatun gouf.’
34 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenẽya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ.
35 Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana.
36 Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wõya kisi feleya sã.
37 Ã nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya (Luk 6:29, 30)

38 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag mala fagã wo. Waila are waila tura.’§
39 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon walã biyalẽ fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg fakã fouf.
40 Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yõ fenẽ, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg utorken.
41 Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yõf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru ulagauf.
42 Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenẽf. Aibem ereb taka wareg õ bun yalou fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

† **5:27:** Eksodas 20:14 ‡ **5:31:** Diuteronomi 24:1 § **5:38:** Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ nẽ tã nigin waũ laaf fen, on kiwai anĩ kiwai wenẽ.’*
44 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, ãgenei kiwai nigin wauĩ laaf fen, tunĩ darau difeneik idi nigineg kosẽ gouf.
45 Ago gouf are, ã Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowã gouf. Ĩ yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyẽg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sã adok ifenẽdidig.
46 Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fouf are, ere mala solo anĩ ã walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de?
47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan wiyẽdigouf are, ere anĩ tunĩ wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anĩ to age difedig de?
48 Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, ãg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 “Ã lo welegei, ãgenei tobonuneĩ madur anĩ seluma kulõ difouf ge mã, anĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ã ago gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneĩf.
2 “Sain õ maleg tamo usennẽdiyou fenẽ, õ anĩ taur to fũ fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulõ difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
3 Anĩ õ maleg tamo usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ to keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age fouf,
4 anĩ õ iminẽyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamã, õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Kosẽya
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosẽya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
6 Sain õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ ogon aabẽ ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur, ĩ iminẽyan ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ on Tamã õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.
7 Sain ã kosẽ gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dĩg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen, idi od musei biya wogõ dedig.
8 Ã, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ mog, dum ĩ to wiyẽgedig.
9 “Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog urõgouf:
“ ‘Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*’
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.
15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sẽya nẽ neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen

* **5:43:** Levitikas 19:18 * **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik,
anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã
moul u ken, nawã usurũf.
18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã
be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf.
Ogon Tamã, Negur iminẽyan ibodok,
ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon
Tamã õ iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile
fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun (Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 "Aug nigin safina biya biya
tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek
yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de,
bẽ dalouf.
20 Ã aug nigin safina biya biya saa
ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat
te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ
dalouf.
21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nẽ
an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.
22 "Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ malã
biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganan lalan
lauf.
23 Anĩ ere, õ malã sane lauf are,
ogon bouwã ganan gugum kalauf.
Lalan õ ado anĩ gugum kalauf,
gugum are odug bagai!
24 "Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun
kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen
ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ĩ
taka anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala irim
fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru to aruneid
walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig (Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin
to osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf
gouf. Ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig
fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ
saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal
fiya sã de?
26 Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi
saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de fen,
kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ
saa ilun yogo ifoutnẽdidig. Ã idi anĩ
wal fediya sã de?
27 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye
fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
28 "Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef?
Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig
anĩ ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to
diwadig.
29 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu
King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegẽ
biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig
fediya taka to wal fen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ
gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf
anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun
idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf,
age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai
ado?
31 Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urõgouf,
'Ere saaf ada tãf?' oo 'Ere naan ada
tãf?' oo 'Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?'
32 Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin
meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ saa
ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.
33 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano ado yo-
gon madur bagai ketem umirẽg, ago
ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf.
34 Age fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ
nigin to osi wog, nil nẽ are yogo nigin
osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nẽ morõ
are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya (Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es
yeĩf.
2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg
agef es yeĩf. Ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab
de tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.
3 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur
lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun
ibodok anĩ to ulef?
4 Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod
mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol
urokenek, 'Utor len, aya ogon malã
teteur alelkonõf'?
5 Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã
bun ketem aa masak walel kelẽ wol
fen, dum turã bun mala teteur wale-
lauf.
6 "Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urak-
enẽdig. Ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai

pel anĩ bor to urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.
8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
9 "Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenẽf de?
10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenẽf de?
11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei wenẽdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenẽdiyouf!
12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb taka idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anĩ diledig.
14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 "Idegẽya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado.
16 Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de?
17 Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat biya yũdig, aayũ anibo are faat anibo yũdig.
18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sã.
19 Aayũ ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf.
20 Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.
21 "Idi aya 'Odug, Odug' de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dõf age fef anim dogol ilauf.
22 Naa anĩ bun, musei aya dirokanauf, 'Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem profet od wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem memelik musei manodin!'
23 Age de di, aya yaor arokenẽdiyouf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ã sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!'

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fõ meein teten inon gen.
25 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon.
26 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fõ subusir teten inon gen.
27 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen."
28 Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den,
29 ere nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin are, taka ĩ yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di,
tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
2 Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus
wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen,
"Odug, õ waũ irom are, aya el fiyaya
nigin kisi feleyam."
3 Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf
fen, iron, "Aya wau irok, bouwã
biyaf." Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon
lepra dagi sa kelen.
4 Jesus irokenen, "Õ aib taka to
urokenẽf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule,
bouwã ufelne ken, Moses nẽ od dõ
fen, safina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem õ
biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf."

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di,
Rom kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus
wagen isi fen, isennẽf nigin to fiyen.
6 Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu kabĩ tamo fõ
bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek."
7 Jesus irokenen, "Aya ele, el
afiyẽf."
8 Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale
iron, "Odug, aya to biya nigin aya
kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyouf.
Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ di, anĩ neu
kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf.
9 Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu
odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo
idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka
enĩ arokenek, 'Ule' afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya
taka arokenek, 'Õ usi' au di, ĩ isidig.
Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ agef
age fedig."
10 Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irõ di,
Jesus od anĩ karĩ ye, terẽ ye fen, tamo
kayau dõ difiyen anidi irokenẽdin,
"Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya Israel
bun ãgenei momoiya odug eig fiya
taka to ailen.
11 Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa
iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiy-
ouf, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano
nẽ tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak,
Jakop geid saa tanon dibodõf.
12 Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei
Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe
kenẽdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum
bẽ mayarẽ irarãf, an inã odug ado
firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf."
13 Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusĩ
orowa irokenen, "Kel ule! Õ ogon
momoiya kilei bagai, õ nigin dõf agef
ifonõf." Sain anĩ wogõ ye mog bagai,
yogon kabĩ tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen, Pita nẽ
mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarẽ
yen mog, ilen.
15 Jesus kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di,
bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã
bagai kayau fã yale, Jesus aruna
yalen.
16 Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa
sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus
wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od
nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo
ganan el fedin.
17 Jesus enĩ ganan age fen, are
Negur ĩ, profet Asaia bunem od eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin:
"Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen."*

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo
kayau musei kalilĩ difiyẽ di, daliyou
sitakã dibal dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin.
19 Age fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen,
"Tise, õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ
ayõf."
20 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Gaũ kuĩ
idi yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã
lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ
sã."
21 In dõ fiya taka irokenen, "Odug,
fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele fen, neu
dei mũ afel fen."
22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Õ aya
dõ wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob
mumã difouf."

* **8:17:** Asaia 53:4

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jesus waag owor isile di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ geid dilen.
24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen.
25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyẽ, diron, "Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!"
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Ãgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ gef?" Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di, oditekei kee delen.
27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, "Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dõ difef!"

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig.
29 Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, "Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ ein usif de?"
30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.
31 Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, "Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenẽf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf."
32 Jesus kaa sesen irokenẽdin, "Uleleg!" Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin.
33 Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogõ den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wõ yen anĩ nigineg wogõ den.
34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen.
2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, "Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok."
3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, "Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!"
4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, "Ã ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef?
5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya nigin karika: 'Ogon mosor alelkonok,' de? Oo 'Fã, ufar uyok ule'?
6 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf nigin..." Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, "Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonõ ule."
7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen.
8 Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya." Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ fen.
10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid weim saaf don.
11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, "Ere nigin ãgenei tise, takis yaleya

tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid
saaf doko?”
12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron,
“Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein
ileya nigin to waud yenẽdig, tamo
dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya
nigin waud yenẽdig.
13 Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ
ere yeĩf anĩ keleĩ youf, ‘Aya wau
ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’*
Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor
adodo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen (Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to
difiyen, “Naig fe di, amã Farisia tamo
geid kuri mau di, ogon dõ fiya tar idi
kuriya sak?”
15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo,
kayau yalou fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar
disennek idi fau weim dibod ken,
naig ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf? Dum
sain wõ ye di, an ne tã tar bun tamal
yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.
16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata,
gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf.
Anĩ age fouf, gabar masak matam
gabar tubu dĩ fe di, tubu kudef, awa
kanouf.
17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ
meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinẽf.
Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di,
wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane
lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are
meme gabar mata bun ditinẽf. Age
fe di, uru idi kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya
difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado (Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog,
Juda neid uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka
isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen,
iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel.
Õ uma fen, imã teten uno di, kayau
naal baban kel mata ibodõf.”
19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom dile di,
yogon dõ fiya tar idig dilen.
20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ dagi
faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Je-
sus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos
iri kobũ fen.
21 Kayau anĩ yogon kisi iron, “Aya
de yogon kolos dogol kobũ afouf, anĩ
aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”
22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anĩ ile
fen, iron, “Nau barai, waũ unois,
ogon momoiya anim dagi sa kel
konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in
dagi sa kelen.
23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ bun isour
ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei
kokũ de, i de mog, iledin.
24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal
enĩ laa fiya sã, mulã yenek.” Age ye
di, idi kasã difiyen.
25 Tamo kayau mayarẽ irud laisi
fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau
naal ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau
naal fã yen.
26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di, teneub
anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile
mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Je-
sus dõ difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid
Naal, amã nigin waũ inõ!”
28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di, tamo uru
meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Je-
sus idi to fedin, “Ã momoi gef, aya
ã meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi
feleya?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”
29 Age de di, Jesus imam meleid
kobũ feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei,
ã nigin age feneĩf.”
30 Idi neid meleid gama kelẽ delen.
Jesus totol bagai katũ feid fen, iron,
“Enĩ nigin taka to urokenẽgouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, idi kututũ deis dile fen,
Jesus age fen anĩ, teneub anĩ nẽ akor
ganan bun od dinof diyon.

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile mog, tamo
taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anĩ Jesus
wagen dirousin.
33 Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait
ifokeleya wogõ yen. Tamo kayau
guru difen ganan terẽ de fen, diron,
“Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig
fiya taka to tailen.”
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi diron,
“Are kaa sane neid mudur yana
bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ fonõ
ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ bun
ifelneĩd, saa tano nẽ biya od wogõ
feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan
el fedin.
36 Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo
kayau musei guru difen anĩ ileid fen,
idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi
morõ adodo isennẽdiya sã, idi sipsip
marau sã age fiya gen.
37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
“Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure
felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.
38 Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau,
Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo susur fedi
di, yogon kabier kususu fiya nigin
dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweignẽdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa
sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire
ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir
ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon
(in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura En-
dru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon,
3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka
Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus
naal, taka Tadeus,
4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot,
ĩ anĩ Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enĩ
ado dõ difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi
ibor fire Juda ibor sã wagedin to
ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka
buneg to uleg.
6 Israel atun idi sipsip fõ delen
anidi bun dogol ulagauf.
7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ anĩ wogõ
gef uyõg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’
8 Dagi el wedig, gare den turĩ
wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa
sesen urudig. Megeir anĩ ã na yaleya
sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin, ege luwa
wenẽdigouf.
9 Ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa
moni be, ãgenei kodolẽ taka to bagai
ufeg.
10 Delẽ uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ iyõya nẽ
faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig
uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabĩ
dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anĩ
difenẽdiyadidig.
11 “Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ taka
be bun ulegef, ã meleĩ unog, tamo ã
nigin sere yeĩf, yogon fõ bun ubodõg,
dum utorõg uleg.
12 Ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef, ãgenei wau
inosiya nẽ aanya wenẽdigouf.
13 Fõ anĩ bun tamo kayau biya
diyeik, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya
an urofosig, idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei
wau inosiya nẽ aanya anĩ baban keg
waleg.
14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to sere yeĩf,
ãgenei od to karĩ youf, ãgenei yeĩ
aasu tu weleg fen, fõ be taun anĩ
utorõg ulagauf.
15 Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom
Gomora ado darau dalen anĩ wal
fiya, es fouf naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ in
darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ
kuĩ atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin,
ã gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge
waleg fen, ago gouf, ninã kuburir
gen, imatkesiya ubodõgouf.

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

17 Ã tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi
fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi
Juda neid uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf.
18 Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri diyeĩ
diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado
wagedin difarnei ken, ã idi geid fen,
haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun,
aya nigin wogõ gouf.
19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya
nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ ken,
ere od tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ nigin to
kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anĩ bun, ã
ereb od urõgouf nigin fau ifeneĩf.
20 Are ãgem to urõgouf, ãgenei
Temeĩ nẽ Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã bunem
wogõ youf.
21 "Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai
fen, idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag
naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi
neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen,
idi dogo laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau ki-
wai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir
ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur
isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug
difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya
momoi arokeneik, ã fau Israel neid
taun ganan bun to uyõg udikeleg
mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.
24 "Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal
fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon
marau to wal fouf.
25 Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise genẽf,
are de. Takag, kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon
orowa genẽf, are de. Fõ anĩ tama
yana dun Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ
tamo ganĩ be dibodok idi yeneid sane
bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ
wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya
yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama
ereb iminẽyan yenek, are dum fau
keleĩ youf.
27 Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogõ
ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogõ
gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam
karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg
fen, uweigig urõgouf bagai.
28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere,
malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to
kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ malakanon
bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irãya
kisi feleya anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf.
29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin
sur gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ
yogon wau to irõ mog, taka tenebur
to kubũ youf.
30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg
ganan iwes yalen.
31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur
mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir
musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

32 "Aibem taka aya nigin tamo
meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ
nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen
kurõ afalaisiyouf.
33 Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin
tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ
nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen
wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur
ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin
gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya
nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu
irou isiya nigin asin.
35 Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobõ fiya
nigin asin,
" 'Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai
inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai in-
ouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo
anĩ nẽ ibor bun tamalem fã de
fen, kiwai difenẽf.'
37 "Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina
nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin
to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi
falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon naal be,
ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya

† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to
kisi falauf.
38 Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek
orowa to sef fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg
aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf.
39 Aib taka tenebur ein nẽ mata
alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fõ
yalauf. Aib taka yogon mata aya
nigin irailef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya
yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are
aib ĩ aya sur fiyan ĩ yalef.
41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet nigin ye
fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala
yalouf, aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo
nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef,
ĩ madur tamo nẽ mala yalouf.
42 Aibem taka, naan medir kap
tekelei, tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen
yãf, ere nigin, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo, aya
ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala
solo to bagai wal fiyẽf."

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo tuwelf
tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokõ fel,
Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen,
biya od wogõ fediyouf nigin ilen.
2 Age fe di, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus
kabĩ agef yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen,
Jon yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyẽf
nigin
3 sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen,
"Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de? Oo
amã fau taka nigin tari mafouf?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Kekug uleg
fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel, meleim
ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to
diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon
mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od
karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg
bun biya od wogõ fedif.
6 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ
fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek."
7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ
dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru
difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdiya
anĩ gariya inon, "Ã ere bagai anĩ
ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen?
Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf
nigin ulegen de?
8 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou
fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya
bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos biya
bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nẽ fõ
bun dibodok.
9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ,
ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir,
aya ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.
10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye itoton:

" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket
uyu ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab dodok
fouf.'*

11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka
nem Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo to wal
difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka saa tanon
yana naal bagai ado ĩ Jon wal fiya.
12 Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo in sain
bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir
ado bilalaũ fedig, megeir ado tamom
saa tano anĩ irou irouledig.
13 Profet ganan Moses nẽ Lo ado, saa
tano nigin profet od wogõ def disin,
isi Jon bun daun.
14 Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ oroĩf are, ĩ
Eliya, ĩ fau isif ya anĩ.
15 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

16 "Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi
nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi
simom maket modoũ bun dibod ken,
abob diweignẽdidig gen:

17 " 'Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;

amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.'
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to
yon, idi dirõdig, 'Ĩ kaa sane ado.'
19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain
yon, idi dirõdig, 'Eĩ saaf wan, wainei

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

yedig, dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis ya-
leya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid ni-
gal difedig.' Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ in
tobonunã anĩ bunem, biya yaoref."

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun memelik
musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi waud to
falei den, anĩ nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin.
21 "Korasin taun, õ malalon ado!
Betsaida, õ malalon ado! Ã bun
memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen
anĩ Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun
wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de
fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun
ken, aasur dibodom.
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya
sain bun, morõ Taia taun Saidon
taun ado dalouf anĩ wal fiya, ã wal-
ogouf.
23 Õ Kapenaum, õ yanã anĩ saa
ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf. Memelik õ bun
wõ yen anĩ age fiya, Sodom taun
an wõ yem are, ĩ gamag eig fe di,
ibodom.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya
sain bun, morõ Sodom yalouf anĩ wal
fiya, õ walouf."

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Dei,
saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã
alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi
biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin õ
unokon, ago fen, simõ dibodon anidi
bun yaor won.
26 Ariya, Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ
filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.
27 "Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ĩ aya
bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleĩ sã,
Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleĩ
sã, Naal yogo, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif anidim
dogol keleĩ.
28 "Ã ganan morõ yei ken, sii yeik,
wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau
inosiya afeneĩf.
29 Neu sũ waleg, oroweĩ seg fen,
aya bun keleĩ walogouf, ere nigin,
aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago
gouf, meleĩkanon siwo inoya gurug
fouf.
30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika fen, neu
morõ yal bagai."

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat naa*
bun, Jesus wit kabĩ atu atu iyok ilen.
Jesus in dõ fiya tar naũ feid fen, wit
tunĩ gei fiya gariya dino fen, don.
2 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dileid fen,
idi Jesus dirokenen, "Ulef! On dõ
fiya tamo tar idi, ĩtãfiya difodul ken,
Sabat naa bun oug difef."
3 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Dawid in
kusĩ tamo anidi geid naũ fedi di,
Dawid age fen anĩ, ã Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen, agef
fen, ĩ in kusĩ tamo anidi geid, bret
fateul anĩ don, anĩ idi age fiya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ idi ĩtãfiya difodul ken,
age difen anĩ, prisem sã age difoũ nẽ
anĩ.
5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to be uwesegen
de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel
namen kabĩ dalef bunem naa anĩ
didodok, anĩ ere, anĩ mosor sã.
6 Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ĩ tempel
wal fiya anĩ, are yeir.
7 Ã od enĩ, 'Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ
orouf, sesewi fiya sã,'† anĩ nẽ gariya
keleim are, ã tamo morõ sã ege
mosor ado to wiyẽdigem.
8 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol
Sabat naa nẽ Odug."

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile,
Juda neid uub fõ namen ilen,
10 tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu
fen, ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa
bun od dinou fenẽ nigin naab dimir

* **12:1:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **12:7:** Hosia 6:6

ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat naa
bun tamo madur fiya anĩ idodõya sã
de?”
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã anĩ taka,
ã atun ĩ sipsip taka ado anĩ Sabat naa
bun mekur isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg
unenẽgouf de?
12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ
nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age
tafef, are idodõya sã.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ irokenen,
“Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ĩ ima fara
fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age
fe di, ima sitakã gen wõ yen.
14 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel
fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus
modoũ anĩ itoron. Tamo kayau mu-
sei ĩ dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ idi neid dagi ganan
el fedin,
16 tamo kayau ganan wedereid
iroun, ĩ aib yeya anĩ to yaor difouf
nigin.
17 Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia bunem
eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin,
agef wõ yen:
18 “Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin
aya wau kulĩ yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,
ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun
Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ
kurõ fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig
irõf;
takam in ait naabur to karĩ youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ĩ
to gare falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai
anim ganan wal fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub ganan
haiden, idi neid waud an
yenẽf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di,
mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anĩ
dirousi di, Jesus ĩ el fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ
mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ yen.
23 Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ
de fen, diron. “Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal
de?”
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ
de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid
mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol,
tamo enĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi
irokenẽdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai
ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf,
taun ganan bun be, fõ ganan bun be,
idi dogo fara difouf, idi to difarauf.
26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan iruf, ĩ yogo
nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig
fe fen, anĩ yogon tano ifarauf?
27 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem
kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem ãgenei
tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ
nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
28 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ Awa Uur
bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur
nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
29 “Takag, taka megeir ado nẽ fõ
bun ile, in safina bẽ yalou fenẽ, are
ĩ tamo megeir ado anĩ ket ifokel fen,
gama ĩ in safina fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
30 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu
kiwai, takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru
mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
31 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik,
mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo
bun wõ yef, are yalelauf, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to
yalelauf.
32 Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin kiwai
ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor
yalelauf. Ani ere, taka ĩ Awa Uur
Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef
are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain
enĩ bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to
yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado (Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Aa biya are faat biya yũdig, aa
sane are faat sane yũdig, anĩ nigin,
aa ganan faat bunem keleĩyadig.
34 Ã, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe
di, ã sane anim ã biya nigin wogõ

‡ **12:21:** Asaia 42:1-4

gouf? Ereb ã namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef.
35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurõ difesiyouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado yõf."

Jona Nẽ Uris (Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ uris taka mailau fenẽ."
39 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau anĩ, memelik nigin to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anim dogol ifelneĩf.
40 Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenẽf.
41 Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.
42 Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen (Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef.
44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.' Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani daku, waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
45 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf."

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin.
47 Takam ĩ irokenen, "Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ difaref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou fenẽ orodif."
48 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?"
49 In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, "Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar.
50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai."

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon.
2 Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag namen isil ibodon.
3 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya

handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya
teti age fef ilauf.
9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.”
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to
difiyen, “Ere nigin õ yaab od nem
tamo kayau urokenẽdif?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano
nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin are mogo
ã ifenein, anĩ ere, tamo kayau to
ifenẽdin.
12 Ereb taka aib ĩ ado are, anĩ wal
fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei adouf. Ereb
taka aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado areg ĩ
bun yalelauf.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od nem aro-
kenẽdif, ere nigin,
“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi
meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ
ere, idi wedereid fokõya sã, to
keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi
felef:
“ ‘Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere,
wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ
to fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi
waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya malai
bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofake-
len,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el fedif,
ere nigin, ã ulegef, ãgenei wedereĩ
nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã karĩ gef.
17 Anĩ aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet
musei, madur tamo geid, ã ulegef anĩ
dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere,
idi meledim to dilen, takag, karĩya ã
karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud
yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ
den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Yaab od bun, faat irarãya tamo
nẽ gariya anĩ karĩg:
19 Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od karĩ ye
fen, ĩ weder to fokõ yef, sane taka isi,
faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son
fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anĩ
age fiya.
20 Takag, faat meein tuar kubũ yen
are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, kaisã bagai
ĩ od anĩ yale fen, wau bun kulĩ yef.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã, anĩ
nigin, ĩ sain meluk to ibodõf. Sain,
biya od nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be
isif, ĩ kaisã bagai irofosif.
22 Takag, faat taka malũ duri atun
kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ yef,
anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii
fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya
anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya
to yũf.
23 Takag, faat teneub biya bun
kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen,
fokõ yef, are ĩ biya yũf, taka biya
handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya
teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin,
“Saa tano ĩ, tamo taka yogon kabĩ
bun, wit faat biya iraran gen.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mulaĩ den
mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier
irara ken, agef yen ilen.
26 Sain wit bali fokũ ye fen, biya
olili den, agef mog, lilig wowã den.
27 “Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ wagen
disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, õ faat biya
on kabier to uraran de? Lili anĩ
nainenem disin?’
28 “Ĩ aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam
age fen.’
“Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen, ‘Amã
mele anĩ kususu mafelauf anĩ õ
oroyok de?’
29 “Ĩ aitedin yalen, ‘Sã, ere nigin,
lili kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu
gouf.
30 Malakaĩ, weim difar mog, fau
kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anĩ bun, aya
kususu fiya tamo arokenẽdiyouf: Lili
ketem kurug fen, ufafãg, dum yakur

* **13:15:** Asaia 6:9, 10

feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.' "

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen.
32 Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf."
33 Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen."
34 Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin. Ĩ od ganan to kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol.
35 Anĩ bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
"Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurõ afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anĩ aya yaor afouf."†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

36 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ namen ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi fen, diron, "Kabier lili nẽ yaab od anĩ, amã faded wamã."
37 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.
38 Kabĩ are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Negur nẽ tano nẽ gere tar, lili are Satan nẽ gere tar,
39 kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, kususu fiya tamo are idi engel.
40 "Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun, age fouf.
41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyouf.
42 Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.
43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nẽ tanon fula difouf. Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 "Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.
45 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen.
46 Ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen.
48 Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen.
49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale,
50 yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf."
51 Jesus to fedin, "Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?"
Idi diron, "Yo, amã karĩ mauf."
52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig."

Profet Yana Sã Gen (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen.

† **13:35:** Sam 78:2

54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an
tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun
ifelnẽdin, age fe di, idi terẽ den. Idi
to difen, “Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado
memelik nẽ totol enei, nain yalen?
55 Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina
Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef,
Simon, Judas ado sã de?
56 In main tar ganan, ada weim to
tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan
nain yalen?”
57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Pro-
fet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun
dogol, ĩ yana sã.”

58 Ĩ an memelik musei to inon, ere
nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ uyu irouya
Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen,
2 in kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Enĩ Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel
fã yen! Anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ
bun kabĩ yalef.”
3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nẽ aiwa,
Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus
bun inenen.
4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ irokenẽdig, “Õ
ĩtãfiya ufodul ken, turã nẽ kayau
walen.”
5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau
yenen, anĩ ere, tamo kayau kumĩ
fedin, ere nigin, idi ĩ profet taka
dedig.
6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun,
Herodias nẽ barai seg kui ye fen, dole
kenẽdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen.
7 Age fe di, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen,
ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de
anĩ bagai ifenẽf yen.
8 In sinam weder te yabi di, ĩ iron,
“Beĩ taka bun Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.”
9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ ere, wau
kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun
kurõ fesin anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ
bagai ifenẽf nigin wogõ ye fen, tamo
sur fe di,
10 Jon kalabus bun ula gudũ fen.
11 In mudur beĩ bun dino diroule,
ne barai difenẽ di, ĩ sina gein irou
ilen.
12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in bouwa
buru dale mũ difen. Age de fen, idi
dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudũ fen anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ mugu bagai waag bun
moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ
de fen, taun temeleid yedim dõ difen.
14 Sain Jesus kutũ yeis fen, mala
iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi
nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el
fiyẽdin.
15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eĩ gerere
tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo
kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di,
idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo neid saaf
na dalouf.”
16 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Idi ileya nigin
kisi to yenẽf. Saaf yõya nigin ãgem
wenẽdigouf.”
17 Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein bret
faif, gau uru ado dogol.”
18 Ĩ iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”
19 Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf
nigin Jesus irokenẽdin. Bret faif gau
uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen,
ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen.
Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di,
idim tamo kayau difenẽdin.
20 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Age
fe di, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret
dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen,
karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.
21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif
tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid
iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya
tar waag bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf

nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ĩ tamo
kayau irudin.
23 Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein
kosẽ youf nigin iselen. Ĩ an mugu
ibod mog, bõ irou isin.
24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub
itoron gerõ ifaren, yau odug fã ye di,
moloun wĩ ye fen, waag yũ di, ilef isif
fen.
25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu
idi gedin iyok ilen.
26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran,
daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile fen, idi
tererẽ den. Idi diron, "Eĩ baraũ,"
kumĩ de fen, ui guru den.
27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai Jesus iro-
kenẽdin, "Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To
kumĩ wog."
28 Pita solof iron, "Odug, onom
ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu õ
garan asiyouf."
29 Jesus iron, "Usi."
Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun kutũ
yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok
ilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ yau ile fen, kumĩ ye
di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron,
"Odug, usenna!"
31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima iran,
yalesne ken, irokenen, "Õ momoiya
naal, ere nigin õ waũ uru ado?"
32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen
sosõ de di, yau kee relen.
33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag namen
difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron,
"Momoi bagai, õ anĩ Negur Naal."

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal
dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wõ den.
35 Tamo kayau fonõ anĩ bun
temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonõ anĩ
kalilĩ fiya fõ fõ ganan od dinon. Fonõ
fonõ idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid,
Jesus wagen disi fen,
36 idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig
kobũ difouf nigin, Jesus digonen.
Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara
feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado (Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus
garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to di-
fiyen,
2 "Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur
ado neid tobonunã wal difedig? Idi
neid imeid kulo fiya sã, saaf dõdig!"
3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin
ã ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen, Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya wal gedig?
4 Ere nigin, Negur iron, 'Õ sinã
tamã yeneid wales,'* 'Aibem taka
sina be tama be gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun
dinenẽf bagai.'†
5 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, 'Tamo taka,
sina be, tama be idi bun irõf, "Ereb
taka õ isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya
anĩ, ayam Negur afenem,"
6 ĩ age fef anĩ bunem in tama yana
seli kulõ fiya nigin to age fouf,' gedig.
Ãgenei tobonunã age fiya bunem Ne-
gur nẽ od to dõ gedig.
7 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ĩ, ã
nigin profet od eig ye wogõ yen in od
tutuk:
8 " 'Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sig-
oredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin
gerõ ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are tamo nẽ
keleĩ dogol dõ difedig.'‡ "
10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi,
irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Karĩg fen,
wedereĩ fokõf.
11 Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa
kurẽ isilef anim, ĩ amuyẽ to ifenẽdig,
anĩ ere, ereb taka namenem awa
kurem ulõ yesif anim, ĩ amuyẽ
ifenẽdig."
12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan
disi to difiyen, "Farisia tamo idi od

* **15:4:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † **15:4:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ **15:9:** Asaia 29:13

enĩ karĩ de fen, waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?”
13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayũ
ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to
itenanan, are warumutei ado kususu
fouf.
14 Utornẽdig; idi uyu irouya nigin
meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya
tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim
fiyẽf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku
douf.”
15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya
faded wo urokanamã.”
16 Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau nene gef
de?
17 Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa
gerinem te namen isilef are te ado
iledig.
18 Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa bun wõ
yef are wauda bunem isedig anim,
tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
19 Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ
yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya,
seseirã inoya, noli tobonunã, bẽ, kot
bun idegẽya od bou bun yũya, du-
men od wogõya.
20 Enĩ ganan anĩ tamo amuyẽ
ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ima kulo fiya sã
saaf doko anim, tamo amuyẽ to
ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia
Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.
22 Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka,
melsã an tamal Jesus wagen isin
iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya
nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai kaa
sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo
fenen. Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar Jesus
wagen disi, totol bagai dirokenen,
“Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ĩ
iweig fen, iweig fen, dõ fadaf.”
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur
aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun
fõ delen anidi bun dogol.”
25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor
bobou fe fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya
usenna!”
26 Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal
neid saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak
kenẽdiya are to biya.”
27 Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are mo-
moi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid tar
tebol bun saaf dõ di, momout kuku
re di, dõdig.”
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen,
“Kayau, õ momoiya odug ado! Ogon
waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun
bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin (Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri
dõ fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon.
30 Tamo kayau musei wagen disin,
yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakelen,
iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofake-
len, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye
gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el
fedin.
31 Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den,
iborodim gogo dedig madur feid di-
faren, yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid
ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo
kayau dile fen, terẽ den. Age fe di,
idi Israel nẽ Negur yana dalesen.
32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi
di, wagen disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya
tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf,
idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon,
anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya sã. Aya,
idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to
orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku
douf.”
33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã
gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain
male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediy-
ouf?”
34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal
teke tekelei ado.”
35 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibo-
dadãf nigin irokenẽdin.
36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau
ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye
ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ
fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam tamo
kayau difenẽdin.
37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen.
Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau

bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito
difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen.
38 Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen,
kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.
39 Jesus tamo kayau susur feid,
dilele di, ĩ waag bun sõ ye, Magadan
akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid,
Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa
ilun nẽ memelik taka meledin inouf
nigin to difiyen.
2 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Sain aragau
isi di, ã urõgedig, 'Sain biyau fenẽ,
ere nigin, saa giri yef,'
3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig, 'Gama
uyẽ yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri
ye fen, budũ iyokelef.' Ã saa bun es
fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb
sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya
sã.
4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor
sane seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik
nẽ uris dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to
ifenẽdiyouf, de Jona nẽ uris dogol
ifenẽdiyouf." Age ye fen, Jesus idi
itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen,
in dõ fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wed-
ereid tu kelen.
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Lo welegei!
Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid
yis nigin, ã lo welegei."
7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ
de fen, diron, "Ĩ agef irok, ere nigin,
ada bret to tarousil nigin."
8 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken,
to fedin, "Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere
nigin ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogõ
gef?
9 Ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? Ã to
karĩ welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen
don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge
di, eweid gere fen?
10 Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo
tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ
ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?
11 Ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef,
aya bret nigin ã to arokeneim de?
Anĩ ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia tamo
ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin."
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid
fokõ yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ
nigin to wogõ fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo
ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnẽdiya anĩ
nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nedi-
won isi fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin,
"Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai
dedig?"
14 Idi dirokenen, "Tunĩ dirok, õ
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok,
õ Eliya, tunĩ dirok, õ Jeremaia oo
profet taka be."
15 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?"
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen, "Õ
anĩ Kristus, Õ mata ibodõya Negur
Naal."
17 Jesus solof iron, "El fiya õ ado,
Simon Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin, on
keleĩ are tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem sã,
are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleĩ
bunem.
18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ
Pita,* meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf,
laa nẽ megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf.
19 Aya saa tano nẽ ki õ afonõf,
ereb õ tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun
ouneg ifõf, ereb õ tenebur ein biru
wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf."
20 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya
anĩ, aib taka to dirokenẽf nigin, in dõ
fiya tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus
yogo nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe
irokenẽdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai,
an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa
towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.
22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou
fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ
ganan õ nigin to bagai wõ youf!”
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen,
“Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naabu-
rau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nẽ
sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau
fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ
yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ
fiyauf.
25 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata
isennẽf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf,
aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin
irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug fouf.
26 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan
kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are, ĩ
yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya
ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon
malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen,
ĩ kel yalouf?
27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf,
agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age
fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai
ifenẽdiyouf.
28 Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein
difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo
Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita,
Jems, taka Jon Jems nẽ tura geif fen,
idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen.
2 An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa
falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula
felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen
lalanen.
3 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun
Moses, Eliya ado wõ de fen, Jesus
weim wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada
ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Õ
oroyõf are, aya salafat towo anouf,
taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya
nẽ.”
5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau
bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo
namen iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya
wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den,
idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur
gurorõ de tererẽ den.
7 Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen,
ĩ iron, “Fafãg, to kumĩg.”
8 Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus
dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb ulegel enĩ, aib
taka to urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa
bun tamal kel fã ye di.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen,
“Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo dirõdig,
‘Eliya ĩ ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi
bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan
madur fediyouf.
12 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya
mogo isi bure felen, idi anĩ ĩ nigin to
kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud
iron kilei, ĩ nigin mogo age difen. Age
fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun
darau yalouf.”
13 Jesus age wogõ ye di, in dõ fiya
tar idi wedereid fokõ yen, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin,
tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor
bobou fen.
15 Ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin
malalon yõ. Ĩ mir yuk sain, sane
bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yãg
iledig, naanũg iledig.
16 Aya, ĩ, on dõ fiya tar wagedin
arou elen, anĩ ere, idi el fiyẽya kisi
feleya sã.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nẽ
tamo kayau, ibor enĩ, sane, momoiya
sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain
ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf?
Kesu wageun ein urousig.”
18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di, kesu
bun tamal ulõ yeis ile mog, kesu ĩ bou
karika len.

19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun
Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. "Ere
nigin amã kaa sane iruya kisi feleya
san?"
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin,
ãgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin.
Aya momoi arokeneik, ã momoiya
naal masted faat age fiya adouf are,
ã arei enĩ urokenẽgouf, 'Ein tamal
godo urou ule, oun ufar,' ago ge di,
ĩ dõf age fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ã age
fiya kisi feleya."*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo Naal ĩ
fau tamo imeid bun dinouf.
23 Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ ere, naa
towo bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata
kel fã youf." Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar
waud morõ gudũ fesin.

Tempel Nẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Kape-
naum taun disi di, tempel takis ya-
leya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen,
"Ãgenei tise tempel nẽ takis to inodig
de?"
25 Pita iron, "Ariya, ĩ takis inodig."
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di, Jesus ket
wogõ yen, "Simon, õ ere kisi wof? Ai
bunem tenebur nẽ king anidi takis
daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo
tamo tunĩ bunem?"
26 Pita solof iron, "Tamo tunĩ
bunem."
Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Anĩ nigin, kesu
idi bunem sã.
27 Anĩ ere, adam idi waud saneya
to tafenẽdiyouf nigin, õ daliyoun ule,
on mũ urãf. Gau uruwa walouf anĩ
awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni
ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu
nigin wenẽdiyouf."

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Je-
sus wagen disi, to difiyen, "Aim saa
tanon odug bagai ibodok?"
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ isi di, idi
atun ifarnen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ iron, "Aya momoi
arokeneik, ã kesu nanaal gen falei
gouf anĩ dogol, age fiya sãf are, ã saa
tanon to bagai ulagauf.
4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo nigin
kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ genẽf are, ĩ saa
tanon odug bagai ibodok.
5 "Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig
fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf.
6 Anĩ ere, aibem taka age fe di,
kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka,
mosor bun kubũ youf are, tamo
anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken,
maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya.
7 "Teneubur tamo kayau idi melei-
dlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anĩ
age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf.
Tobonunã age fiya bagai wõ youf,
anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ
malalon ado!
8 Ogon imam be, yem be mosor
bun ineyõf are, gudũ fen uraile. Õ
imã tobega be, yẽ tobega ado mata
bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin,
imã totoũ be, yẽ totoũ adouf are,
yã faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun an
dirãyõf.
9 Age fiya bagai, ogon malam
mosor bun ineyõf are, ubodol uraile.
Õ malã tekelei ado mata bun ileya
nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã
totoũ adouf are, hel nẽ yã mala bun
dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nẽ Yaab Od (Luk 15:3-7)

10 "Ã lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi
taka to meleĩ irim gouf. Ere nigin,
aya ã arokeneik, idi neid engel saa
ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok no diledig.*
12 "Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ
wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di. * **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.

atun fõ yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneĩd fen, ile, tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to imirẽf de?
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau kulĩya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nẽ kulĩya wal fiya.
14 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 "Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ã uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenẽya ufelnẽf. Ĩ õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, 'od ganan isennẽya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.'†
17 Ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenẽf. Ĩ sioseg karĩ fiyẽya nigin itorõf are, ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenẽf.
18 "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ã tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.
19 "Baban, aya ã arokeneik, tenebur ein ã uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ã nigin age fouf.
20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok."

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, "Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?"
22 Jesus aiten yalen, "Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol wouf.
23 "Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen.
24 King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin.
25 Ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.
26 "Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, 'Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.'
27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornẽ di, ilen.
28 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, 'Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!'
29 "In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, 'Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.'
30 "Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol.
31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.
32 "Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignẽ isi di, ĩ irokenen, 'Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan.
33 Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?'
34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenẽya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.
35 "Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf."

† **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakã.
2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.
3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, "Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, 'tamo ino kayau ino fen,'*
5 Negur iron, 'Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.'†
6 Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf."
7 Idi to difiyen, "Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?"
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses ĩ ãgenei wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof."
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, "Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are biya bagai."
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol.
12 Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fededig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difededig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf."

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wagen guri de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, "Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid."
15 Age ye fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, "Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?"
17 Jesus aiten yalen, "Õ ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ĩ dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ĩtãfiya dõ woid."
18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, "Ĩtãfiya nanĩ bagai?"

Jesus iron, " 'Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf,
19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,‡ õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago.'§ "
20 Tamo gaũ iron, "Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen, ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya sã?"
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Õ madur bagai you fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya."
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ wau morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.

* **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27 † **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24 ‡ **19:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20
§ **19:19:** Levitikas 19:18

24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ĩ
gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin
karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo,
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai
bagai."
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den,
idi fatuk terẽ de fen, to difen, "Age
fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya
yaleya kisi feleya?"
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, "Tamo
yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ
ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganan
age fiya kisi feleya."
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen, "Amã ereb
ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!
Ere anĩ amã nemã mala solo mal-
ouf?"
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan
mata falei fouf sain anĩ bun, Tamo
Naal ĩ yogon king nẽ sia bun fula
fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf, ã aya dõ
wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf bun
ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es
wedigouf.
29 Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar
be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabĩ, aya
yanau nigin itoron, idi ganan mala
solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf,
mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf.
30 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok,
idi dumen dibodõf, musei dumen
dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 "Saa tano nẽ tobonunã are,
teneub marau taka ĩ, bonimei bagai
ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabĩ
dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age
fiya gen.
2 Kabĩ marau naa tekelei nigin ten
kina afeneĩf ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de
di, in wain kabier sur fedin.
3 "Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ĩ
ilen, tamo tunĩ maket modoũ bun
ege difar mog, iledin.
4 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu
wain kabier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf,
mala de afeneĩf.'
5 Age ye di, idi dilen.
"Ĩ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri
kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.
6 Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ĩ ilen,
tunĩg fau difar mog, iledin. Ĩ idi to
fiyẽdin, 'Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa
ganan ein ufaregel?'
7 "Idi aiten dalen, 'Ere nigin, taka
nem amã to oroi yalemam.'
"Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu
wain kabier kabĩ waleg.'
8 "Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ marau
in kabĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen,
'Kabĩ tamo uweigneĩd fen, dogo neid
mala wenẽdiyouf, dumen disil idi
bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil
bun ouf.'
9 "Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok age
fiya kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu mugu
ten kina dalen.
10 Sain idi bonimei nem ket
iweignẽdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen,
amã idi wal fiya malouf den, anĩ ere,
idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen.
11 Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi
teneub marau nigin nauseir den.
12 Idi diron, 'Tamo enidi dum bagai
uweignẽdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ
dalel, anĩ ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan
bonimei nem isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ
totol malel, gaa uruwa dõ famam,
anĩ ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina dede
wanamam.'
13 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ, idi neid
taka solof irokenen, 'Mou, aya õ sane
to ayok. Õ ten kina nigin ada uru-
wom sigoroda to tekeleil de?
14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule.
Aya õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum
bagai oroi aleyen anĩ, de age fiya
afenẽf nigin wau irok.
15 Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya
nigin wau irok anĩ, aya to age afouf
de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya
kiyeĩ wanaf de?'
16 "Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok
anidi malabag dibodõf, idi malabag
dibodok anidi dumen dibodõf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ĩ in
dõ fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid
fen, irokenẽdin,
18 "Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo
Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf
nigin bou bun od dũf.
19 Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda
sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono
difiyẽ, wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel
fã youf!"

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru,
sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi
neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau
irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, "Ere anĩ õ orok?"
Kayau iron, "Õ urõf, neu kesu uru
enĩ, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalẽ
ibodõf, taka ima kilẽ ibodõf."
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb to
gef anĩ nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan aya
ãf anĩ ã yõya kisi feleya de?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Amã kisi feleya."
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã momoi
neu kap bun naan are wãgauf, anĩ
ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya be, kilẽ
ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya
sã. Modoũ anidi are, neu Dei idi
nigin dodok fen anidi neid."
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ de
fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den.
25 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron,
"Ã keleĩ, haiden idi dogo neid uyu
irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol
dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo
kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf,
ã atun aib taka odug ibodõf nigin
orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
27 Ã atun aib taka uyun ibodõf
nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei ferfer ibodõf.
28 Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ
disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo
kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau mu-
sei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon
mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin."

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko
ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dõ
difiyen.
30 Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen
naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Je-
sus isi ilef yeya karĩ de fen, diweig
diron, "Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin
malalon yõ!"
31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd
fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin,
anĩ ere, idi wade bagai diweig
diron, "Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin
malalon yõ!"
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd
fen, ĩ to fedin, "Ere naig ayẽif nigin
ã oroyeik?"
33 Idi aiten dalen, "Odug, amã
malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oro-
mak."
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen,
idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai,
idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen,
idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken,
Moul Arei bun Betfage fonõ wõ den,
Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Fonõ wagein
ifaref tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen,
kaisã bagai donki ifõya naal ado
uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen,
wageun gurig usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ uro-
kenẽgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou
fenẽ orof, ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur
fediyouf."
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin agef wõ yen:
5 "Saion nẽ tamo kayau urokenẽgouf,
'Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.' "*

* **21:5:** Sekaraia 9:9

6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron
kilei age difen.
7 Idi donki naal ado dirousi di,
tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di,
Jesus anĩ tetedin ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar
naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were
kokour dife, naabur du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume
dõ difen diweig diron,
"Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!"
"Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya
ado!"‡
"Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!"
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di,
taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terẽ
de fen, toti difen, "Tamo eĩ aim?"
11 Tamo kayau diron, "Eĩ Jesus,
profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub
bun tamal."

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ
ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an
tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ĩ moni
solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na
sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin.
13 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur nẽ
Itotoya irok, 'Neu fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ
douf,'§ anĩ ere, ã 'bẽ tamo neid im-
inẽya fõ'* unogen."
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid
kirorõya, Jesus wagen tempel bun
disi di, ĩ el fedin.
15 Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai
age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ
bun diweig diron, "Hosiana, Dawid
Naal bun," age de di, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ dileid
fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Kesu nanaal
enidi ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?"
Jesus aitedin yalen, "Ariya, ã Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya to uwesegen de?
" 'Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sig-
oreid bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi
mogo saika fedin.'† "
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi
itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor ken, Betani
fonõ ilen, an bõ tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus Jerusalem
kel ile fen, naab luwen naũ fen.
19 Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin
ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig
biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig
irokenen, "Õ baban to bagai umauf!"
Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ
de kulõ de fen, diron, "Naig fe di, aa
fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?"
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge
mã, wauĩ to ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ
bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã arei
enĩg urokenẽgouf, 'Kusu fen, maaĩwõ
irãyõf,' are ĩ dõf age fouf.
22 Ã momoi gouf are, ereb taka
nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf, ã walogouf."

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ
yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd
mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, ĩ wagen disi to difen,
"Ere igirĩya bunem õ ereb ereb enĩ
ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ ifonon?"
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to
fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Ã solog urokana-
gauf are, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb
ereb enĩ age afef, aya ã arokeneĩf.
25 Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are
nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal
de, tamo bunem?"
Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron,
"Ada 'Ĩ saa ilun tamal,' tauf, ĩ irõf,
'Ba anĩ, ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi
wiyẽgen?'
26 Anĩ ere, ada 'Tamo bunem' tauf,
ada tamo kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif,
ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon
nigin profet taka dedig."
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de
diron, "Amã keleĩ sã."

---

† **21:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig.
‡ **21:9:** Sam 118:26 § **21:13:** Asaia 56:7 * **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **21:16:** Sam 8:2

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ naal uru adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’

29 “Ĩ aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

30 “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, ĩ ileya sã.

31 “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun uyu dilauf.

32 Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.

34 Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

35 “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen.

36 Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin.

37 Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ĩ iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’

38 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’

39 Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.

40 “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenẽf.”

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de
fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,

anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.’‡

43 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, Negur nẽ tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf.

44 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”§

45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogõ yen.

46 Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

‡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22, 23 § **21:44:** Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen, iron:
2 "Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen.
3 Ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.
4 "Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, 'Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ urokenẽdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.'
5 "Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.
6 Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd fen, tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin.
7 Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yã dinon.
8 "Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenẽdin, 'Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sã.
9 Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenẽdig len, idi tar bun disiyouf.'
10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difededig nẽ guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.
11 "Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou fen.
12 King ĩ to fiyen, 'Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen usil?' Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.
13 "Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, 'Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.'
14 "Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnẽdif."

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ difen.
16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi bagai ufelnẽdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.
17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?"
18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, "Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?
19 Takis ifenẽya nigin koin moni ufelnag." Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di,
20 Jesus idi to fedin, "Eĩ ai nawa nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?"
21 Idi aiten dalen, "Sisa nẽ."
Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ereb Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur nẽ are Negur wenẽg."
22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.
24 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf.

* **22:17:** Rom neid king odug.

25 Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau yalen laa fen,
ĩ kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne
tura itorkenen.
26 Age fiya bagai, tura dõ fiya ĩg age
fen, anĩ dõ fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen
adoken.
27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun, idi
sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau bagai
ibodõf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau
anĩ dalen."
29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ã
od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
30 Laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an
tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi
engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodõf.
31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fãya
nigin, Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to
uwesegen de?
32 Negur iron, 'Aya Abraham nẽ
Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.'† Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata
ibodõya neid Negur."
33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de
fen, ĩ agef ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ
den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sig-
oreid ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia
tamo idi guru difen.
35 Idi atun, lo keleĩ tamo takam
Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyẽ to fiyen,
36 "Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan wal
fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?"
37 Jesus irokenen, " 'Õ, Odug ogon
Negur waũ adok, malãkanon adok,
kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.'‡
38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan
wal fiya odug bagai irok.
39 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, 'Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laaf.'§
40 Lo ado Profet neid od ganan,
ĩtãfiya uru enĩ teten difaref."

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi
di, Jesus idi to fedin,
42 "Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nẽ
naal anĩ Kristus?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Dawid naal."
43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Dawid
naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen,
ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen?" Ĩ nigin Dawid
iron,
44 " 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ afalauf." '*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin 'Odug' yen ouf are,
naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?"
46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irõya
kisi feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ilen
ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyẽya nigin
kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya
tar geid irokenẽdin,
2 "Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo
geid, Moses nẽ sia bun dibodõdig.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyẽdig fen,
ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf.
Anĩ ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to
agog, ere nigin, idi dirõdig anĩ to dõ
de age difedig.
4 Idi morõ odudug difofa ken, tamo
kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi
dogo bagai, morõ enei dalesauf nigin
imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.
5 "Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig,
are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de
fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo
ĩtãfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun
difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dã
bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos nẽ malũ
meluluk adodo dinodidig.

† **22:32:** Eksodas 3:6 ‡ **22:37:** Diuteronomi 6:5 § **22:39:** Levitikas 19:18 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1

6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda
neid uub fõ bun, modoũ malabag
ibodõya anĩ orodidig.
7 Idi maket modoũ bun, tamo
kayau idim sere difiyeĩd fen, ‘O tise’
difediyouf anĩ orodidig.

8 “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere nigin,
ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura
tura.
9 Ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf,
ere nigin, ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado,
ĩ saa ilun ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin,
ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kris-
tus.
11 Ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya
wõ you fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo
ibodõf.
12 Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana
yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo
nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.

13 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã tamo
kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin
sukar unogedig. Ã aug namen to
ulegedig, idi dilau fenẽ age difef, ã
katĩ welegedig.*

15 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã, tamo tekelei
waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya unenẽgouf
nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaĩ
naab bun uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog
fen, tamo ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di, ĩ ãgenei
dõ fiya wõ yef are, ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar
ubodõgef wal yeĩya sane bagai wõ
yef.

16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã urõgedig, ‘Aib
taka tempel yana bunem in od isen
ken, totol od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib
taka tempel nẽ gol bunem in od isen
ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
17 Ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere
anĩ odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul
ifenẽdig anĩ?
18 Takag ã urõgedig, ‘Aib taka alta
yana nem in od isen ken, totol od
irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi
fiya nẽ safina alta bun ifaref anĩ yana
nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf
age fouf.’
19 Ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere
anĩ odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi
fiya fateul ifenẽdig anĩ?
20 Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem
in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado
safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in
od isen ken, totol od irok.
21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od
isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ tempel ado,
Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in
od isen ken, totol od irok.
22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od isen
ken, totol od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia
ado, Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od
isen ken, totol od irok.

23 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã kabier tamal
sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei
unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nẽ odug, are
safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi
gedig, are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau
ifenẽya, wau momoiya. Ã anĩ adok
to tai gedig. Ã teten nẽ anĩ dõg fen,
dum nẽ anĩg tai gem, are dem.
24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya!
Ã soloulã tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul
nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ
ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ uto-
bogedig.

25 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã kap beĩ ado
agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere, name
bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka nẽ safina
yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen fe
tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug
naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek.
26 Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya!
Kap beĩ ado name ket kulo wedig,
ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

27 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã aau lalau nem
matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo
fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are
tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb
ganan amuyẽ isokosen.
28 Age fiya bagai, ãg teten tamo
kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen
ubodõgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala
yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.
29 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia
tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã
nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã profet neid
matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid
matmat garab wiyẽgedig.
30 Ã urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar di-
bodon sain bun, ada tabodom are,
ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet
naudeid to filu fadam.’
31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef,
ere nigin, ã idi profet didenkesin
anidi neid ibor tar.
32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor to-
bol ge di, isokosef!
33 “Ã gogour bagai! Ã gogour sane
gere tar! Ã naig ge fen, hel nẽ es
fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf?
34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleĩ
biya tamo, tise ado ã bun sur afediy-
ouf. Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa
tetek bun udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei
uub fõ bun wagagã gouf, fonõ fonõ
idi darau wenẽdig fen, urudigouf.
35 Anĩ nigin, madur tamo Abel nẽ
naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal,
ĩ tempel alta ado atun ã ukesigen, in
naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid
ganan teneub enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nẽ
mala solo sane ã bun isiyouf.
36 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, mala
solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan, tamo kayau
sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun
isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ pro-
fet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig
anidi meein meein wedidig, sain mu-
sei aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ
tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou
waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ
ere, ã utorõgedig.
38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou lef.
39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã
aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau
urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ
el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ã aya
uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ yeis,
iyok ile mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus
wagen disin, tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difel-
nen.
2 Jesus to fedin, “Ã enĩ ganan
ulegef de? Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
meein enĩ taka, meein tura teten to
yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in
dõ fiya tar mugun wagen disin diro-
kenen, “Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ
youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, on isiya nẽ
ado idikeleya nẽ?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to
idegneĩf nigin lo weleg.
5 Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem
disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen,
idi tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
6 Ã kusĩ wõya karĩg fen, tamo sig-
oredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ
gouf, ã anĩ nigin to terẽ gei. Ereb
ereb anĩ agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idike-
leya sain fau dum isiyouf.
7 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub
taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ
tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Naũ
odug mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka bun
wõ youf.
8 Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodõf
nigin darau gariya inof gen.
9 “Sain age fouf bun, ã idi imeid
bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun
dineneĩf, teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin,
aya yanau ã ado nigin.

† **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:3:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

10 Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya
dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob
kiwai difenẽf, idi abob to orodiyouf.
11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet musei
wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei
didegnẽdiyouf.
12 Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf
nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya
nigin folo rouf.
13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile,
idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennẽf.
14 Saa tano nẽ biya od enĩ wogõ
difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun
tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris
gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ gama idikeleya
isiyouf.

15 "Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou
inenẽf,† are profet Daniel sigor bun
wogõ yen anĩ, Jerusalem fateul
modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg
keleĩ youf),
16 idi Judia teneub bun dibodok,
arein diya diselauf.
17 Taka ĩ yogon fõ sokor ibodok, ĩ to
kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf.
18 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon
gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
19 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid
ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi
meleidlon adouf.
20 Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã
to uyagauf nigin Negur kosẽ gouf.
21 Sain anĩ bun, morõ odug biya
isiyouf, morõ age fiya gariya bun
teneub inon isi gama, taka to wõ yen,
dum buneg taka to wõ youf.
22 Negurem naa anĩ to godo
falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom,
tamo kayau igirnẽdin idi nigin ye fen,
naa anĩ godo falaisiyouf.
23 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf,
'Ulegef, Kristus yeir!' oo 'Ĩ your!' ã
anĩ to momoi ge.
24 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya
profet ado wõ de fen, idi kisi
falauf are, Negur igirnẽdin ani-
dig didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris odug
memelik ado difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.
26 "Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf,
'Kristus ĩ your, gerere tuan,' ã to
ulagauf, 'Kristus ĩ yeir, aab namen,'
ã anĩ to momoi ge.
27 Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye
di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya
bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age
fouf.
28 Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif
nẽ an, tum guru difouf.
29 "Morõ sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã
bagai
" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.'
30 "Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nẽ
uris saa bun wõ youf, teneub ganan
bun tamo kayau waud gudũ fouf. Idi
Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya barikã megeir ado isi
mog, dilouf.
31 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait
odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon
tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub
akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun
ado kuru difediyouf.
32 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walo-
gouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã
keleĩ, saneya melsak.
33 Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulo-
gouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã,
bobogẽ bagai ifaref.
34 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
kayau sain enei nẽ idi to sa kel mog,
enĩ ganan wowã youf.
35 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ
ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain ado
to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal
ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ.
37 Noa nẽ sain bun age fen age fiya
bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age
fouf.
38 Kuwei odug nẽ naa fau mog,
tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei
den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo

† **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa
waag namen ilen.
39 Idi ereb wõ youf anĩ to keleĩ mog,
kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age
fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩ isiyouf bun
age fouf.
40 Tamo uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef
difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife
mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
42 "Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen,
log, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be
bun ãgenei Odug isiyouf.
43 Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb
sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ
mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ
fouf nigin ololo fouf.
44 Age fiya nigin, ãg saika gouf, ere
nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf
gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane (Luk 12:42-46)

45 "Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi
biya ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ
yogon odug nẽ fõ bun anidi neid saaf,
dogo neid sain kilei dõf ifenẽdiyouf
nigin ima bun inon anĩ.
46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, fer-
fer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo
odug ĩ nigin biya fiyẽf.
47 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ
ima bun inouf.
48 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau
bun irõf, 'Neu tamo odug ilen, sain
meluk biya gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to
isiyouf.'
49 Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar
idenẽdiya gariya ino fen, gama ĩ
yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sẽ fiya
tamo geid dõdig.
50 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya
nẽ naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif
mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog,
isiyouf.
51 Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik
fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi
modoũ bun inenẽf, an are wifirig ye
fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf."

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

1 Jesus tobol fe iron, "Sain anĩ bun,
saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid
lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois
tarabã difiyẽf age fiya gen.
2 Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi
kisi biya ado.
3 Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei
difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen.
4 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin
kulumã ado lam dalen.
5 Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok
mulã fedi di, denenan.
6 "Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron,
'Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolõ
wesig fen, fotou wiyẽg!'
7 "Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen,
lam wik koriri difeselen.
8 Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado
dirokenẽdin, 'Ãgenei keresin tunĩ
wanamãg, amã nemã lam gare
felediyou fenẽ.'
9 "Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya
dirokenẽdin, 'Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado
amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam
ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nẽ
dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.'
10 "Kisi neneya idi, keresin na ni-
gin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin.
Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim
bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aaben dilelen.
Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.
11 "Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi
diron, 'Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã
nigin sukar kã wo!'
12 "Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin
yalen, 'Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya
ã keleĩ sã.'
13 "Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere
nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ,
uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ nigin,
ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon
safina kulatun de kenẽf nigin, imeid
bun inon age fiya gen.
15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen,
taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan
tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu

mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nẽ
keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen, ĩ uyu takã
gerõ naab ilen.
16 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen,
kaisã bagai ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino
fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen.
17 Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg
agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen.
18 Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ
ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug
nẽ moni teneub kur inokelen.
19 "Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer
neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer
mugu mugu ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig
dife kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded de diro-
kenẽf nigin ferfer ganan iweig laisin.
20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ
baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou
isi fen, ĩ iron, 'Tamo odug, õ aya faif
tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban
faif tausen kina taka ado.'
21 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ
de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya
bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun
biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!'
22 "Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg
isi fen, ĩ iron, 'Tamo odug, õ aya tu
tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban
tu tausen kina taka ado.'
23 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ
de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya
bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun
biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon
tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!'
24 "Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina
yalen, ĩ isi fen, iron, 'Tamo odug, aya
kelein, õ tamo totol ado, onom to
utenen anĩ kusu wodig, onom faat to
uraran anĩ fito wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ
au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur
anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.'
26 "In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, 'Õ,
ferfer sane fõ tamal! Õ kelein, ayam
to atenen anĩ kusu afedig, ayam faat
to araran anĩ fito afedig de?
27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni benk bun
uno di, benk im kabĩ yalekanam, ago
wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ
yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk
wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado
alem. Anĩ õ to agon.'
28 "Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, 'Wan
tausen kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo
ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.
29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf,
age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã
bagai, ereb taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal
son fouf.
30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ gugum
namen urãg, an are wifirig ye fen,
gobora kikokõ yediyouf.'

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 "Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya ado engel ganan geid
disiyouf, ĩ in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya
medeĩya bun ibodõf.
32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau
ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di,
ĩ tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo
fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig
gen age fouf.
33 Ĩ sipsip ima biyalẽ inoid fen,
meme ima kilẽ inodiyouf.
34 "Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalẽ
anidi irokenẽdiyouf, 'Neu Deim el
yeik ã, usig, ãgenei akoreĩ waleg,
gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi
gama, tano ãgenei nigin saika fen
anĩ.
35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya mog, ã
yõya nẽ safina wanagen, aya naan ail
fiya mog, ã naan yõya nigin wana-
gen, aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ
urou uleyagen.
36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar
ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ã
kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun
abod mog, ã usig ki wiyagen.'
37 "Age ye di, madur tamo kayau
aiten dalen, 'Odug, ere sain õ naũ
ubod mog, amã saaf mafonon, õ
naan ail yõ mog, naan mafonon?
38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo mailiyo ken,
amã nemã fõ bun maleyon, õ gemũ
ubod mog, gabar mafilaĩnon?
39 Ere sain õ dagi ubod mog, amã õ
mailiyon, õ kalabus bun ubod mog,
amã ki mayon?'

40 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã neu turau tar
yeneid sã enidi taka el wiyẽgen, are
aya el wiyagen.’
41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ anidig
irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ã, wageun
uyag uleg, yã mala fitotoleya faimud,
Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok
fen anĩ, an uleg.
42 Ere nigin, aya naũ abod mog, ã
ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail
fiya mog, ã naan to wanagen.
43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ
to urou uleyagen, aya gemũ abod
mog, ã gabar to ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi
abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ã to
kulatun wiyagen.’
44 “Idig aiten dale dirõf, ‘Odug, ere
sain õ naũ ubodon, naan sã ubodon,
yaũ tamo ubodon, gabar sã ubodon,
dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon,
amã õ to masennon?’
45 “King aitedin yale irõf, ‘Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid
sã enidi taka to el wiyẽgen, are aya
to el wiyagen.’
46 “Age ye di, idi darau faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf, madur
tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ ye bure
fel fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
2 “Ã keleĩ, naa uru bure fele di,
Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal
idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf.”
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado
in yana Kaiafas in fõ bun guru difen.
4 An idi Jesus idegẽya naab bun
dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun to age
tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi
seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon
lepra dagi kulu adon in fõ bun ibod
mog,
7 kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul
sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem
anĩ, moul ifeya nẽ gulub* ado irou
isin anĩ, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko
ibod mog, ĩ mudur bun moul fi felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi
nameid sane fen, diron, “Ere nigin
enĩ sekil fef?
9 Moul enei na odug nem sur
fiyam are, moni anĩ yale maleg tamo
ifenẽdiyam.”
10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken, idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã, ere nigin kayau enĩ wau
morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya bun
biya bagai age fel.
11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud
ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya ã geid
faimud to tabodõf.
12 Sain kayau moul enĩ, neu
bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf
nigin dodok fiyal.
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur
ein nain be biya od enĩ wogõ douf,
ereb kayau anĩ age fen anĩg wogõ
douf. Age dife di, idi ĩ nigin dum dum
wogõ de fen, karĩ dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi
atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal,
pris odudug wagedin ile fen,
15 to fedin, “Sain aya ĩ imeĩ bun ano
di, ere anĩ ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi
gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin
moni anĩ diweskene ken, difenen.
16 De anenem, Judas ĩ Jesus kiwai
tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab
imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu
anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wa-
gen disi to difiyen, “Õ amã nain anĩ
Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok mafe
konõf anĩ oroyok?”
18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka
wagen wõg fen, urokenẽg, ‘Tise irok:
Aya neu naa mogo melsã. Aya, neu
dõ fiya tar geid, ogon fõ bun Pasa
saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.’ ”
19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar, Jesus
iron anĩ dõ de fen, Pasa saaf nigin
dodok difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid,
tebol bun saaf doko dibodon.
21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam, aya
kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu
wogõ fiyẽya nigin gariya dinon,
“Odug, momoi bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ,
amã uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun
nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid
bun ineyauf.
24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf.
Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai
tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado!
Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”
25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus
kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron,
“Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo
urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale,
Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf,
in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron,
“Bret enei waleg fen, wõg, eĩ neu
bouwau.”
27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de
fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã
ganan, enĩ bun wõg.
28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin,
are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin fi felef.
29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban
wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid,
neu Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf
anĩ bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel
fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ
bun, ã ganan aya utornagauf, ere
nigin, are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã
au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi
ganan õ ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai
atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ mo-
moi arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa
towo wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen,
“Momoi ada uruwom gare tau
mogoufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa
afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan,
od tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, modoũ taka yana Getsemane
dilen. An, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya oun
ele, kosẽ au mog, ein ubodõgouf.”
37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru
gei feid fen, dile mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen,
moro kalaisin.
38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau
morõ gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun
ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo
tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye,
nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ
yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau
nẽ kap enĩ walel kanauf. Anĩ ere,
neu oroya to dõ wouf, on oroya anĩ
dogol dõ wo.”
40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin,
ĩ Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya geid aua
tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?

† **26:25:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7

41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf, are
ã kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin.
Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ
malegef."
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ
yen, "Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to
ãf are, õ kap enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi
feleya sã, age fouf, õ ogon oroya dõ
wouf."
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog
iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ
gudũ fesin.
44 Agef fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd fen, baban
kel ilen, kosẽ yen anim towo, od
tekelei iron anĩ baban kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar gedin
kel ile, idi irokenẽdin, "Ã fau si unog
fen, yenẽyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo
melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo
imeid bun ilef.
46 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid
bun inoya tamo yeir isif!"

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ fiya
tar tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Judas
isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo sebu-
rer adodo ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug,
tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim
sur difedi di, disin.
48 Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon
inoya tamo ĩ, Jesus yaor fiyẽf nigin
idi uris ifenẽdin: "Tamo aya umã fiya
bunem aan afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ waleg."
49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen
ile iron, "O Rabi, fel!" Age ye fen, ĩ
umã fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Mou, ereb
wofon usif, are ago."
Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile
dirounen.
51 Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim
difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig
ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nẽ
ferfer weder salõf iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ogon dimig in
modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan
dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare
douf.
53 Ã kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isen-
nauf nigin aweignẽ di, ĩ kaisã bagai,
engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen
wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya
sã de?
54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya
anĩ nigin iron enĩ ganan, naig fe kisi
fel, agef wõ youf?"
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus tamo musei
irokenẽdin, "Ã bẽ tamo walegedig
gen, aya ã dimig adodo seburer
adodo waleyagau fenẽ usigef de?
Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun
abod ken, od afelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ã
aya to urouyagen.
56 Anĩ ere, profet neid itotoya kisi
falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen." Age
ye di, in dõ fiya tar ganan ditornẽ
diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado
Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid guru difen.
58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal
soso fiye ken, dõf tokõ fel ile, pris
mudur ado nẽ fofomalan wõ yen. Ĩ
namen ile fen, kabĩ tamo geid dibod
ken, naig be difiyẽf nigin lo fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel
ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf
nigin, bou bun idegẽya od dinou fenẽ
dimiren.
60 Musei wagen disi fen, disenneĩd
fen, idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere, Je-
sus laa bun dinenẽf nigin od gariya
taka to dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den,
61 anidim diron, "Tamo enim iron,
'Aya Negur nẽ tempel narĩ afel fen,
naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi
feleya.' "
62 Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye,
ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, "Õ to solo
urõf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ, tamo enidi õ
nigin dirousif?"
63 Anĩ ere, Jesus mutũ ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen,
"Õ mata ibodõya Negur mala bun
urõf nigin, od arokonok. Õ momoi
Kristus, Negur Naal be anĩ, amã
urokanamãf."
64 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ao, õ ogo yer
urok. Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan aro-
keneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur
megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken,
saa lalo bun isi mog, ã ulogouf."
65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado
karĩ ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen,
iron, "Ĩ Negur kono fel! Ere nigin
ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban
tamirẽf? Ulegef, ã gama Negur kono
fel anĩ karĩ gel.
66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Ĩ laa bun ilauf."
67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun
disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim
wala fã de fen,
68 diron, "Kristus, kurõ weis
urokanamã, aim õ inok?"

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fo-
fomalan ibod mog, kabĩ kayau mo-
moul taka wagen isi iron, "Õg Jesus
Galili tamal weim uyõgen."
70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf
fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ
sã."
71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog
bun, an kayau momoul takam ile
fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret
tamal ĩ geiden."
72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron,
"Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!"
73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren
Pita garan dile fen, diron, "Momoi
bagai, õ idi neid taka, on od wogõya
bun ogo yaor yok."
74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa
geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo
are aya keleĩ sã!"

Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro
kokorok yen.

75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anĩ
nigin weder fokõ yen, "Sain tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa
wo towo wouf." Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder
fokõ ye di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã odug
yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Isegi-
nen
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo
kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus
yukesiya nigin od difon.
2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule, gawaman
nẽ mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.
3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen,
ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ
bou bun od dun anĩ ile fen, ĩ kisif
wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel
iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid ifenẽdin.
4 Judas iron, "Aya mosor anon, ere
nigin, ĩ mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai
anon."

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, "Amã ere
mayõf? Are ogon sakir."
5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel na-
men irara ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo
kosim bun ula iseginen.
6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen,
diron, "Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni
enĩ tempel nẽ kolekta bokis bun to
ufeg, ere nigin, moni enĩ naud mala."
7 Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni
anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub anĩ
na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediy-
ouf nigin, idi kisi difon.
8 Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub anĩ
yana, Naud nẽ Mayã dedig.
9 Are profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi felen: "Idi
teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anĩ
Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.
10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo
nẽ teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef
irokanan kilei."*

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen.

13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karĩ wof de?”

14 Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yũya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nẽ mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.

15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ tobonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirĩ di, yalisnẽdig.

16 Sain anĩ bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas.

17 Bonimei, tamo kayau, Pailat nẽ fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anĩ?”

18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.

19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anĩ ĩ mosor sã, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami ken, morõ odug ĩ nigin ailel.”

20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnẽya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin age difen.

21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to fedin, “Aya ã aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ã nanĩ oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”

22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõya nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi totol bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are ãgenei sakir!”

25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenẽf!”

26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen.

28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difounnen.

29 Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalẽ dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”

30 Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun.

31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.

33 Idi disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) wõ den.

34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain makik
ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf nigin
difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yõya
nigin itoron.
35 Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel fen,
idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos
morou morou gadõ difen.†
36 Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo
difiye kelen.
37 Ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ, idi yogon
mudur ilun ditoton: EĨ JESUS, JUDA
NEID KING.
38 Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bẽ
tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun di-
denen, taka yogon ima biyalẽ, taka
yogon ima kilẽ.
39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Je-
sus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ,
mudureid dira ken,
40 idi diron, "Õ onom tempel narĩ
wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf
won, õ ogo nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur
Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal
kutũ weis!"
41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.
42 Idi diron, "Tunĩ anĩ isennẽdin,
anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin isennẽya kisi
feleya sã! Ĩ Israel nẽ king! Utornẽg
len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ
yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ĩ nigin
momoi tauf.
43 Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ĩ
irõdig, 'Aya Negur Naal,' anĩ nigin,
Negur ĩ nigin orouf are, utornẽg len,
gama Negurem ĩ isennẽf."
44 Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo Jesus
geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ĩ
nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri
kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub
ganan kerub fen.
46 Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus
wade bagai iweig iron, "Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?" –anĩ nẽ gariya,
"Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ
aya utornal?"‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen,
diron, "Ĩ Eliya iweignek."
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam gudu
re ile, spons§ yalen, wain kai ado
bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen,
Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.
49 Tunĩ ganan diron, "Gama
utornẽg, Eliya isi isennẽ mog,
tailauf."
50 Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig
di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.
51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk
odug tempel namen modoũ fateul
bun ibodon anĩ, serek fe uru fen,
ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub
yoũf fen, meein fara fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo
kayau fateul musei gare den idi, ba-
ban mata fafã den.
53 Idi matmat bunem fafã den
anidi, Jesus kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fa-
teul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei
meleid bun wowã den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa
geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe
di, ereb ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile
fen, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron,
"Momoi bagai, ĩ Negur Naal!"
55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so
del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem
Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dõ difen
anidi.
56 Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal,
Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid,
taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo,
Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ
Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ nẽ taka.
58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nẽ
bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ di, Pailat yo
ye fen, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽya
nigin, kusĩ tamo irokenẽdin.

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: "Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den." (Sam 22:18) ‡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1 § **27:48:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

59 Josef bouwa buru yale gabar
lalau amuyẽ sã anim sile fen.
60 Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata
sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nẽ
bouwa buru inenen. Ĩ meein odug
wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katĩ fel
fen, ilen.
61 Maria Magdala tamal, Maria
taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok
fiya naa anĩ bure fele di, pris
odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wa-
gen dilen.
63 Idi diron, "Tamo Odug, amã karĩ
maulef, idegẽya tamo ĩ matan iyo
ken, iron, 'Naa towo bure fele di, aya
laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã
auf.'
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa
towo bun matmat totol bagai tari
difouf. Age fiya sãf, in dõ fiya tar disi,
bouwa buru bẽ dale mã, tamo kayau
didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã
yel douf. Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai
sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf."
65 Pailat iron, "Lo fiya tamo tekelei
waleg. Uleg fen, ã, taka nem mat-
mat bun ileya nigin, totol bagai katĩ
feleya nigin, ã keleĩ anĩ kilei bagai,
matmat agog totol bagai lo gouf."
66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile, matmat bun
meein teten wõ dũ dino fen, lo fiya
tamo anĩ dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ naa
matu bun bonimei mumurei ado,
Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka
ado matmat dilou fenẽ dilen.
2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ
totol ado wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug
nẽ engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat
bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di,
teten ibodon.
3 Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei filiya
gen, in kolos lalau medeĩya saa lalo
lalau gen.
4 Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin
kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo gen
denenan.
5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin, "To
kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Je-
sus aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef.
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo laa bun
tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ
yenen modoũ uleg.
7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dõ
fiya tar urokenẽdig: 'Ĩ laa bun tamal
kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ã
ĩ ulogouf.' Aya mogo ã arokeneim."
8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai
matmat ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ
ere, waud kulĩya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ nigin gududu
den.
9 Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen,
iron, "Fel." Idi ĩ wagen disin, in ye
dirou fen, seli dabin.
10 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã, to kumĩ wog, uleg fen, neu turau
tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenẽdig;
idi an aya dileyauf."

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

11 Kayau naab luwe dile mog, mat-
mat lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen
dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od dinon.
12 Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid,
guru de, kisi katõ de fen, idi kusĩ
tamo moni odug difenẽdin.
13 Idi, matmat lo difen tamo diro-
kenẽdin, "Ã urõgouf, 'Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar bõ disi fen, mainana kel mog, in
bouwa buru bẽ dalen' gouf.
14 Od enĩ gawaman nẽ mudur bun
ilauf are, amã faded mafiyẽ di, ã
morõ to walogouf."
15 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen,
idi diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ, Juda
tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag
agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen
Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ
an dilen.

17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabi-
nen, anĩ ere, tunĩ waud urun.
18 Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin
irokenẽdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun
nẽ ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Ne-
gurem aya ifanan.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen,
neu dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei
yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa
Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan
ugunẽdigouf.
20 Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anĩ
ganan dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdigouf.
Momoi bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud
tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin,
biya od gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun
ibodok:
"Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di, ĩ
uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf."*
3 "Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.' "†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau
gerere tuan od irokenẽdi di, waud
falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin
naan igunẽdin.
5 Judia kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo
kayau ganan, ĩ garan dilen. Idi neid
mosor kurõ difesi di, idi im Jordan
naanũ naan igunẽdin.
6 Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan
anĩ ifonũdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar
nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ĩ
totobi nin te ado yõdig.
7 Eĩ enĩ yogon od iron, "Taka ĩ aya
dumeun dõ fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir
neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin,
iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nẽ malũ
biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡
8 Aya naan nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ
Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf."

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret taun
oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jor-
dan naan igunen.
10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof
mog, saa tano kãf fen, Awa Uur
kuburir gen, ĩ bun isi mog, ilen.
11 Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem
isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa
fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig."
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyẽ
di, gerere tuan ilen.
13 Ĩ gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod
mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar
kuĩ geid difar mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ
disennen.

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod
mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya
od anĩ kurõ feis iron.
15 Ĩ iron, "Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ
tano mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog
fen, biya od enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi
gei!"
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ
Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou
bun kakãg dirã mog, iledin, ere ni-
gin, idi gau yaleya tamo. 17 Jesus
iron, "Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo gei
fiya nigin aneyeĩf."
18 Sain anĩ bun bai, nedi kakãg
ditor ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.
19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ Sebedi
naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag na-
men, idi neid kakãg dodok dife mog,
iledin.
20 Kaisã bagai, ĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe
di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabĩ tamo
oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun
ditorneĩd fen, Jesus dõ difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain
Juda neid uub naa Sabat wõ ye di,
Jesus Juda neid uub fõ namen ile fen,
od ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
22 Tamo kayau in od nigin terẽ den,
ere nigin, ĩ tamo yana adom gen
ifelnẽdin, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo gen sã.
23 Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa
sanem irounen anĩ, nedi uub fõ na-
men an kaĩ ye iron,

* **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 † **1:3:** Asaia 40:3 ‡ **1:7:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

24 “Õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ,
Jesus Nasaret tamal? Õ amã daig
wamã fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin
keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul bagai!”
25 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ĩ
namen tamal ulõ weis!”
26 Kaa sane, tamo anĩ totol bagai
yokũ fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ
yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen,
abob toti difen, “Eĩ ere? Keleĩ mata,
agef fen, totol ado! Ĩ irõ di, kaa
seseneg dõ difedig.”
28 Ĩ age fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã bagai,
Galili kalilĩ fiya fonõ anĩ adok iyoke-
len.

Jesus Musei El Fedin (Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ ditor ken,
kututũ desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim,
Simon Endru ado neid fõ bun dilen.
30 Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa
odug ado nigin fatarẽ yenen, anĩ idi
ĩ nigin Jesus dirokenen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Jesus kayau wagen
ile, kayau ima yales irou isennẽ di,
fã yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa
anĩ kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ
aruneid yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa kuru kel
mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa
sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri
difeid, disin.
33 Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ganan,
fofomala anĩ bun guru difen.
34 Anĩ bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi
fire fire adodo musei el fiyẽdin, kaa
sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ
ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anĩ
nigin, idi to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid
ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen (Luk 4:42-44)

35 Bonimei bagai mumurei ado,
Jesus fã yale, fõ itor, moilin ile, an
Negur kosẽ fiyen.
36 Simon ĩ, ne tã tar geid dimirne
ken, dilen.
37 An fotou difiye ken, idi diro-
kenen, “Tamo kayau ganan õ
dimirnok!”
38 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu
takã talauf, fonõ melsã anĩ bun. Aya
aneg od arõf, anĩ nigin aya asin.”
39 Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilĩ fiya
ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ fõ
bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di,
diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado (Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wa-
gen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Õ
oroyõf are, el wiyauf.”
41 Jesus wau gudũf fen, ima irã,
kobũ fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Aya wau irok,
õ bouwã biyaf!”
42 Age ye di, kaisã bagai lepra gu-
ruma ĩ itornẽ di, bouwa biya len.
43 Jesus kaisã bagai totol bagai
weder irou fen, sur fiyẽ di, ilen:
44 “Karĩ welei, enĩ aib taka to uro-
kenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen ule, õ
bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ
nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen,
sesewi fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore
di, tamo kayau dilouf.”
45 Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurõ feis
irõ di, od anĩ iyokelen. Anĩ nigin, Je-
sus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig,
ĩ moilin ibodon. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
firen firen temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen
disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen (Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Jesus baban
Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau
idi, ĩ fõ taka bun ibodok yeya anĩ karĩ
den.
2 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei
guru difen, fõ aaben ado fofomala
dino dale di, modoũ san. Age dife di,
Jesus od irokenẽdin.
3 Jesus od irokeneĩd mog, tamo
tunĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ tamo aiwa
ifenẽyam faali de, dirou disin.
4 Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi fe-
leya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei,
anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko

anĩ korõ difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folõ dife di, isilen.
5 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”
6 Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen,
7 “Ere nigin ĩ age irok? Ĩ kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”
8 Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anĩ kelein. Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin agog kisi gef?
9 Tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenẽya nigin nanĩ anĩ karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule’?
10 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,
11 “Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun ule.”
12 Ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen (Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnẽdin.
14 Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.
15 Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen.
16 Sain lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anĩ to difiyẽdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”
17 Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen (Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?”
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anĩ bun gama idi kuri douf.
21 “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu kudef irailauf.
22 Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinẽf.”

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Nẽ Odug (Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunĩ fito difen.
24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nẽ lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”
25 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

de fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
26 Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenẽdin."
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo isennẽya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf nigin to inon.
28 Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nẽg ĩ Odug."

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon.
2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyẽ mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen.
3 Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, "Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar."
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã biya age fiya anĩ de, tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ; isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya anĩ?" Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, "Ogon imã yaĩ wo." Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.
6 Age fe di, kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dõ difen.
8 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya adok, ĩ wagen disin.
9 Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin abob susur difedin.
11 Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirõdig, "Õ Negur Naal."
12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin totol bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron anĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi ĩ wagen disin.
14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogõ douf nigin fau sur fediyouf,
15 idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),
17 Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar),
18 Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka,
19 Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san.
21 Jesus nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dale diroulauf nigin dilen,

‡ **2:26:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.
* **3:18:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

ere nigin, idi diron, “Ĩ neneya kisi ado.”
22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ĩ
Belsebub ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid
mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen iru-
didig.”
23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneĩd
fen, yaab od nem irokenẽdin, “Satan
ĩ naig Satan iruwauf?
24 Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, ki-
wai ifenẽf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf.
25 Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai
ifenẽf are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf.
26 Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai
ifenẽf are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo
bure felef.
27 Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo totol ado
nẽ fõ bun safina gei fou fenẽ, tamo
totol ado ket ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon
fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are,
fau yalel kenẽdiyouf.
29 Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fa-
teul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf,
in mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”
30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi
dirõdig, “Ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina, tura
tar geid disin. Mayarẽ difar mã, idi
Jesus dirokenẽf nigin taka sur difen.
32 Tamo kayau musei ĩ salili difiyek
dibodon, idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sinã,
turã tar geid, mayarẽ õ dimirnok.”
33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anĩ neu naai,
neu turau tar?”
34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ dibodon
idi lo feid fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu
naai, neu turau tar!
35 Aib idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difedig
anidi anĩ, neu turau, neu mainou,
neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya
ino, od ifelnẽdin. Tamo kayau guru
de, salili difiyen anĩ gai musei biya,
anĩ nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun di-
far mog, ĩ waag taka daliyoun ifaren
anĩ namen isil ibodon.
2 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od
nem ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 “Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau taka faat
irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab
luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi
dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an
teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai
fokũ den, ere nigin, teneub are bada-
gar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are
ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi
warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku
ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, sile
feledin, anĩ nigin, biya to yun.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku
ren, are idi fokũ yedin, oduduge di,
biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya
siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef
ilauf.”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ
karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog, yo-
gon dõ fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunĩ
salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od ni-
gin ĩ to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur
tano nẽ waa are Negur mogo ifenein,
anĩ ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin,
ereb ereb ganan yaab od bunem
wogõ yef,
12 ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi
meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ
ere, idi gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di,
mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf.’* ”
13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Ã yaab od enĩ wauĩ to fokõ youf?
Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ã yaab od
tunĩ nigin wauĩ fokõ youf?
14 Faat irarãya tamo, biya od
irarak.

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

15 Tamo tunĩ idi faat naab luwen
kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran.
Idi karĩ de mog, kaisã bagai Satan
isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anĩ
yaleledig.
16 Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar iraran
gen, idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, kaisã
bagai dale fen, waud bun kulĩ dedig.
17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã, anĩ ni-
gin, idi sain meluk to dibodõf. Sain,
biya od nigin, morõ be kafĩ fiya be
isif, idi kaisã bagai dirofosif.
18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri atun iraran
gen, idi biya od karĩ den.
19 Anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya
nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi
fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya
od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.
20 Tunĩ faat teneub biya bun iraran
gen, idi biya od karĩ den, dale di,
anĩ biya yũf, taka biya teti, taka biya
siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef
ilauf."

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã lam urou
usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen
unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ã lam
yogon yoki bun to useginnẽgouf de?
22 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽyan
yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb
ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou
isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf.
23 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ
karĩ youf."
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã od karĩ
gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi nigin kisi
gef gen, ã nigineg age de kisi difouf,
anĩ tobol feneĩf.
25 Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenẽf,
aib taka ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ
bun yalelauf."

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, "Negur nẽ tano
are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub
bun faat irarak.
27 Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ
yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen,
odugef, anĩ ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef,
ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig,
uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu
bun biya inodig.
29 Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai
ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado inodig, ere
nigin, biya yaleya sain isif."

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, "Negur nẽ
tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere
bunem yaab tafouf?
31 Ĩ masted faat age fiya. Ĩ
faat memereis bagai ã teneub bun
utenẽgedig.
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ odugouf,
ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in
beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di,
ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf."
33 Jesus yaab od age fediya musei
bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf
kisin, od wogõ fiyẽdin.
34 Ĩ tamo kayau ereb od iro-
kenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od bunem do-
gol. Anĩ ere, ĩ mugu yogon dõ fiya
tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganan faded
fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Ada daliyou
sitakã talauf."
36 Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen,
Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale
dirou dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen.
37 Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye,
waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag
namen isokosen.
38 Jesus ĩ, waag ibun edẽ bun mulaĩ
yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyẽ dirokenen,
"Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to
kisi walef de?"
39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ
irokenen, "Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!"
Age ye di, yau dẽ yele di, maaĩg
oditekei dẽ yelen.
40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Ere nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau
momoiya sã de?"

41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de
fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ
irõ di, yau maaĩ adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile,
Gerasa teneub bun wõ den.
2 Jesus waag bun tamal kutũ yesi
di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat
bunem ĩ fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin.
3 Tamo matmat bun ibodon anĩ,
taka nem ĩ ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã,
sen nemeg ifõya kisi feleya sã.
4 Ĩ sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado
difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel,
yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem
totol ino fen, ĩ ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi
feleya sã.
5 Sain ganan bõ ado gaa ado, ĩ
matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaĩ
ye fen, meeinem yogo bouwa kokour
fedig.
6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile
fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ
ye, ibor bobou fen.
7 Ĩ ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya
ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ Naal? Negur yana nem
aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!”
8 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane iro-
kenen, “Õ tamo enĩ bun tamal ulõ
weis!”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ
yanã ai?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin,
amã musei biya.”
10 Jesus idi akor anĩ bun tamal to
irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus
igonen.
11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei
biya saaf doko difaren.
12 Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã
bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di,
idi namedin malalauf.”
13 Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen
ulolõ deis disel, bor namedin dilelen.
Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de,
bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil,
naanũ gare desin.
14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ
taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age
dife di, tamo kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ
dilou fenẽ dilen.
15 Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi
meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim
dirounen anĩ, an garab yel, kisi biya
ado ibod mog, dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi
kumĩ den.
16 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim,
kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado
bor age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
wogõ difiyẽdin.
17 Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus
ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin
digonen.
18 Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sõ
ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ,
Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen.
19 Jesus ĩ to awa yokon irokenen,
“Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf,
Odug õ nigin age fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig
fe fen, õ nigin wau yun anĩ, idi
urokenẽdiyouf.”
20 Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen,
Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis*
teneub bun tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi
di, idi ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan
daliyou sitakã ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin
ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi
salili difiyen.
22 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo
fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus an
isin. Ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ
yen.
23 Ĩ igone ken, irokenen, “Nau
barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imã
teten uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf.”
24 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.
Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ, kitik-
iti de, susir difiyek dilen.
25 Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren,
ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

26 Kayau anĩ dokta musei bun ilen,
anĩ ere, bouwa bun morõ odug idi
bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina
ganan irailen. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ
bouwa biya leya ban sane len.
27 Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karĩ yen,
ĩ Jesus dume dõf, tamo kayau atu ile,
in kolos kobũ fen,
28 ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, "Aya
in gabar dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf,
aya fau biyauf."
29 Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segẽ
yelen. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa
bun karĩ yen, are karika len.
30 Kaisã bagai, Jesus in totol ĩ bun
tamal ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. Ĩ tamo
kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, "Aim
neu kolos kobũ fel?"
31 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen,
"Tamo kayau musei õ kiti diyok, ule
fen anĩ, õ 'Aim aya kobũ fiyal?' wof."
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anĩ
ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.
33 Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age
fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye
gariyan kubũ yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ ye
fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen.
34 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Nau
barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom.
Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to ifõyõf."
35 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo
tunĩ, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur
Jairus nẽ fõ bunem disin. Idi diron,
"Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin õ
tise fau morõ wenek?"
36 Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken,
Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ
irokenen, "To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol
wo."
37 Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin
katũ fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon
idim dogol.
38 Idi Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya
mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ deis fen, Jesus
mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudũf
fen, inã legur mog, iledin.
39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Ere nigin ã fatuk bagai inaĩ
gef? Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã
yenek."
40 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.
Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ
kesu nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya tar
geid, kesu yenen nẽ namen dilen.
41 Jesus ĩ imalẽ yalesne ken, iroke-
nen, "Talita kum!" (anĩ nẽ gariya,
"Kayau naal, aya õ arokonok, fã
wo!").
42 Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale
iyon (ĩ yar tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi
oditekei terẽ den.
43 Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ
youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katũ
fedin. Agef fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf
difenẽ di, yãf nigin irokenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar
geid yogon fõ gariyan dilen.
2 Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda
neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya
inon. Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye
ken, terẽ de diron,
"Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei
fen? Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ
bunem ĩ memelikeg inodig.
3 Ĩ to kapenta de? Ĩ to Maria naal
fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado
tureid de? In main tar ada to ein
weim de?" Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai
difenen.
4 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Profet taka
ĩ, in fõ gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in
fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã."
5 Ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi fe-
leya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke
tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el
fedin.
6 Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen,
terẽ yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken,
od ifelnẽdin.
7 Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di, idi ĩ
wagen disin. Ĩ uru uru, sur feid
fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi
megeir ifenẽdin.

8 Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, “Delẽ
uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf,
bret sã, kodol sã, moni sã, manig
dogol.
9 Sendel ufonũg fen, gabar ufi-
laĩgef dogol, taka to walogouf.
10 Ereb sain ã fõ bun ulagauf, an
ubodõgef uleg, taun anĩ utorõgouf.
11 Fonõ taka bun ã to daleyei ken, ã
to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã fonõ anĩ utorõg
fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai
difenein anĩ keleĩf.”
12 Tamo kayau waud falei youf ni-
gin, idi dile, od wogõ den.
13 Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen,
tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul
diguneĩd, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ
yen, ere nigin, Jesus nẽ yana fõ fõ
ganan karĩ den. Tunĩ diron, “Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa bun tamal
kel fã yen, anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ
totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”
15 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Eliya.”
Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ profet taka, profet
kulu temeleid taka gen.”
16 Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ
ye fen, ĩ iron, “Jon, tamo anĩ ayam
ula gudũ afen, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã
yen!”
17 Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon
dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen.
Are Herod yogo tura Filip nẽ kayau
Herodias yalen nigin,
18 Jon Herod irokenẽdig, “Õ turã nẽ
kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”
19 Herodias Jon nigin name sane
fen, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anĩ
ere, ĩ kisi feleya sã,
20 ere nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye
ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ madur fateul tamo ye
fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon
nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ wau togudig, anĩ
ere, ĩ in od karĩya nigin orodig.
21 Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ
sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ
tamo odudug, in kusĩ mudur adodo,
Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo
anidi nigin tar inon.
22 Sain anĩ bun, Herodias nẽ barai
isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in
tamo tar geid waud al fen.
Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul iro-
kenen, “Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken,
to wiyauf, are õ afonõf.”
23 Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol
fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb
taka nigin õ to wiyauf, aya neu
tano anĩ fara af, uru afe fen, sitakã
ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf.”
24 Kayau momoul ile, sina iroke-
nen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyẽf?”
Sina iron, “Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nẽ mudur nigin.”
25 Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king irokenen,
“Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nẽ mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf
anĩ orouf.”
26 King ĩ wau togun bagai, anĩ
ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau
meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau
nẽ od yaleleya itoron.
27 Anĩ nigin, king kaisã bagai ula
gudũ fedig kabĩ tamo, Jon nẽ mudur
yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age
fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula
gudũf fen,
28 mudur anĩ beĩ bun ino irou isin,
kayau momoul ifenẽ di, ĩ bam yale,
sina ifenen.
29 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ karĩ de fen,
disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun
mũ difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de
fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnẽdin
anĩ adok, wogõ difiyen.
31 Age de mog, tamo kayau musei
dilef disif difen, anĩ bunem, idi saaf
yõya kisin san. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Ã aug dogol usig, aya
geid talauf, modoũ taka motikeleyan
an si tanouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol waag
dale diya, moilin dilen.

33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei lo
difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei
ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi
yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an
wowã den.
34 Sain Jesus wõ ye fen, mala iran,
tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin
wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau
sã gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei
idi ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru
kelen, anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan
disi diron, "Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo
sa kelel.
36 Tamo kayau susur wodi di, di-
lauf, ago di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ
fonõ dile fen, dogo yõya nigin saaf na
gei difouf."
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Idi
dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf."
Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Tamo kayau mu-
sei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug
biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug
age fiya tara ken, tafenẽdi di, dãf
de?"
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Bret ganĩ ã
ado? Uleg ulogouf."
Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen,
"Bret faif, gau uru ado."
39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau
ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun
dibodadãf nigin, in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin.
40 Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun dibo-
dadan, tunĩ wan handred, wan han-
dred, tunĩ fifti, fifti.
41 Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale,
saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken,
bret mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya
tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin
dinodiyouf nigin. Ĩ gau urug agef
tamo kayau atun foif ifenẽdin.
42 Idi ganan don kisi felen.
43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret
gau ado dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ
fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.
44 Faif tausen tamo anidim bret
don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf
nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo
kayaug irudin.
46 Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ
fiyẽf nigin arein iselen.
47 Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun
ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu
teneub bun.
48 Jesus in dõ fiya tar totol bagai ful
dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug
biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye
mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin
iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou fenẽ age fen.
49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ fiya tar meleid
diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyõ mog,
dile mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi ui
guri den,
50 ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen,
kumĩ tererẽ den.
Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ
wog."
51 Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin
waag bun sõ ye di, yau kee relen. Idi
oditekei terẽ den,
52 ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to
fokõ yen, idi neid waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Gene-
saret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag
difokel difaren.
54 Idi waag bunem kututũ deis
mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi
kelein.
55 Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ
def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok
gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab
ado guri difedi di, disin.
56 Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun,
Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun
dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket
modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin. Idi
yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin
Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ
difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi
guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.
2 Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar
tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã
saaf don.
3 (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo
kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi
imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere
nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid
tobonunã dõ difedig.
4 Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi
saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de
fen bagai. Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg
dõ difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo
fiya age fiya.)
5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen,
"Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur
adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dõ
de fen, amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã
saaf dõdig?"
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Asaia ĩ, ã
mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in
od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:
" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim
aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ
ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ
difelnẽdidig.'* "
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã
anĩ urougef."
9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge
fen, ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin
inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron, 'Õ sinã
tamã yeneid wales,'† 'Aibem taka
sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ĩ
laa bun dineyẽf.'‡
11 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka
sina tama ado nigin irõf, 'Ereb taka
ã isenneĩya nigin ayam ifeneĩya, anĩ
Koban' (anĩ nẽ gariya, 'ayam Negur
afenem'),
12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ sina tama baban
isennẽdiya nigin katũ wiyẽgedig.
13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid tobo-
nunã anĩ waleg uroug fen, Negur nẽ
od tadũ gedig. Agog fen, ã tobonunã
fire fire musei ago gedig."
14 Jesus baban tamo kayau
iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, iron, "Ã
adok aya karĩ wiyag, enei keleĩ youf.
15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo namen
isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig,
anĩ ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wõ
yef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig."§
17 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ
bun ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ
nigin ĩ to difiyen.
18 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ãg fatuk
nene gef de? Ereb taka serẽ tamal
tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyẽ to
ifenẽdig anĩ, ã to ulegedig de?
19 Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau
bun to iledig, anĩ ere, te namen
isiledig, anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ
yesidig." (Age ye iron anĩ bunem,
Jesus kurõ feis, saaf ganan amuyẽ sã
yen.)
20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, "Ereb
tamo namenem ulõ yesef anim, ĩ
amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
21 Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem
kisi sesen wõ yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ,
tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya,
22 neu mugu yeya, tobonunã sesen,
idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou
yũya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobo-
nunã.
23 Tobonunã sesen enei ganan,
tamo namen tamal ulõ yesef anim,
tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig."

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia*
teneub bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile
fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to
keleĩ youf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ
iminkel ibodõya nigin kisi feleya sã.

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.
* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka.

25 Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin
od karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem
irounen anĩ isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan
kubũ yen.
26 Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria
nediwon Fonisia an sina gõ fen.
Ĩ, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal
iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.
27 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Kesu
nanaal idi ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dãf,
ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale,
gaũ irarakenẽdiya, are to biya."
28 Kayau anĩ solof iron, "Odug, are
momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol faru-
men kesu nanaal neid saaf momout
kuku re di, dõdig."
29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen,
"Ago solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane,
nẽ barai mogo itornem."
30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa
sane, ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen
mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor ken,
Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡
teneub bun wõ ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ
isilen.
32 An tamo kayau, tamo taka
weder daabu leya tutuk wogõya kisi
feleya sã anĩ, Jesus wagen dirou
disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun, ima teten
inouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen.
33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale,
firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo
anĩ nẽ weder kur inodin. Agef fen,
Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anĩ nẽ bale
kobũ fen.
34 Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug
yale fen, ĩ irokenen, "Efata!" (anĩ nẽ
gariya, "Fokõ weid!").
35 Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ weder fokõ
yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata
fel wogõ yen.
36 Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi
katũ fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban iro-
kenẽdin, anĩ ere, musei wogõ def
dilen.
37 Tamo kayau idi odug biya terẽ
de fen, idi diron, "Ĩ ereb ereb ganan
biya dogol age fen. Ĩ age fe di,
weder daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifoke-
leya wogõ yef."

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau
musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya
nigin san, anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin,
2 "Aya tamo kayau enidi waud
inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo
ereb taka yõya sã.
3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur afouf
are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin,
idi tunĩ egerõ temeleid disin."
4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus
dirokenen, "Gerere tuan eig fiya,
taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale
fen, idi ifenẽdiyouf?"
5 Jesus to fedin, "Bret ganĩ ã ado?"
Idi diron, "Sewen dogol."
6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibo-
dadãf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen,
Jesus bret sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur
de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen,
tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in
dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi age difen.
7 Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei
adon. Ĩ gau anidi nigineg Negur de
fiye ken, idi gadõ difediyouf nigin in
dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
8 Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum
in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret
dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen,
karam sewen isokosen.
9 Tamo fo tausen age fiya an di-
faren. Anĩ Jesus idi, nedi fonõ fonõ
sur fedi di, ke de dilen.
10 Agef fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
waag bun sosõ de fen, Dalmanuta
distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

† **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ **7:31:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye
ken, saa ilun nẽ uris dilouf nigin to
difiyen.
12 Ĩ si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere ni-
gin tamo kayau sain enĩ bun difaref
eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to
dalouf.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd, waag
bun kel sõ ye, maaĩ sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka to dalen,
wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol
waag bun idi adon.
15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ã,
Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis
nigin lo welegei.”
16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ
de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age
yel.”
17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken,
idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret to
urougel nigin wogõ gef? Ã fau ileya
sã, wedereĩ fokõya sã de? Ãgenei
wauĩ totol bagai lef de?
18 Ã meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to
ulegedig de? Ã wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere,
ã to karĩ gedig de? Ã to karĩ welegef
de?
19 Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen
tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ
bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”
20 “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen
tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ
bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau to
kisi fokõ yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo
kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifofake-
leya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobũ
fiyẽf nigin nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya
ima yale, sibof, fonõ dumeitur dilen.
Agef fen, ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira
ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to
fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”
24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya
tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen
diyokesif.”
25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala
bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara
fele di, tutuk kelẽ yelen. Ereb ereb
ganan ĩ yaor iledin.
26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye
ken, irokenen, “Fonõ atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin (Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sis-
aria Filipai nediwon fonõ fonõ diyok
dilen. Naabur ĩ to fedin, “Tamo
kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
28 Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya;
tunĩ dirok, profet anidi taka.”
29 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Kris-
tus.”
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to
dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron (Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi
ifelneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, Tamo Naal ĩ,
darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo,
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim
dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi
di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf.
32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita
Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.
33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ
fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ
iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi
are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ
dogol.”
34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in
dõ fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen, iro-
kenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ,
ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa
tetek faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.
35 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa
buru mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ
yalauf, anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata

bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od
nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.
36 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ
ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen,
in malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ
yalouf?
37 Takag, tamo taka, yogon
malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen,
ĩ kel yalouf?
38 Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor
inoya nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya
nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf
are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul
geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado
disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf."

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref,
fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ
tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf."

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen (Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita,
Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu
arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi
meleid bun bouwa falei felen. 3 In
kolos lalau medeĩya bagai, lalau anĩ
tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef
filiya kisi feleya sã.
4 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun,
Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus
weim wogõ den.
5 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Rabi,† ada
ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada
salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka
Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ."
6 (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi
fatuk bagai kumĩ den.)
7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid
fen, ait taka lalo bunem wõ yen, "Eĩ
neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ĩ
karĩ wiyẽg!"
8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka
to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus
ereb idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa
bun tamal fau fãya sã mog, taka to
dirokenẽf nigin, idi katũ fedin.
10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod
ken, 'laa bun tamal kel fãya' anĩ nẽ
gariya nigin katõ difen.
11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen,
"Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, 'Eliya ĩ
ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,' dedig?"
12 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Momoi
bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb
ereb ganan madur fedif. Anĩ ere,
ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei
yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok?
13 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya
mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi
waud iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen."

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan
geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei,
idi salili difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog,
diledin.
15 Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau ganan
Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai
terẽ den, aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de
dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, "Ã ere nigin
idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?"
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam
aiten yale iron, "Tise, aya neu kesu,
õ gein arou asil, ĩ kaa sanem irou di,
ait ifokelen.
18 Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf,
ĩ yũ irã di, tenebur kubũ ye, sali
mokuf, gobora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa
teregein yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar
kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin,
anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã."
19 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo kayau
eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya
ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã
nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun
urousig."
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan
dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen,

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

kaisã bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu ĩ
tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen ken,
awa bun sali moku fen.
21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen,
"Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya ibodon?"
Ĩ aiten yale iron, "Ĩ kesu naalun
gariya inon.
22 Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou fenẽ
nigin yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ
ere, õ ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi
feleyauf are, amã nigin waũ ino ken,
usennamã."
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, " 'Õ kisi fe-
leyauf,' wof de? Taka ĩ momoi youf,
ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi
feleya."
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig
iron, "Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya
naal nigin usenna!"
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu
de disi mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa
sane ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, "Õ daabuya ait
ifokeleya kaa, aya õ arokonok, ĩ bun
tamal ulõ weis fen, baban ĩ namen to
kel ulauf."
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di,
fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis
ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenẽ di,
musei diron, "Ĩ laa fel."
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou
fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ
fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, "Ere nigin
amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya
san?"
29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, "Eig fiya
are, Negur kosẽ fiyẽya‡ bunem dogol
iyawauf."

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron (Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili
distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi
an yeya karĩya nigin, Jesus to oron,
31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo
Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun
dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa
towo bure fele di, ĩ fau kel fã youf."
32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene
de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai? (Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus
fõ bun ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, "Ã
naabur ere luwa urougel?"
34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen,
ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi
atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa
diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, "Taka ĩ
uyu ifarau fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai
youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid kabĩ
tamouf."
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi
atun ifarnen. Ĩ imam yale koboi fiye
ken, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
37 "Aib taka aya yanau bunem,
kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ
aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan
anĩg yalef."

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda (Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, "Tise, tamo taka, õ
yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã
mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ
mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã."
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To katũ
wiyẽg, taka ĩ neu yanau nem meme-
lik inof are, ĩ kaisã bagai aya nigin
sane irõya kisi feleya sã,
40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai
to inof, are neda.
41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ,
aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin
ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in
mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf (Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 "Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya
nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor
bun ineyẽf are, tamo anĩ meein odug
guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyam,
are dem.
43 Ogon imam mosor bun ineyõf,
gudũ wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata
bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin,

‡ **9:29:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã
faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin.§
45 Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim,
mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ yẽ
tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya
bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are,
hel bun dirãyõf.*
47 Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor
bun ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileya
nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã
totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf,
48 an
" 'idi neid mamat to gare dedig,
yãg to gare feledig.'†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol gen tu
difouf.
50 "Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa
kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf?
Ã aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob
nigin wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf."

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya (Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia
distrik nẽ akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan
naan sitakã ilen. Baban tamo kayau
mala odug ĩ wagen disi di, ĩ gai age
fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi difiye
ken, to difiyen, "Tamo taka yogon
kayau iruf anĩ, are lo dõ fiya de?"
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Moses, anĩ
nigin ere od wogõ yein?"
4 Idi diron, "Moses yo yen, are
tamo bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot
fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses lo
anĩ itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
totol bagai agef yeneĩd.
6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur ereb
ereb ino fen, 'tamo ino, kayau ino
fen.'*
7 'Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina
tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu
difouf,
8 age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid
tekelei youf.'† Age dife di, idi uru sã,
idi tekelei.
9 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin
anĩ, tamom to fara fouf."
10 Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken,
in dõ fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to
difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aib taka
in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf,
ĩ kayau tubu morõ ifen ken, seseirã
inouf.
12 Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in
aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf
are, ĩ seseirã inouf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid (Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Je-
sus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin guri
difeid disin, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi
ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ
idi irokenẽdin, "Utornẽdig len, kesu
nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to
katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano
are eig fediya neid.
15 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka
ĩ, Negur nẽ tano kesu naal age fiya
gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai
ilauf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi
feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya
ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog,
tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wa-
gen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to
fiyen, "Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf
anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?"
18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ aya
anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã,
Negur yogo dogol.
19 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ tamo taka to
ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.
* **9:45:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.
† **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24

bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.’‡ ”

20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”

24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!

25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”

29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,

30 ĩ mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.

31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

‡ **10:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen (Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.

33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,

34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya (Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”

36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”

37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”

38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”

39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,

40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.

42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.

43 Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun,
aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ
ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof,
ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf.
45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennẽf
nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi
neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata
ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin."

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin.
Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau
mala odug geid, taun anĩ ditor dile
mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bar-
timeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab yerin
nonĩ yef ibodon.
47 Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya
anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, "Jesus,
Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!"
48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye
ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ
ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, "Dawid
Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!"
49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron,
"Uweignẽg." Age ye di, idi tamo
mala ifofakeleya diweignen, "Waũ
el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok."
50 Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ
iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.
51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Aya õ ere age
afonõf ani, õ oroyok?"
Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, "Rabi,
aya kelẽ au fenẽ."
52 Jesus iron, "Ule, ogon momoiya
anim el yom." Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelẽ yel
fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken,
Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado
wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur
feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Fonõ wageik anĩ
bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal
difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem taka anĩ
bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein
urou usig.
3 Taka nem to yeĩf, 'Ere nigin ã
enĩ ago gef?' youf are, urokenẽgouf,
'Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisã ein
kel sur fouf.' "
4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog
ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou
difen. Idi biru de mog,
5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to
difedin, "Ã ere naig gouf nigin, donki
naal anĩ biru gef?"
6 Idi Jesus irokenẽdin kilei, solo
de dirokenẽdin. Age de di, tamo
ditornẽdi di, dilen.
7 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen
dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten di-
rarã di, ĩ anĩ teten ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar
naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunĩ
idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour
difedin anĩ du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume
dõ difen, kakaĩ de diron,

"Hosiana!†"
"Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el
fiyek!"‡
10 "Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano isif,
are el fiyek!"
"Hosiana, ilun bagai!"
11 Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen, tem-
pel ilen. Ĩ ereb ereb ganan kii fedin,
anĩ ere, sain bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ
fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile
fen, Jesus naũ fen.
13 Ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen,
ĩ faat ado be ye mã, ilouf nigin ilen.
Ĩ non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau
dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sã.

* **11:1:** 'Oliv Arei' dedig. † **11:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26

14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa irokenen,
"Taka nem õ bun faat baban to yãf."
Agef irõ mog, in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus tempel modoũ namen ile, na dale dile disi dife mog, an irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin.
16 Tamo ganan, tempel modoũ bun safina na nẽ irouledíya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.
17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron,
" 'Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya fõ douf,'*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã 'bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ'† unogen."
18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.
19 Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anĩ dilen.
21 Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen, "Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!"
22 Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Negur bun momoi wogei.
23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf, 'Õ kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,' age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anĩ agef wõ youf, youf are, agef dõ fenẽf.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are ãgenei youf.
25 Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan nẽ sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf are, wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf."‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen disin.
28 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Ere igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?"
29 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã arokeneĩf.
30 Jon naan igunẽdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!"
31 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada, 'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf, ĩ to fouf, 'Age fe di, ere nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?'
32 Anĩ ere, ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf..." (Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)
33 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, "Amã keleĩ sã."
Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb enĩ age afedif."

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. Ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ,

§ **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * **11:17:** Asaia 56:7 † **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ **11:25:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen,
uyu takã ilen.
2 Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka,
wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain
biya tunĩ, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur
fen.
3 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur
difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
4 Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi
gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur
bun du ken, mama difenẽ di, ilen.
5 Ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi
dukesin. Ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age
fe di, tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 "Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya
nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon
oboi bagai. Ĩ anĩ dumen bagai sur
fiye ken, iron, 'Idi neu kesu anĩ karĩ
difiyẽf.'
7 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi
abob dirokenen, 'Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig,
ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.'
8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen,
wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.
9 "Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau
naig fouf? Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo
idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ
ifenẽdiyouf.
10 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya enĩ to uwe-
segen de?
" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de
fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ
yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yũ yalen.'* "
12 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid,
Jesus irounẽya nigin naab dimiren,
ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab
od wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornẽ dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ,
Herod nẽ tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan
in od bun kũ fenẽ di, dirounẽf nigin
sur difedin.
14 Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron, "Tise,
amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo.
Õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin,
õ idi yeneid ado be, sã anĩ to es
wededig. Ago fen, õ momoi bagai
Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig. Sisa†
takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?
15 Amã mafenẽf de, sã?"
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi
sane kelei ken, iron, "Ere nigin ã aya
nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka
urousig len, aya ailau fenẽ."
16 Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ
idi to fedin, "Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ
ai yana nẽ itotoya?"
Idi aiten dale diron, "Sisa nẽ."
17 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ
are Negur wenẽg."
Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf (Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun
tamal to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus
wagen disi to difiyen.
19 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses itotkana-
man, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa
itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ
waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu
diroukenẽf.
20 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon.
Matu ketem kayau yalen, anĩ ere,
kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen.
21 Matu dõ fiya bagam waab anĩ
yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg kesu sã mog, laa fen.
Idi dõ fediyag de age fen.
22 Tura tura sewen anidi adok,
kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg
laa fen.
23 Dum laa bun tamal kel fãya sain
bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin,
tura tura sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale
dogolen?"
24 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ã
od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
25 Sain laa bun tamal kel fãya bun,
an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya
sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen
dibodõf.
26 Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin,
Moses nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug.

fiyen Negur ĩ naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur’‡ anĩ to be uwesegen de?
27 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ ere, ĩ mata ibodõya neid. Ã fatuk bagai kũ wenẽgef!”

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Ĩtãfiya ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ ganan wal fiya?”
29 Jesus iron, “Ĩtãfiya ganan wal fiya are enĩ, ‘O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.
30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’§
31 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’* Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anĩ bun momoi urok.
33 Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ tano nigin egerõ sã.” Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ naal dedig?
36 Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf.” ’
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig.
39 Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodõdig.
40 Idi, kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran.
42 Anĩ ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.
44 Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunĩ dinon, anĩ ere, kayau maleg anĩ, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennẽf anĩ ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen,

‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6 § **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

"Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli oug fediya!"

2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Fõ odudug enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to abob teten yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf."

3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen,
4 "Ere sain enidi wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, enĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin wõ youf? Anĩ urokanamã."

5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Takam idegneĩya nigin lo weleg.
6 Musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, 'Aya Kristus,' age de fen, musei didegnẽdiyouf.
7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf.
8 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka taka bun mimĩ wõ ye fen, naũ isiyouf. Age fouf anĩ, kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

9 "Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurõ walaisig urokenẽdigouf.
10 Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf.
11 Sain ã gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anĩ bun, ereb ifeneik anĩ wogõ gouf, ere nigin, are ãgem to wogõ gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.
12 "Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in kesu age fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneĩd fen, laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ã kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.

14 "Sain 'ninir anĩ fonou inouf nigin'* ĩ an to ifarau nẽ anĩ ulogouf (anĩ uweseg, keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.
15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibodok, ĩ kutũ yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf.
16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
17 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenẽdif ado, idi meleidlon ado!
18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ to wõ youf nigin, ã Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf,
19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morõ odug biya adouf, morõ age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wõ yen, dum buneg taka to wõ youf.
20 Odug morõ odug nẽ naa anĩ to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ĩ igirnẽdin nigin, ĩ naa anĩ guru falaisin.
21 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, 'Ulegef, Kristus yeir!' oo 'Ĩ your!' ã anĩ to momoi ge.
22 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet ado, wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnẽdin anidi didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyouf.
23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ fau mog, aya ã ereb ereb ganan arokenein.
24 "Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morõ anĩ dõ fiya,

" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan guyoyõ douf.'†

26 "Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeĩya ado isi mog, dilouf.
27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4

iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyouf.
28 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak.
29 Age fiya gen, ã ereb ereb anĩ wõ youf ulogouf, ã keleĩ, are mogo melsã bagai bobogẽ ifaref.
30 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enĩ bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enĩ ganan wõ youf.
31 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf (Matyu 24:36-44)

32 "Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol.
33 Mata ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf.
34 Are tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon fõ itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.
35 "Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be.
36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf.
37 Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenẽdif, 'Lo weleg!' "

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
2 Idi diron, "Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf."
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, "Ere nigin moul enĩ sekil fef?
5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem." Age de fen, idi ĩ totol bagai ou difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, "Utornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya bagai age fel.
7 Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya oroyeĩf, are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to tabodõgouf.
8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.
9 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi difouf."
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.
11 Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Saaf (Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

to difiyen, “Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa naa
nẽ saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok mafouf
anĩ oroyok?”
13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru
sur feid fen, irokenẽdin, “Taun uleg
fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi
fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ gouf.
14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg fen,
gama ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg uro-
kenẽgouf, ‘Tise to fel: Aya neu dõ fiya
tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf nigin
aab nain ibodok?’
15 Ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an
ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An
neda nigin dodok gouf.”
16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus
iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen.
Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa nẽ saaf dodok
difen.
17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf geid, an wõ den.
18 Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon,
Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ã atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun
inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko
anim.”
19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu
dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sã
de?”
20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã tuwelf
atun takam, taka ĩ, imamã uruwom
beĩ bun nu mafef anim.
21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton agef
bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal
kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon
ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”
22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale,
Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã
fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd
fen, iron, “Waleg, eĩ neu bouwau.”
23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de
fiye ken, kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di,
idi adok anĩ bun don.
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Eĩ neu
naudou, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya
nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi
felef,
25 aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya ba-
ban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya
Negur nẽ tano bun wain mata ãf
bun.”
26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul
Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau adok
uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya eig ye irok:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’
28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket
Galili uyu alauf.”
29 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan
diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”
30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ mo-
moi arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun,
tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ
ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron,
“Momoi aya õ uruwom gare tauf
nigin oufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa
afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de
tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane
dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ein ubodõg
mog, aya kosẽ auf.”
33 Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif
fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf
fen, morõ odug gudũ fen.
34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu
malaukanon tobega le fen, wau
morõ gudũ feis, laa nẽ daũ bun
ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”
35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf
are, sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ
tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen.
36 Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei, ereb ereb
ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ
walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ to
dõ wo, on oroya dõ wo.”
37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin.
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek
de? Õ aua tekelei to mata ubodõf de?

‡ **14:36:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

38 Ã, kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf
nigin lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf. Uur are
orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ yen
gen, dõf age fen.
40 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog,
iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ
gudũ fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin
taka to kisi difen.
41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen,
yenẽyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil.
Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo
imeid bun ilef.
42 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid
bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf
anidi atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo
musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ
geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi
di, disin.
44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya
nẽ uris nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin:
“Tamo aya umã afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg
fen, uroug uleg.”
45 Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile
iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umã fiyen.
46 Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen.
47 Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren
anĩ takam dimig ul feis yale, pris
mudur ado nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf
iran.
48 Jesus iron, “Aya bẽ tamo gen, ã
dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleya-
gau fenẽ usigef de?
49 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tabod ken,
tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ ã
aya to urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf
nigin.”
50 Age ye di, ganan ditornẽ diyale-
len.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau do-
gol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain idi
Jesus ka dife di,
52 ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado
wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris
odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen.
54 Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ fel ile,
pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan wõ
yen. An ĩ kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken,
yã imidirek ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan
geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin
bouwa bun od dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka
to dilen.
56 Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya
od diraran, anĩ ere, idi neid od
tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã de
fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od enĩ
diran,
58 “Amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, iron,
‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anĩ narĩ
afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are
tamom to inouf anĩ anouf.’ ”
59 Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg tekelei
sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur ado
wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen,
“Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo
enidi dirousi, õ boũ bun duk?”
61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen, to
solof iron.
Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen,
“Õ Kristus, Negur Naal de?”
62 Jesus iron, “Aya im, ã Tamo Naal
Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod
ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”
63 Age ye di, pris mudur ado in
kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin
ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban
tamirẽf?
64 Ã kono fiya od mogo karĩ gel. Ã
ere kisi gef?”
Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin diron.
65 Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ,
mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age
de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurõ
weis urõ!” Age dife di, kusĩ tamo
Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ kayau taka isin.
67 Ĩ, Pita yã imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,
"Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden."
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã." Age ye fen, ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ are idi neid taka."
70 Ĩ baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, õ idi neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal."
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anĩ weder fokõ felen: "Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf." Anĩ bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.
4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, "Õ to solo wo urõf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef."
5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi musei yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnẽdig.
7 Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.
8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin to difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, "Ã aya Juda neid king anĩ aliskeneĩf de?"
10 Pailat keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
11 Anĩ ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Juda neid king gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyẽf?"
13 Idi diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?"
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenẽdin. Pailat irõ di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo ganan diweignẽdi di, guru difen.
17 Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.
18 Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, "O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!"
19 Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen.

20 Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar
kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai
anĩ difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa
tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana
Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid
temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen wal
fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus nẽ aa tetek
faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota
(anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ
Modoũ) an dirou diselen.
23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal
to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin*
taka ado falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ
to yon.
24 Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in
gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ
yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodẽ den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa
tetek bun dun.
26 Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de dito-
ton: JUDA NEID KING.
27 Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek
bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalẽ,
taka ima kilẽ.†
29 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono
difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid
dira ken, diron, "Õ, tempel narĩ afel
fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won,
30 õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek
bun tamal kutũ weis!"
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol
wogõ de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron,
"Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo
isennẽya kisi feleya sã!
32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King,
utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal
kutũ yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf."
Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ
kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun,
gugum isi, teneub ganan kerũ fel ile,
tri kilok aragaun.
34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade
bagai iweig iron, "Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?" –ani nẽ gariya, "Neu
Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya
utornal?"‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ
de fen, idi diron, "Karĩg, ĩ Eliya
iweignek."
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§
yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis
fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf
nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ iron, "Gama
utornẽg. Eliya isi yaleisnẽ mog,
tailauf."
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa
fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen,
ilunenem irousil teneburen.
39 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus wa-
gen an ifaren anĩ, in kaĩya anĩ karĩ
ye, in laa anĩ ile fen, iron, "Momoi
bagai, tamo enĩ Negur Naal!"
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo
difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka
Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado
neid sineid, taka Salome.
41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ di-
fiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei,
Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig
an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa
anĩ bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf).
Aragau mog,
43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel
neid odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ
tano tari fen, ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan
ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to
fiyen.
44 Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anĩ
karĩ ye fen, terẽ yen. Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be
laa fel anĩ, ĩ to fiyen.

* **15:23:** Marasin nẽ yana, 'mer (myrrh).' † **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, "Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin." (Asaia 53:12) ‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

45 Sain ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa bun
laa fel ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus bouwa
buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen.
46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na
yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar
lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ĩ mat-
mat sa bun ku dalen anĩ kur inenen.
Gama ĩ meein wele fe di, matmat
bobog katĩ felen.
47 Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nẽ
sina ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ anĩ dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria
Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome
anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wã
difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ biya na gei
difen.
2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei
bagai, we kurã fel mog, idi matmat
bun naab diyok dile fen,
3 idi abob to difen, “Aim mat-
mat bobog bun meein wele fel
kanadauf?”
4 Age de fen, meleid diran, idi
meein odug biya anĩ wele feleya
dilen.
5 Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaũ
taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya
melem ibod mog, dile fen, terẽ den.
6 Ĩ iron, “To terẽ wog, ã Jesus
Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anĩ
umirnẽgef. Ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã.
Idi ĩ dinenẽ yenen modoũ anĩ uleg.
7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya tar Pita
geid urokenẽdig, ‘Ĩ ketem Galili ilef.
An ĩ ulogouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.’ ”
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud firagagaũ
felen, anĩ nigin, kayau idi ulolõ deis,
meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumĩ den
nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun bon-
imei bagai, fã ye fen, ĩ Maria Mag-
dala bun ketem wõ yen, kulu Je-
sus kaa sesen sewen kayau anĩ bun
irudin.
10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi,
waud gudũf fen, marudim difen anĩ
irokenẽdin.
11 Idi, Jesus mata fã yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya
anĩ karĩ de fen, waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru naab
diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire
bunem, idi atun wõ yen.
13 Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an
difaren anidi dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere,
idi nigineg to momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod
mog, Jesus idi bun wõ ye fen, ou
fiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fã yel
mog, dilen anĩ to momoi de fen,
waud katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã teneub
ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo
kayau ganan urokenẽdig.
16 Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef
are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef
are, es fiya bun inenẽf.
17 Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi
bun wõ youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa
sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata
wogõ douf.
18 Idi imedim gogour dale
diroudiyouf, takag, laa nẽ mũ sane
dãf, to mũ idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi
dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi
sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure fele
di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou
isel, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok.
20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar dile,
teneub ganan bun biya od wogõ den.
Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di,
uris bunem yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

* **16:2:** Are Sande.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb
wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin age
difen,
2 are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil
dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun
tamal, anĩ wogõ difaman.
3 Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai,
gariya bunem ereb wowã yen anĩ
ganan amir ailen, are aya kisi afen,
tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el fe, ito-
toya nigin biya bagai aun,
4 anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon
are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon
sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana
Sekaraia, ĩ Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal
taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg Aron nẽ ibor
bun tamal.
6 Idi urom Negur mala bun madur
dibodon, idi Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan
ado nun el de, tutuk dõ difedig.
7 Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere
nigin, Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi
feleya sã, agef fen, idi urom tubau
bagai.
8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ
tura tar geid kabĩ dale mog, ĩ Negur
nẽ pris kabĩ yale fen,
9 pris idi neid tobonunã bunem,
Odug nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa
gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ
kodẽ bunem ĩ digirnen.
10 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine
di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganan
mayarẽ kosẽ den.
11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ bun
wõ ye, alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ
fiyadig anĩ ima biyalẽ ifaren.
12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ terẽ
ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen.
13 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Õ to
kumĩ wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosẽya are
Negur ĩ karĩ yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet
ĩ, ogon kesu monog gõ fouf, age fe di,
in yana ũ, Jon wouf.
14 Ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ al
fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe di, musei ĩ
gõ fouf bun waud al fouf,
15 ere nigin, Odug mala bun ĩ yana
odug adouf, ĩ wain be, aai naan totol
falei difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ sina
namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyẽf.
16 Israel tamo kayau musei fau
inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel
gurif irou ilauf.
17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado
megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sã
mog, ĩ ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar,
naaluid tar nigin waud yenẽf nigin
ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodõya
nẽ kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe
fen, tamo kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika
fediyouf.”
18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig
afe fen, aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya
neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi,
tubau bagaif.”
19 Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya
Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun
afaredig, anĩ nigin, aya õ wogõ yõya
nigin ado, biya od enei irokonõya
nigin sur fiyal.
20 Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to
wogõ wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun,
ere nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol, od
enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai,
kaũ wõ youf.”
21 Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia
tari de fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tem-
pel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei
dalen.
22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ wogõ
fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi
kelein, ĩ tempel namen mala seleulã
kurãf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ĩ
imam dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ wogõya sã
ibodok ilen.
23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ĩ fõ
bun kel ilen.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet
bou adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel
ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan.
Naa eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado

wau ifenẽya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di, ile,
27 kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria.
28 Engel ĩ gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”
29 Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen.
30 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ to kumĩ wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya gurug wol.
31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ wouf, ago fen, yana ũ, Jesus wouf.
32 Ĩ fau odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf.
33 Age fe di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”
34 Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eĩ naig fe wõ youf?”
35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ megeir kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul bagai gõ wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf.
36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ĩ dali den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou ado ibodok.
37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ Negur bun malai sã.”
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nẽ kabĩ kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen.
40 An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen.
41 Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anĩ okĩ yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen.
42 Ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ wouf anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek!
43 Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okĩ yel.
45 Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ kayau maleg nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ĩ aya bun ereb odug age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya age fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anĩ irudi di, firagagaũ difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalelneĩd fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya ifeneĩd fen,
idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isennen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar bun faimud,

wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ
yeledig.”
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age
fiya dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ
ye di, ĩ kesu monog gõ fen.
58 Ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid,
Negur nẽ wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ
karĩ de fen, idi weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu
bou gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen,
ĩ yana dũ, tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf
nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron,
“Age fiya sã! Ĩ yana Jon ye yauf.”
61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar
atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”
62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu
yana aib youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin,
uris difenen.
63 Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nẽ safina
nigin to fiyẽdin, agef fen, “Ĩ yana
Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terẽ den.
64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã
ye di, bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ
wogõ ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.
65 Ne tã tar terẽ de fen, anini den,
age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ
fonõ wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ
ganan wogõ den.
66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi musei
dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig
fiya wõ youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nẽ
ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fa-
teulem aura fiyẽ di, ĩ profet od eig ye
wogõ yen:
68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid
Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau
kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.
69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ
bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yalesel
ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu
temeleid sigoreid bun wogõ
den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid
bun tamal, kel yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya
anĩ ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ
karĩ yelen.
73 Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã
Abraham irokenen.
74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal
kel gei famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã ĩ aruna
yaleya kisi falauf nigin.
75 Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ĩ
mala bun gai fateul bagai fen,
madur bagai mabodõf nigin.

76 “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ profet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug
nẽ naab dodok wouf.
77 In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin
wedereid tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ
wenẽdiyouf.
78 Are nemã Negur molol nem wau
yũya bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa
ilunem amã bun isiyouf.
79 Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi
bun, fula fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi bun
madur marã di, wau inosiya
bun malauf.”
80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib
yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum
ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wõ
yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom
teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an
temeleid anĩ yeneid yaleya nigin od
inon.
2 (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ
Siria nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog,
tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)

* **2:1:** Rom neid king odug.

3 Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid
taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.
4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili
teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia
iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ taun bun
iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado
in ibor bun tamal.
5 Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin
diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin,
anĩ ĩ bou ado.
6 Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya
sain wõ yen.
7 Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ
fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro
neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo
irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã
fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo
difedin.
9 Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi
bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ
tererẽ den.
10 Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo
kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou
asif.
11 Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun
bun, ãgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ
Kristus Odug.
12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou taka
gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ
bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf."
13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun
temeleid ulolõ deis, engel anĩ geid
Negur yana dales diron,
14 "Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya
medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein
tamo kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau
inosiya ibodõf."
15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun
disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob diro-
kenen, "Odug ada irokanadal anĩ ni-
gin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel
anĩ taileg."
16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile,
Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou
yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen.
17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin
wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.
18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi,
gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ
nigin terẽ den.
19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale
fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen.
20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi
wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den
ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli
dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine
di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina
fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.
22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa,
Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele
di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem,
Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen,
23 (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun
ibodok kilei, "Kesu matu monog wõ
douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf"*),
24 idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf
nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok
kilei, "kuburir uru be, kukutir balas
uru be."*
25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana
Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen,
Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. Ĩ Israel
waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig,
Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.
26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf
mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf
nigin irokenen.
27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel
nẽ modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina
ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin,
kesu Jesus dirou dile di,
28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur
yana yales iron:
29 "Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon
ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo
di, ilauf.
30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya
anĩ ailel.
31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.
32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun,
Negur nẽ oroya kurõ falaisiya
nẽ lalan, ago di, are ogon

* **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

tamo kayau Israel bun fula
fiya medeĩya.”
33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ
de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.
34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya
ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen,
“Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei
kuku douf, musei fafã douf nigin
ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ dumen
od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin
igirnen.
35 Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun
dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon
malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”
36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana,
Fanuel ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun
tamal. Ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale
fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.
37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in
yar eiti-fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ ado
gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur
yana yalesedig.
38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein
isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem
tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel
yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de di-
faren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogõ
fiyẽdin.
39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo
irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi
baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi
taun Nasaret dilen.
40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, totol adon, ĩ
kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ĩ bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa
Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig.
42 Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi neid
tobonunã dõ de fen, Sifa bun diselen.
43 Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina
fonõ ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ
fau Jerusalem ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to
kelein.
44 Idi weim melef den, age de fen,
naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi
mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã
tar atun dimirnen.
45 Idi ĩ to dile mã, idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ
nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de
dilen.
46 Naa towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tem-
pel modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun
ibod, karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog,
fotou difiyen.
47 Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are, in
karĩya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anĩ
nigin, terefeit den.
48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk
bagai terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen,
“Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam?
Aya tamã ado waumã morõ ken,
mamirnom.”
49 Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umir-
nagel? Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf
ya, ã keleĩ sã de?”
50 Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi
to kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil
fen, sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ ere, in
sina anĩ ganan yale, waun inon.
52 Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib
yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya bun
biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon
yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia
distrik nẽ gawaman mudur ibodon,
Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo fen, ĩ tura
Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis dis-
trik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanias ĩ Abi-
lene distrik lo fen.
2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur di-
bodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere
tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin.
3 Ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya ganan
bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan
digũ di, mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin
biya od wogõ yen.
4 Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun
ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan
iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge
fen, madur wenẽg.
5 Uus ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso
fouf, arei ganan mudu ganan ado
gudũ falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab
goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab koũkĩ
yediya yoso fediyouf.

6 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau kel gei fiya anĩ
dilouf.' "*
7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan
igunẽdiyouf nigin guru difen anidi
Jon irokenẽdin, "Ã, gogour sane gere
tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge
fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, faat biya ũ
gouf. Ã aug nigin to eig ge urõg,
'Abraham nemã tamamã.' Aya aro-
keneik, meein enidi Negur sã irõ di,
Abraham gere tar wowã douf.
9 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok,
aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu
ira ken, yã malan irãf."
10 Tamo kayau guru difen anidim
to difen, "Age fiyauf are, amã naig
mafouf?"
11 Jon aitedin yale iron, "Tamo ĩ
gabar uru adouf are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka
ifenẽf, takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg
de age fouf."
12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya
nigin disin, idi to difen, "Tise, amã
ere naig mafouf?"
13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, "Ã yaleya kilei anĩ
to wal woseg waleg."
14 Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to
difiyen, "Ba amã ere naig mafouf?"
Age de di, ĩ iron, "Ã nedi moni nigin
ge fen, to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya
bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od
to ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ mala walegedig
anĩ bun dogol al gouf."
15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari
difen, anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud bun
Jon anĩ Kristus be de fen, kisi musei
dalen.
16 Jon idi ganan aitedin yale
irokenẽdin, "Aya naan nem naan
aguneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ in megeir
neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya
nigin, ayam in su nẽ malũ biru
felediya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ Awa Uur
Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf.
17 Ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon
mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are
yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã
mala faimud bun an irãf."
18 Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem,
tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od
wogõ fiyẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ
nẽ mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias
nigin ado ereb ereb sane ganan age
fen nigin ou fiyẽ di,
20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei
ado baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun
inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan
naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan
igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog,
saa kã fele di,
22 Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa
bun genem ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait
taka saa ilunem isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ
nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig."
23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age
fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo
kayau kisi difen, ĩ Josef naal den,
Heli naal,
24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal,
26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal,
28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal,
30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal,
32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,

* **3:6:** Asaia 40:3-5

33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal,
34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal,
36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal,
38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ, gerere tuan irou ilen.
2 An ĩ naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, "Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenẽ di, bret falei fouf."
4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf.'*"
5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nẽ tano ganan ifelnen.
6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, "Aya õ teneub enei nẽ biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ nigin, aya aib taka ifenẽya orouf are afenẽf.
7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf."
8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.'*
9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ, ifaren. Satan iron, "Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufũ urã.
10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
" 'Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.'*"
12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, "Eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽ.'*"
13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.
15 Ĩ idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnẽdi di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.
16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nẽ, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren.
17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nẽ itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 "Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun moul fi felen.
Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen, morõ difenẽdif anidi yalel kenẽdiya nigin sur fiyan.

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 * **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16 * **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya fiya nẽ
yar anĩ kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin
sur fiyan.”*
20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya
ado are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig
tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid
uub fõ anĩ bun difaren ganan bagai,
Jesus lo difelen.
21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, iro-
kenẽdin, “Gama naa enĩ bun, Negur
nẽ Itotoya enei, ãgenei karĩya bun
kisi felel.”
22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron,
wau ifenẽya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin
terẽ den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ
Josef naal anĩ sã de?”
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Momoi
bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau
musei wogõ dedig wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta,
õ ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kape-
naum taun oun agon karĩ maun anĩ,
ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”
24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fõ
gariyan to karĩ difiyẽf.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
Eliya nẽ sain bun, Israel oun kayau
waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogõ
sigis saa katĩ fele di, teneub ganan
bun uyẽ sã naũ odug difaren.
26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka
bun Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab
taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun
sur fen.
27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa
nẽ sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado
dibodon, anĩ ere, idi atun taka lepra
dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria
tamalem dogol.”
28 Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ
karĩ de fen, waud sanen.
29 Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ĩ taun
anĩ itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun
are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun
dirãf nigin dirou dilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile
fen, yogon naab ilauf nẽ anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun
isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun
ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ĩ tamo
kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den,
ere nigin, in od wogõya are megeir
ado.
33 Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka
kaa sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ
ait ilun feis iweig iron,
34 “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ amã
ere naig wamã fenẽ? Õ amã daũ
wamã fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin
keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul anĩ!”
35 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol!
Ĩ namen tamal ulõ weis!” Age ye
di, kaa sane anĩ, tamo kayau ganan
atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ ira ken, ulõ
yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daũ fen.
36 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen,
abob dirokenen, “Eĩ ere keleĩ eig
fiya? Ĩ yana megeir adom irõ di, kaa
sesen ulõ deis dilef.”
37 Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĩ
kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin (Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken,
Simon nẽ fõ bun ilen. Simon nẽ
mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin
yenen anĩ, isennẽf nigin Jesus to
difiyen.
39 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken,
bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di, itor-
nen. Age fe di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai
fã yale, aruneid yalen.
40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau,
dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo
ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin,
age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima
tetedin ino fen, ĩ idi el fedin.
41 Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei
bun, ululõ deis fen, diweig diron, “Õ
anĩ Negur Naal!” Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã
fiyeĩd fen, to wogõ douf nigin sig-
oreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleĩ, ĩ
Kristus.
42 Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus
moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ĩ dimirnek
dile, ĩ ibodon nẽ disi fen, ĩ idi to
itornẽdiyouf nigin katũ difiyen.
43 Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Aya Negur nẽ
tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag

wogõ auf, ere nigin, aya anĩ nigin sur fiyan."
44 Age ye fen, ĩ Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun, biya od wogõ yef iyon.

5

In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ĩ salili difiye ken, Negur nẽ od wogõ ye di, karĩ de difar mog anĩ,
2 ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo difen.
3 Ĩ waag anidi taka bun sõ yen, are Simon nẽ waag, agef fen, waag naanũ naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnẽdin.
4 Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon irokenen, "Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakãg urofosil."
5 Simon aiten yale iron, "Odug, amã bõ odug kabĩ totol malel, anĩ ere, ereb taka to malel. Anĩ ere, õ urok nigin aya kakãg baban arofosilauf."
6 Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakãg serek fou fenẽ melsan.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennẽdiyouf nigin, gale difiyẽdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutũ fenẽ melsan.
8 Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, "Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nẽ tamo!"
9 Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã tar geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
10 Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabĩ tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, "Õ to kumĩ wo, gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf ganan, õ tamo gei wouf."
11 Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikã anĩ isin. Sain ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, "Odug, õ oroyõf are, el wiyauf."
13 Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ kobũ fiye ken, iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã biyauf." Age ye di, kaisã bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.
14 Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Õ aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf."
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin disin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosẽ yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonõ ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug nẽ megeir, ĩ bun ibodon.
18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilolaisin anĩ, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenẽf nigin fõ namen dirou dilau fenẽ age difen.
19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fõ sokoron disel, soko korõ difel fen, ĩ gabgab ado folo folõ dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

* **5:1:** Are, Galili Maaĩ.

20 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ
iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”
21 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eĩ
aim bagai, kono fiya od wogõ yef?
Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek,
Negur yogo dogol.”
22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ kelei ken,
to fen, “Ã ere nigin nameĩ bun agog
kisi gef?
23 Od nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya nigin
karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de,
‘Fã wale fen, uyok ule’?
24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein
mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Ĩ tamo ilolaisin
anĩ irokenen, “Aya õ arokonok, fã
wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonõ ule.”
25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã ye, idi
wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab
yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonõ ilen.
26 Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana
dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye
fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunã fire
bagai tailel.”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis
yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon
takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen.
Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb
adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.
29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Je-
sus nẽ saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya
tamo musei, tunĩ geid weim saaf don.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ
fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ã ere nigin
takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid,
saaf ado naan wõgef?”
31 Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi
sã anidim dokta nigin waud to
yenẽdig, dagi adodom dogol.
32 Aya madur tamo anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor
adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf
nigin asin.”

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen (Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ dirokenen,
“Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, idi kuri de fen,
kosẽ dedig, Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya
tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere, ogon idi
dobu dirak.”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ĩ
fau ne tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne
tã tar idi kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf
anĩ kisi feleya de?
35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun
mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di,
naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”
36 Jesus yaab od enei idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Taka nem gabar masak
mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to
iwadig. Ĩ age fouf are, ĩ gabar mata
anĩ serek fouf, takag, gabar mata
bun tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to
susu falauf.
37 Takag, taka nem wain mata
meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ
age fouf are, wain mata anĩ, meme
gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di,
wain anĩ oho yeis fen, meme gabar
sane lauf.
38 Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme
gabar mata bun itinẽf.
39 Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu
yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin,
ĩ irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’”

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug (Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile
fen, in dõ fiya tar wit biya tunĩ fito
difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo
don.
2 Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ã
ere nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtãfiya ufo-
duleg fen, tobonunã enei ago gef?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
“Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi
di, age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret
fateul prisem dogol dõdig* an ibodon

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.
* **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ ne tã tareg
ifenẽdin.”
5 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid
uub fõ bun ile, biya od ifelnẽdin, sain
anĩ bun, tamo taka ima biya melem
gege fefu fiya anĩ an ibodon.
7 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf
nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi
ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog,
mailauf de fen, ololo difen.
8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei
ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anĩ
irokenen, “Fã wo fen, ganan meleid
bun ufar.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, an
ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã to ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa
bun lo dõ fiya? Biya age fiya anĩ de,
sane age fiya anĩ, oo, isennẽ di, mata
ibodõya anĩ de, daũ fiya anĩ?”
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen,
tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ
yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.
11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen,
mogo Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen, dogo
tutur katõ difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus
arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ
bun Negur kosẽ fiyen.
13 We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi
atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel
wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.
14 Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),
in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Ba-
tolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal,
Simon ĩ anĩ Selot* taka,
16 Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot,
inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun in-
enen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon (Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub
uus bun difaren. In dõ fiya tar musei
ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia
distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan temeleid,
Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon
taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an
difaren,
18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ di-
fiyẽ fenẽ nigin ado, idi neid dagi
el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa
sesenem morõ difenẽdin are el fedin.
19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ difiyẽ
fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ
bunem isi fen, idi ganan el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen,
iron:
“Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are
ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.
22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau
sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono
diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif
are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen,
wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, ãgenei mala
solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere
nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age
difedin.
24 “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ isenneĩya
mogo walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ gudũf fen,
maruĩ isiyouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya de fen,
wogõ def ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegẽya
profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya (Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Anĩ ere, ã aib aya karĩ wiyagef
anĩ arokeneik: Ãgenei kiwai tar nigin

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

wauĩ laa fouf, ã kiwai difeneik anidi
nigin biya ago gouf.
28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya wenẽdig,
idi ã to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosẽ
gouf.
29 Tamo taka ogon walã sitakã fakã
fouf, falei wel, walã sitakãg wenẽ.
Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are,
ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to katũ
wiyẽ.
30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to diyok are,
wenẽdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinã
yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin
to urokenẽf.
31 Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩf
anĩ oroyeik age fiya gen, ãg idi bun
ago gouf.
32 "Idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi
nigin dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ã nigin
ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi
nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud
laa fedig.
33 Idi ã nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin
biya ago gouf are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig.
34 Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf
nigin kisig fen, moni wenẽdigouf are,
ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo
idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin
kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni
difenẽdidig.
35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar nigin
wauĩ laa fouf, idi nigin biya ago
wedigouf, ereb taka kel yaleya nigin
to kisig fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf
are, ãgenei mala solo odug biyauf,
agef fen, ã Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ gere
tar wowã gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi
to de difiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya
fiyẽdidig.
36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig gen, ãg
idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 "Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago gouf
are, ãg Negur to es yeĩf. Taka bouwa
bun od to ũg, to ago gouf are, ãg
Negur bouweĩ bun od to yũf. Mosor
nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago gouf are,
Negur ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf.
38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are, Negur
ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen,
baban teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe
di, awa gere fasauf, ã nigin gogũ fouf.
Tunĩ es wedigef gen, Negur ãg agef es
yeĩf."
39 Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin,
"Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala
ifofakeleya tura itonẽya kisi feleya
de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf
de?
40 Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan yalef, yogon
tise gen wõ youf.
41 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur
lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun
ibodok anĩ to ulef?
42 Õ ogo aa masak ogon malã bun
to ule fen, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol
urokenek, 'Turau, utor len, aya ogon
malã teteur alelkonõf'? Õ mala ya-
leya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa
masak walel fen, anĩ malã kare kele
di, turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Aa biya ĩ faat sane to imadig, aa
sane are faat biya to imadig.
44 Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun,
tamo ĩ keleĩ youf. Tamo kayau idi,
wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira
udum bun to daledig.
45 Tamo biya ĩ, yogon wau bun
ereb biya kuru fedig anĩ bunem,
tobonunã biya yaor fedig, age fiya
gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb
sane kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobo-
nunã sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau
bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogõ
yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 "Ere nigin ã aya nigin 'Odug,
Odug,' ge fen, aya orok anĩ to ago
gedig?
47 Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu od karĩ ye
fen, dõf age fef, ĩ naig fiya anĩ aya ã
afelneĩf.
48 Ĩ fõ inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk
yale fen, meein teten fõ gariya inon

gen. Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ
yun, anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol ado
inon.
49 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen,
to dõf age fef, ĩ tamo taka teneub bun
fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wĩ
ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala fel, oditekei
daũf irailen."

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf nigin
enei ganan wogõ bure fel fen, ĩ Kape-
naum taun ilen.
2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nẽ fer-
fer taka, in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ, dagi fen, laa fou fenẽ age fen.
3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karĩ ye
fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus
garan susur fedi di, ĩ isi fen, yogon
ferfer el fiyẽf nigin to difiyen.
4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol
bagai digonen, "Tamo enei, õ enĩ
agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai,
5 ere nigin, ĩ nemã tamo kayau
nigin wau laa fedig, nemã uub fõg
inon."
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa
ne tã tar Jesus dirokenẽf nigin sur
fedin, "Odug, õ kabĩ totol to walouf,
ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi
afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyouf.
7 Aya to biya nigin, aya õ garan
isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anĩ ere, õ
od urõ di, neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara
falauf.
8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya,
ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok,
kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun di-
bodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, 'Ule,'
afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ
usi,' au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ
ago afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig."
9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di, Jesus
karĩ ye fen, ĩ nigin terẽ yen, agef
fen, tamo kayau dõ difiyen anidi bun
falei yel iron, "Aya ã arokeneik, aya
Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya
taka to ailen."
10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin
anidi, fõ bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anĩ
dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen

11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain
ilen, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mu-
sei, ĩ geid weim dilen.
12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ fiyẽ
mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin,
laa tamo anĩ kayau waab nẽ kesu
tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun
temeleid kayau waab geid.
13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele
fiyen, in wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen, iron,
"To inã wale."
14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ
fe di, faali difen idi, dẽ delen. Ĩ
iron, "Tamo gaũ, aya õ arokonok, fã
wale!"
15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod ken, od
yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anĩ ĩ sina
kel ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado
terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
Idi diron, "Profet odug taka, ada atun
wõ yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau
isennẽdiyouf nigin isil."
17 Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik
kalilĩ fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru
iweigneĩd fen,
19 Odug eig de to difiyẽf nigin
sur fedin, "Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo
yeir de, amã fau taka nigin malamã
manouf?"
20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron,
"Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, õ to
mayõf nigin amã sur famam, 'Tamo
isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau
taka nigin malamã manouf?' "
21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo
kayau musei dagi adodo, darau
adodo, kaa sesenem dirounẽdin el
feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedi di,
kelẽ den.

22 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Kekug
uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel,
meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon
mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el
fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def,
gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya
od wogõ fedif.
23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ
fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”
24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele
di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen
anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdin, “Ã ere
bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan
ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di,
ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulo-
gou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos
biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos
medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid
inid adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun di-
bodok.
26 Ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ,
ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya
ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.
27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ uyu
ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’*
28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu
dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal
difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka Negur nẽ
tanon yana naal bagai ado, ĩ Jon wal
fiya.”
29 (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya
tamog, sain idi Jesus nẽ od karĩ de
fen, Negur nẽ naab anĩ biya den, ere
nigin, idi Jonem naan igunẽdin.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ
tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nẽ
oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem
naan to igunẽdin.)
31 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi
nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi
ere gen?
32 Idi simõ maket modoũ bun di-
bod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:
“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’
33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon
naan igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to
yon, wain to yon, ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa
sane ado.’
34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan
yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal,
ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo
adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.’
35 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan
bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado
saaf dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin,
Jesus ĩ Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile
fen, tebol bun ibodon.
37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor
ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ
nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye
fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya bagai
anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan
ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen.
Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus
ye waĩf, umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya
bagai, ye bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen
anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun
iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ĩ
aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ
mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf.”
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Simon, aya
ereb taka arokonõf.”
Ĩ iron, “Tise, urokana.”
41 Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni
tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif
tausen kina, taka faif handred kina.
42 Idi urom wareg ifenẽya moni
sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid
wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim
anĩ, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa
fouf?”
43 Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef,
taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel
kenen anim.”
Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”
44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau
wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ

* **7:27:** Malakai 3:1 * **7:37:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun
asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to
wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum
yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waĩ fel.
45 Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau
enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu
umã fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek.
46 Õ mudurou bun moul to unol,
anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya
bagai, yeu bun fi felel.
47 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau
enĩ nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin,
ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka
mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya
naal."
48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Ogon mosor alelkonok."
49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur
dogo dogol diron, "Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg
yalelef?"
50 Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, "Ogon
momoiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya ado ule."

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ
fonõ iyo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin,
biya od wogõ yen. In dõ fiya tar
tuwelf weim,
2 kayau tunĩ idi kaa sesen iruid fen,
dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen
irudi di, diyan,
3 Joana Kusa nẽ kayau, Kusa ĩ
Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana,
musei tunĩ geid. Kayau eneidi, idi
neid safineid nem disennẽdin.
4 Tamo kayau taun ganan bun
temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de
mog, ĩ yaab od enei iron,
5 "Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf
nigin ilen. Sain ĩ irarak ile mog,
tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are teten
diyon, ninã ilun temeledim dakasin.
6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, are
bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere
nigin, idi lumi sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku
ren, are malũ duri, faat anĩ ado,
odudug fen, malũ durim sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku
ren, are fokũ yedin, biya imadin,
gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anĩ wal
fiya."
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron,
"Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ
youf."
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nẽ
gariya nigin, ĩ to difiyen.
10 Jesus iron, "Negur tano nigin,
iminẽya od nẽ keleĩ are, Negur ã
mogo ifenein, anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya
yaab od nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,
" 'idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi meleid
fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ idi
gariya keleĩ sã.'*
11 "Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya eig fiya.
Faat are Negur nẽ od.
12 Faat tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren
are, tamo idi od karĩ den, Satan
isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anĩ
yaleledig, anĩ bunem, idi to momoi
de di, to isennẽdiyouf.
13 Faat tunĩ meein tuar iraran are,
tamo idi od karĩ de fen, waud bun
kulĩya ado od daledig, anĩ ere, idi
warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai
momoi def, anĩ ere, kisi fiya isi di,
fara furu de diyaleledig.
14 Faat malũ duri atun kubũ yen
are, tamo idi od karĩ den, anĩ
ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur
mata ibodõya nẽ suwẽya, safina ado
ibodõya nẽ kisi, bouwa nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yũf.
15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya bun
kubũ yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya,
karĩya biya ado, waud bun ibodok,
od karĩ de fen, kafĩ difelef, anĩ totol
difaref, faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun (Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur
be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya
ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginẽ di, idi aaben
disif, lalan dilouf.

* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek
anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan
nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru
fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge waleg fen,
ã karĩ gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru
afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka
ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi
fef areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf."

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ
dilouf nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ
wagen ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
tamo kayau musei.
20 Takam Jesus irokenen, "Ogon
sinã, turã tar geid, õ dileyõf nigin
serẽ difaref."
21 Jesus solof iron, "Neu naai ado
turau tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de
fen, dõ difef anidi."

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen (Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, "Ada daliyou sitakã
talauf." Anĩ nigin, idi waag bun sõ
de dilen.
23 Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ
yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi
di, maaĩ waag namen isokosen. Idi
morõ odug fotou difen.
24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ di-
fiyẽ diron, "Odug, Odug, ada naanũ
talalau fenẽ!"
Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ
yen ado, sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado
irorou kel, ganan dẽ delen.
25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin,
"Ãgenei momoiya nain?"
Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti
difen, "Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado
naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ ait dõ difef."

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen (Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal,
Gerasa teneub bun dilen.
27 Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun
anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen
ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo
enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig,
anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodõdig.
28 Ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye
gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig
iron, "Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ,
Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ Naal? Aya
õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!"
29 Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane
tamo anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf ni-
gin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem
irounẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem di-
fofãdig, age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ
ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem
wala ino di, moilin iledig.
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Õ
yana ai?"
Ĩ solof iron, "Aya yanau Ami," ere
nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.
31 Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ bun to
sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus
digonen.
32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya
an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen
idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus
digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo fedin.
33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal
ulolõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen.
Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig
sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ
gare desin.
34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ
yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ,
taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.
35 Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ
yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi
Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ
bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab
yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan
ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.
36 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim,
kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig
be el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ
difiyẽdin.
37 Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun,
tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd
ilauf nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi
kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
waag bun sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.
38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen
diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin

igonen, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,
39 "Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf." Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin ololo difen.
41 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya nigin igonen,
42 ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenẽ.
Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.
43 Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen.
44 Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.
45 Jesus to fen, "Aim aya kobũ fiyal?"
Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, "Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok
46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "Aibem aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel."
47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen.
48 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule."
49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. Ĩ iron, "Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf."
50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, "To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf."
51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol.
52 Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, "To inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek."
53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel.
54 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, "Neu kesu, fã wo!"
55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin.
56 Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin.
2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin.
3 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol.
4 Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf.
5 Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.
7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen,

wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok,
Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen,
8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe
di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid
anidi taka mata kel fã yen.
9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula
gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ
auf?” Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin
kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age
difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de
di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya,
taun taka Betsaida dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ
kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi
aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ
fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el
fedin.
12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf,
ĩ gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur
wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ
dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ
dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan
tabodok.”
13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf
nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif,
gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo
kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na
talouf, are kisi feleya sã.”
14 (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an
dibodon.)
Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire
fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.”
15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan
dibodadan.
16 Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale,
saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken,
anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya
tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ
difouf nigin.
17 Idi ganan don kisi felen. In
dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau
ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen,
karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in
dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to fedin,
“Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
19 Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok,
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok,
Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu
temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”
20 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya
nigin ã ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur
nẽ Kristus.”
21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to
dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid totol
iroun.
22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ
darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo,
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim
dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi
di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã
youf.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan iro-
kenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ,
ĩ yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon
aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dõ
fiyauf.
24 Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru,
mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ
yalauf, anĩ aib taka yogon mata
bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen,
irailauf, are kel yalouf.
25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan
kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo
bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ
yalouf?
26 Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od
nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo
Naal, in fula fiya medeĩya, Tama
nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya
medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin
mama fouf.
27 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein
difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur
nẽ tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age
fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale,
kosẽ youf nigin arei ilun diselen.
29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei
felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei
filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen.

30 Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,
31 fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de
fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus
teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ
ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.
32 Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã ni-
gin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi
oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado, tamo uru
ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen.
33 Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ mog,
Pita Jesus irokenen, "Odug, ada ein
ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat
towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses
nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ." (Ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ
yogo keleĩ sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub
fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ
den.
35 Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen,
iron, "Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. Ĩ
karĩ wiyẽg."
36 Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus
mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi,
enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb
dilen anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to diro-
kenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen (Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal
disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus
tarabã difiyen.
38 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam
iweig iron, "Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu
kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu
tekelei bagai.
39 Kaa sanem irounẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod
ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã
di, tererẽ ye fen, awa bun sali moku
fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ fiye kele
fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig.
40 Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane
diruwauf nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi
kisi feleya sã."
41 Jesus solof iron, "Sain enei bun,
tamo kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai.
Sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabod ken, ã
nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein
urousi."
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem
kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef
fen, kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ tama kel
ifenen.
43 Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nẽ
megeir odug nigin terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ ganan
nigin, terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin,
44 "Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ
unog. Tamo Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo
imeid bun dinou fenẽ."
45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya
nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anĩ
inokon, anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ to kelei
ken, ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai? (Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim
anĩ idi atun odug ibodõf nigin, luwa
diroun.
47 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu
naal taka yale iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen.
48 Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aib
taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal
eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf.
Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur
fiyan anĩ yalef. Ã ganan atun, taka ĩ
naal bagai are, ĩ anĩ odug bagai."
49 Jon iron, "Odug, tamo taka,
õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog,
amã mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ
mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ĩ
neda takam sã."
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To katũ
wiyẽg, taka ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are
ãgenei."

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya
nẽ naa dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya
nigin wau kuturolen.
52 Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi
di, idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya
nigin, Samaria fonõ dilen.
53 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau an to aan
difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf
nigin age fen.
54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems Jon ado,
anĩ dile fen, idi to difen, "Odug, õ

amã yã saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi,
idi daũ fediyouf nigin oroyok de?”
55 Anĩ ere, Jesus falei yel, ou
fiyẽdin,
56 age de fen, idi fonõ taka bun
dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka
Jesus irokenen, “Õ narib ulauf are,
aya õ dõ ayõf.”
58 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ
idi, yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã
lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ
sã.”
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ
wiya.”
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de,
folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel
fen.”
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa tamo idi,
laa tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere,
õ ule, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ wo.”
61 Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya õ
dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau
ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd fen.”
62 Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ dur bun
ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur
nẽ tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi
falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu
tamo igirneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan
ado modoũ ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru
uru susur fedin.
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf
musei biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ
tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ
marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur
fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf.
3 Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ
kuĩ atun sur ayeik.
4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su
be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen
taka to aan wiyẽgouf.
5 “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa
urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’
6 Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an
ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun
ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.
7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado
naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are
wãgauf, ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala
solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to
walegef uyõg.
8 “Ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã
aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ
wãgauf.
9 Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig
fen, idi urokenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ
tano mogo ã nigin melsã.’
10 Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di,
idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge
fen, urõgouf,
11 ‘Ãgenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun
degẽ fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu
mafef. Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf
bagai, Negur nẽ tano mogo melsã.’
12 Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ
bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun
darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.
13 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado!
Betsaida taun, õ malalon ado! Ã bun
memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen
anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wõ
yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de
fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun
ken, aasur dibodom.
14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã,
morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf
anĩ wal fiya, walogouf.
15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ
saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa
neid modoũ bun usilauf.
16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf,
taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ aya iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur
fiyan anĩ iruf.”
17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado
keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã
bunem kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ
difen.”
18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa
ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen,
kubũ ye mog, ailen.
19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai
wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal

gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.

20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf."

21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, "Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.

22 "Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ."

23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin, "Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif.

24 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den."

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ĩ Jesus to fiyen, "Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?"

26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?"

27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen, " 'Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.'* Takag, 'Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf.'*"

28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Õ de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata ibodkeleya walouf."

29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, "Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tã?"

30 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dũ di, laa gen yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.

31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ dõf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen.

32 Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe tokõ felen.

33 Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye, tamo anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun.

34 Ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen.

35 Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fõ marau ifen ken, iron, 'Kulatun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf bun, õ baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonõf.'

36 "Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?"

37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, "Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ."

Jesus ĩ irokeken, "Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago."

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun wõ yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen.

39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ yen.

40 Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, "Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ

* **10:27:** Diuteronomi 6:5 * **10:27:** Levitikas 19:18

nigin, õ to kisi wof de? Ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”
41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, õ ereb ereb musei nigin suwẽ wo fen, waũ morok,
42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ taka nem to yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin (Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dõ fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amã kosẽya nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin gen.”
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain ã kosẽ gouf, eig ge urõgouf:
“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ saaf wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor dinof, amã idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf.’ ”
5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ĩ gein ile fen, irokenẽf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna,
6 ere nigin, aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ isil, anĩ ere, aya ĩ yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irõf, ‘Aya kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotũ felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fã au fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi feleya sã.’
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo are kukĩya sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ kilei ifenẽf.
9 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, to gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.
10 Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
11 “Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anĩ ban gogour wenẽgouf de?
12 Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei wenẽgouf de?
13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya, ã keleĩ bagai youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen (Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terẽ den.
15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, fõ taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubũ youf.
18 Satan ĩ yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif.
19 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem ãgenei dõ fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ tano mogo ã bun isil.
21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef are, in safina are totoũ.
22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounẽ lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina gadõ fouf.

23 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu
kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru mafef
are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal
ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya
modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef
fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun
baban kelauf.’
25 Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen,
madur difen anĩ ilef.
26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa
sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou
isif, age de fen, idi namen dile di-
faref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane
bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobonunã
anĩ wal fiya.”
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog,
tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig
iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are
ĩ el fiyek.”
28 Ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur
nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el
fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala
oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau,
gama sain enei bun dibodok, are
sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to
difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyouf,
de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol
afenẽdiyouf.
30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo
kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo
Naal ĩg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun
uris.
31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut
tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain
enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin
kurõ falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ
Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin,
teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka
Solomon wal fiya are yeir.
32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo
kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain
enei bun geid, idi neid mosor ni-
gin kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere nigin, idi
mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei
den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are
yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, to im-
inẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya
ban, in yoki bun iseginẽdig, age fe di,
idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan dilouf.
34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã
biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg
lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen
lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf.
35 Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum
keleya nigin lo walauf.
36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan
lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to
gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun
so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganan
oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di,
Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf
dãf nigin iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol
bun ibodon.
38 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima
ketem kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon
anĩ ile fen, terẽ yen.
39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen,
“Farisia tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara
kulo gedig, anĩ ere, ã namein ako-
rouya ado sanem barikã.
40 Ã neneya tamo! Negur agara
inon anĩ, nameg to inon de?
41 Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ namen ibodok
anĩ maleg wenẽdigouf, ago ge di,
ereb ereb ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.
42 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã ãgenei edẽ, bakso ado,
kabier tamal ereb ereb ganan farag
fen, ten tekelei Negur wenẽgedig, anĩ
ere, ã lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau
laa fiya utorõgedig. Ã dum nẽ anĩ
dõg fen, uruwa nẽ anĩg to utorõgem,
are dem.
43 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere
nigin, ã Juda neid uub fõ bun modoũ
malabag ibodõya ado, maket modoũ
bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anĩ
oroyeik.
44 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã
tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi
keleĩ sa ken, teten diyõdig.”

45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak.”
46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug imeĩ gege tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.
47 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ tarem idi didenkesin.
48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid matmat unogedig.
49 Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.’
50 Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anĩ nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf,
51 Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.
52 “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug namen ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”
53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,
54 ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya (Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunã.
2 Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf.
3 Ã gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ douf, ã aaben wedereim kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.
4 “Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ wodig.
5 Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afelneĩf: Ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kumĩ wiyẽg.
6 Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig.
7 Momoi, Negur ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganan iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã fisisir musei wal fediya.
8 “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf.
10 Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.
11 “Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneĩf nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeĩf,
12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo
takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu tu-
rau urokenẽ di, amã urom akor foi
mafouf.”
14 Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun
es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igir-
nan?”
15 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun
akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ
mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka safina mu-
sei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei
yaledig.
17 Ĩ kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afouf? Aya
neu saaf inoya nẽ modoũ sã.’
18 “Agef fen, ĩ iron, ‘Aya eig afouf
anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug
nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado
ereb ereb ganan anouf.
19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf,
“Õ ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya,
yar musei nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika,
saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf.” ’
20 “Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ
neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon
mata alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim ogo
nigin dodok won anĩ yalouf?’
21 “Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef safina
kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun
maleg ibodok, ĩ bun eig bagai fe, wõ
youf.”

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya
ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata
ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf
gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig
fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf.
23 Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa
anĩ gabar wal fiya.
24 Ã kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to
ditenẽdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi
ki be, udũ inoya modoũ sã, anĩ ere,
Negur ifoutnẽdidig. Ã ninã anidi wal
fediya bagai!
25 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye
fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
26 Ã naal bagai enei age fiya kisi
feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã ereb
ereb tunĩ nigin osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ
ulegedig. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to
diwadig. Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya
medeĩya bun naki gegẽ biya biya
ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka to wal
fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa munĩ
gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf
anĩ, agef naki fediyouf are, ã idi wal
fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifoun-
neĩf, ã momoiya naal bagai ado!
29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere saaf
wãgauf be, ere naan wãgauf anĩ bun
to unog, anĩ bun to osig.
30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin
meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ ã
lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.
31 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano umirẽg,
ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya
nigin wau al fen.
33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, ma-
leg wenẽdigouf. Ã mugu mugu moni
nẽ kodol to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf,
agog fen, saa ilun nẽ safina biya biya
to sa kalauf anĩ kuru gouf, an bẽ
tamo non to isidig, tutũ to dãf.
34 Ãgenei safina biya biya ibodok
nẽ an, wauĩg an yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg fen, ãgenei
lam tõg saika wog,
36 tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau
ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bunem kelouf
nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ
isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã
bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenẽf anidi gen
ago gouf.
37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi
odug isi ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf,
aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo
kabĩ nẽ naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol
bun ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf.

38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog,
nedi odug, bõ atun be, we ado be isi
ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf.
39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf: Fõ
marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bẽ tamo
isiyouf anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fõ
lo fe di, to narĩ fouf.
40 Ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo
Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun
isiyouf."
41 Pita to fen, "Odug, õ yaab od enei
amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?"
42 Odug solof iron, "Ferfer taka aim
anĩ, dõ fiya biya, kisi biya ado de?
Ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ
bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain
kilei, dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin, ima bun
inof.
43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, fer-
fer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo
odug ĩ el fiyẽf.
44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer
anĩ ima bun inouf.
45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun
irõf, 'Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain
meluk yalef,' age ye fen, ĩ gariya
ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer
iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya
yokon, aai sẽ fedig.
46 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya
nẽ naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif
mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog,
isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf
fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi
modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 "Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug
nẽ oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be,
yogon odug orof anĩ to dõf age fef, ĩ
fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau
yaleya nẽ anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to
wõ fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen,
ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenẽf,
agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei
biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf
nigin to fiyẽf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf
nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are,
aya orou bagai fiyam.
50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka
fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk
morok ile, anĩ kisi falauf.
51 Ã kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur
gudũ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de?
Sã bagai, aya ã arokeneik, isoreya
nigin asin.
52 Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun,
idi faif fara de fen, towom uru ki-
wai difenẽdi di, urum towo kiwai
difenẽdiyouf.
53 Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu
kiwai ifenẽ di, kesum tama kiwai
ifenẽf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenẽ
di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenẽf, sina
yanawau kiwai ifenẽ di, yanawau
kayau sina kiwai ifenẽf."

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau musei iro-
kenẽdin, "Sain ã gaa ileyan budũ
fã ye di, uleg fen, ã kaisã bagai
urõgedig, 'Uyẽ isiyouf,' ago ge di, age
fedig.
55 Takag, yau karag maaĩ ubunem
fũ fef, ã urõgedig, 'Uruwa dõ fadauf,'
are agef wõ yedig.
56 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa
ado suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf
nigin ã keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei nẽ
suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik de?
57 "Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya anĩg
to es gedig?
58 Õ ogon kiwai ado medistret bun
uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado
od madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale,
es fiya tamo bun inenõf, age fe di, es
fiya tamo õ polis bun inenõ di, polis
õ kalabus bun inenõf.
59 Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg ganan
to unolauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ
wesiyouf."

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren ani-
dim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid

naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nẽ
safina ekul fen anĩ, Jesus dirokenen.
2 Jesus solof iron, "Ã kisi gef, Galili
temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen
nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid
ganan neid mosor wal fiya de?
3 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf.
4 Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo
kayau bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin
idenkesin. Ã kisi gef, idi neid mosor,
tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun
difaref neid mosor wal fiya de?
5 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ
ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf."
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei
iron, "Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon
wain kabier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat
nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to
ilen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo
irokenen, 'Yar towo aya asi, aa fig
enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ
ere, taka to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin
teneub gigiru yakasif?'
8 "Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron,
'Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana
len, aya gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro te
anouf.
9 Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sãf
are, utu urã.' "

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda
neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin.
11 Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem
irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon.
Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ
madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen,
ĩ wagen iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen,
"Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ
karika afonok."
13 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino
di, kaisã bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar
fen, Negur yana yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur,
Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen
nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau
irokenẽdin, "Kabĩ yaleya nigin naa
sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun
usig el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã."
15 Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ã, mala yaleya
tamo! Ã mugu mugu Sabat naa
bun, ãgenei bulmakau be, donki be
difaredig modoũ bun tamal birug
fen, naan ifenẽdiya nigin to gurig
ulegedig de?
16 Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham nẽ barai,
ĩ Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokel-
nen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa
bun to karika afenẽf de?"
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon
kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ
ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age
fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei
ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, "Negur nẽ
tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya
kisi afe di, susu falauf?
19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo
takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen.
Anĩ odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun
temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan."
20 Baban ĩ to fen, "Negur nẽ tano
anĩ, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu
falauf?
21 Are yis gen, anĩ kayau takam
yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di,
ganan gẽ yen."

Bobog Kidõ (Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin
naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado
fonõ fonõ ile, od ifelnẽdin.
23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, "Odug, are
teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?"
Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
24 "Bobog kidõ anĩ ileya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf, ere nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin
age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.
25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar
inolalauf, ã serẽ ufareg fen, godu
godu ge ugonẽgouf, 'Odug, sukar kã
wanamãf.'
"Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, 'Aya ã keleĩ
sã, ã nainenem usigen.'

26 “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ
geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, õ
nemã naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’
27 “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ
sã, ã nainenem usigen. Ã sane ago
gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyale-
leg!’
28 “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, pro-
fet ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun
uledig fen, ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf,
an inã wifirig fen, goboreĩ kikokõ
youf.
29 Tamo kayau gaa iseyan
temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat
temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nẽ
tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ dalouf.
30 Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok
fau malabag dibodõf, idi malabag
dibodok fau dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ
Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoũ
enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King
Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou fenẽ.”
32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ
anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya
kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el
afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun,
aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ afalauf.’
33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã toko
tokõ afouf, momoi bagai profet taka
Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa
fouf!
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ pro-
fet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig
anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain
ganĩ aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ
tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig,
tataro sina momou waye farumen
kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!
35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun fonou
lef. Aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to
uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug
yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya ado.’* Sain
anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

* **13:35:** Sam 118:26

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia
tamo uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf
yõya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo
difen.
2 Jesus wagen an, tamo taka
bou didĩya nigin darau yaledig anĩ
ibodon.
3 Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo
geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el
fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
4 Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ
nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel
sur fiyẽ di, ilen.
5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka,
Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be
taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ
wasagauf de?”
6 Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi
feleya sã.
7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ
malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi
yaab od enei irokenẽdin,
8 “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ
tar bun, aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ
malabag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin,
tamo taka õ wal yõya iweignen be.
9 Age fouf are, ã uru iweigneim
marau isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ
anĩ, tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ
mama yo ken, modoũ dumen bagai
anĩ walouf.
10 Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ
dumen anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom
marau isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou,
modoũ biya bun godo urou usel.’
Age fe di, õ modoũ malabag anĩ
wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar ganan
meleid bun õ yanã odug adouf.
11 Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana
yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ
yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ĩ yana
yalesauf.”
12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau iro-
kenen, “Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ
saaf wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon mou tar,
naud turã tar, sirag tar be, nẽ tã tar
safina inid adodo to uweignẽdiyouf,

agouf, idi aba diweignõf, anĩ bun õ
mala solo difonõf.
13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar un-
ouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid
kirorõya, meleid ifofakeleya anĩ
uweignẽdiyouf,
14 agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi aba õ
ke de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere,
madur tamo neid mata kel fãya bun,
Negur õ mala solo ifonõf."

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon
anidi takam, od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Jesus irokenen, "Negur nẽ tanon tar
bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ el fiya ado."
16 Jesus solof iron, "Tamo taka
tar odug dodok fe fen, musei
iweignẽdin.
17 Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi
irokenẽdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur
fen, 'Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan
dodok felel.'
18 "Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen
galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, 'Aya
gama bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin,
aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O malalon
ado, aya to asiyouf.'
19 "Taka iron, 'Aya bulmakau ten
na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau
fenẽ elef. O malalon ado, aya to
asiyouf.'
20 "Takag iron, 'Aya gama bagai
kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi
feleya sã.'
21 "Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei
irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name
sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen,
'Kaisã bagai ule, taun nẽ naab odug,
naab nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg,
bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya,
yeid kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.'
22 "Ferfer iron, 'Odug, õ urom are
mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau
lolokã.'
23 "Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer iro-
kenen, 'Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ
naabur tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf
nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi di, disi,
neu fõ isokosauf.
24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi
aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun
saaf bagai to kobũ de dilouf.' "

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf (Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim
dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin,
26 "Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne tama,
sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar,
main tar, yogon matag to itorõf are,
ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi
feleya sã.
27 Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to
faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya
tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
28 "Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya
nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken, fõ
inolauf nigin moni kisi feleya ado be
anĩ es fouf, age fiya sã de?
29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino mã,
inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau
ganan anĩ dile fen, kasã difiye ken,
30 dirõf, 'Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anĩ
ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.'
31 "Takag, king taka, king taka
ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten tausen
kusĩ tamo adom, king taka tuwenti
tausen kusĩ tamo ado kusĩ disif anĩ,
kusĩ bun wal fiyẽya kisi feleya be sã
be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age
fiya sã de?
32 Ĩ to kisi falauf are, ĩ king taka fau
gerõ ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur
fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf.
33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ĩ, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ to itorõf are, ĩ
neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi
feleya sã.
34 "Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in
kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ĩ baban
kai youf?
35 Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei
fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya
nigineg to biya, anĩ nigin dirailedig.
"Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado,
utornẽ karĩ youf."

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo
geid ganan, Jesus karĩ difiyẽf nigin ĩ
non disin.
2 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen,
diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan
fiyeĩd fen, weim saaf doko.”
3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei
irokenẽdin,
4 “Ã taka wan handred sipsip
ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ
nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneĩd
fen, iminkelen anĩ imirek ile fotou
fedig, age fiya sã de?
5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau adod fen,
yale, benerin orowa sef,
6 fõ bun ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ ne mou
tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, ‘Ã
aya geid kulĩ tauf. Aya neu sipsip fõ
yelen anĩ fotou afel.’
7 Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya gen
bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau
falei yef bun, saa ilun kulĩya odug
adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo
baban faleiya nẽ sã idi nigin kulĩya
wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nẽ Yaab Od

8 “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin
moni ten ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf
are, ĩ lam tõf, fõ waĩf fen, el fe imirek
ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de?
9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou tar ado,
ne tã tar gou feid irõf, ‘Ã aya geid
kulĩ tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni
iminkelen anĩ fotou afel.’
10 Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã aro-
keneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau
falei yef ĩ nigin, Negur nẽ engel
meleid bun kulĩya odug wõ yef.”

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

11 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka
kesu uru adon.
12 Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei,
akor neu anĩ fara wana.’ Anĩ nigin,
temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.
13 “Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk
to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado
ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka
bun gerõ biya ilen, an in safina tobo-
nunã to biya bun daũ felen.
14 Ĩ ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di,
teneub anĩ bun naũ odug wõ yen, age
fe di, ĩ bun lau fiya wõ yen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou taka
bun kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyẽ di, fõ
moroum ĩ bor saaf ifenẽdiyouf nigin
yogon kabier sur fen.
16 Ĩ naũ bagai nigin bor saaf dõ
di, ĩg anĩ yõya nigin orodig, anĩ ere,
takam ereb taka to ifenẽdig.
17 “Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, ‘Neu
dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei ado, idi saaf
barikã. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenẽ!
18 Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau
fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado
õ bun mosor anon.
19 Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to
wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo oroi waledin
taka gen waleyauf.’
20 Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye, tama gein ilen.
“Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi mog,
tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau fatuk
yũ di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai
fiye ken, umã fiyen.
21 “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya
saa ilun ado õ bun mosor anon. Aya
to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’
22 “Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer iro-
kenẽdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai
waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg, ima gege
bun sai unog fen, ye bun su uno-
kenẽg.
23 Bulmakau lubu bou dĩya waleg
urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon,
sigigi tafouf.
24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen
anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban
fotou tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi gariya
dino sigigi difen.
25 “Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ ka-
bier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fõ kelẽ
fiye ken, fõ non kui de gurũ de mog,
karĩ yen.
26 Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka
iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig
difef?’
27 Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turã
kel isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou
dĩya yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa
totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

28 “Age ye di, tura matu name sane
fen, fõ bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe
di, tama mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen.
29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof iro-
kenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya õ
sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunã alef
asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya meme lubu taka
wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi
mafen.
30 Anĩ ere, õ naal enei are, ogon
safina, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur
difedig anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonõ
isi di, õ bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
ukenem!’
31 “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, õ aya ado
faimud tabodõdig. Safina ganan aya
ado, are ogon.
32 Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen,
wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turã
enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ
yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo
taka, ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo neid orowam
in safina daũ fef yeya karĩ yen.
2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di, to fiyen,
‘Eĩ ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ auf? Ogon
kabĩ walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ auf,
ere nigin, õ baban kabĩ tamo neid
orowa to ubodõf.’
3 “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo ni-
gin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu
odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku
yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef mãg,
aya nonĩya nigin mama ado.
4 Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ,
anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein
atorõf are, tamo kayau neid fõ bun
ileya nigin aan difiyauf.’
5 “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug
bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu
iweignẽdi di, disin. Ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ
to fiyen, ‘Õ neu odug bun wareg ganĩ
walen?’
6 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred
galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo
neid orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg
ditoton wale, kaisã ubod ken, fo han-
dred utot.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to
fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’
“Ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek
alen.’
“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ iroke-
nen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti
utot.’
8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid
orowa idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale
fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere
nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun
temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb
dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan
bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ
safina bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar
waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain safina
sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun
aan diyeĩf.
10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo
fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ
naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg
idegẽf.
11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei nẽ
safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim
ã momoi nẽ safina lo fiya nigin in-
eneĩf?
12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el ge kulatun
gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun
to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen
ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka
anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ to awa
yãf. Ã Negur nigin ado moni nigin
aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud
laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de
fen, Jesus kasã difiyen.
15 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Ã bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug
nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb
nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur
mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid od
wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain
anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ tano nigin biya
od wogõ def disif, age fe di, ganan

namen ileya nigin mugu mugu teĩbir
def.
17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya ni-
gin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun ito-
toya togo fiya naal bagai taka to
iminkalauf.
18 "Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka
yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau
tamo takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ
seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 "Safina musei ado tamo taka,
naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf
biya, ibodõya biya ibodõdig.
20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, guru-
mam barikã, safina musei ado tamo
ne bobogẽ yenẽdig.
21 Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado
tamo nẽ tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ
yãf nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma
seum difedig.
22 "Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, en-
gelem Abraham wagen dirou dise-
len. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe
di, mũ difen.
23 Laa neid modoũ bun, safina mu-
sei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ
gerõ mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham
wagen ibod mog, ilen.
24 Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne
ken, iron, 'Dei Abraham, aya ni-
gin waũ ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyẽ
di, ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen,
irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya
yã enei bun darau odug alef.'
25 "Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale
iron, 'Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ
ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ
ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ wo,
anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wã fe di, õ
darau odug bun ubodok.
26 Takag, enei ganan teten, amã
ã geid atun meku odug inon, anĩ
bunem, idi ein tamal ã gein isiya
nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal
amã gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya
sã.'
27 "Ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Age fiyauf are,
Dei, aya õ agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun
Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, isilauf,
28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif
dibodok. Utornẽ len, wedereid
irouwauf, age fe di, idig darau odug
nẽ modoũ enei bun to disiyouf.'
29 "Abraham solof iron, 'Idi Moses
nẽ itotoya ado profet neid itotoya
ado, utorneĩd len, idi anidi bun wed-
ereid dinouf.'
30 "Ĩ iron, 'Age fiya sã, Dei Abra-
ham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun
isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.'
31 "Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ
irokenen, 'Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet
neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are,
laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi
irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ douf.' "

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
"Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun in-
enẽdiyouf anĩ isiyouf bagai, anĩ ere,
tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon
ado.
2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor
bun inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug
guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya
nigin biya bagai.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. "Õ turã
mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei
youf are, õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu
kel.
4 Ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun mosor ino
sewen fouf, ĩ õ gein isi, sewen fe irõf,
'Aya awaul,' õ in mosor nigin wederẽ
tu kel."
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen,
"Nemã momoiya odug wouf!"
6 Jesus solof iron, "Ã momoiya
naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa
enei urokenẽgouf, 'Kusu wale, usil
maaĩwõ ufarauf,' ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ
dõ fouf.
7 "Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier
teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, ka-
bierem isi mog, ne maraum tau,
'Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi
ubod,' fiyẽf de?
8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, 'Neu saaf
dodok wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau
wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf
ado naan wãf.'

9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin,
maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de?
10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik
anĩ ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig
ge urõgouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã
nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin,
Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu
iyok ilen.
12 Ĩ fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten
lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi
gerom difar fen,
13 aiteid odug nem diweig diron,
“Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon
yõ!”
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg,
aug bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf.” Age
ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya len
anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur
yana yalesen.
16 Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen
ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten
ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain
idi nain difaref?
18 Takam to kel isi, Negur yana
yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?”
19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fã
wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el
yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur
nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus
to difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur
nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã
bunem isidig,
21 tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’
be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are
ã atun ibodok.”
22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo
Naal nẽ naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf,
anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf.
23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ your!’ be,
‘Ĩ yeir!’ douf. Ã, to uleg, idi to dõ
wedig.
24 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon
naa bun, kolimei filiya lalan saa
gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig
gen.
25 Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei
yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun
dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyẽf.

26 “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen,
age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain
buneg age fouf.
27 Tamo kayau saafei de fen,
naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef,
kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile
mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef
mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ
fedin.

28 “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen,
tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen,
na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fõ
dino mog, difen.
29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor
ilen bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa
bunem uyẽ gen kukur fen, idi ganan
daũ fedin.

30 “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal
yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf.
31 Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fõ
agaran ibod mog, in safina namen
ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf.
Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok,
yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
32 Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf!
33 Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin
kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka
ĩ yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon
mata irou kafĩ falauf.
34 Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun,
tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denẽf,
tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
35 Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog,
tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.”*
37 Idi to difen, “Odug, õ urok anĩ
nain wõ youf?” Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Nain be laa yenek nẽ an, tum guru
difouf.”

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
idi faimud kosẽya nigin tuweid to yũf
anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od taka
irokenẽdin.
2 Ĩ iron, "Taun taka bun, es fiya
tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ
fiyẽdig, tamog to iwesnẽdig.
3 Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab
taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku
kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenẽf
nigin irokenẽyai yedig.
4 "Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ
fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron,
'Aya Negur to kumĩ afiyek, tamog to
awesnẽdif,
5 anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku
morõ ifanaf nigin, in morõ anĩ ail
fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afouf, anĩ
bunem ĩ to kel fen, morõ ifanauf!' "
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, "Es fiya
tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karĩg.
7 Negur yogon igirnẽdin anidi, bõ
ado gaa ado diweig dirokenẽdig ni-
gin, ĩ lo nẽ madur fiya to ifenẽdiyouf
de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ fiyẽdiyouf
de?
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kaisã bagai lo
nẽ madur fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur
ein ĩ momoiya fotou fouf de?"

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur
bagai de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai
difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od
eneig irokenẽdin,
10 "Tamo uru tempel bun kosẽ douf
nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka
takis yaleya tamo.
11 Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin
kosẽ yen, 'Negur õ de ayok, aya tamo
tunĩ gen sã, bẽ diledig, sane age
difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya
tamo enei geneg sã.
12 Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri
au fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anĩ,
ten teke tekelei õ afonõdig.'
13 "Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so
rel ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ
ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, 'Negur, aya
nigin waũ inõf, aya mosor temelou.'
14 "Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo
anĩ sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur
mala bun ĩ madur fen, fõ bun ilen.
Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef,
Negur ĩ yana lai fouf, taka ĩ yogo
yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu
momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wa-
gen guri difeid disin. Age dife di,
in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou
difiyẽdin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen
iweigneĩd fen, iron, "Utornẽdig len,
kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi
to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ
tano are eig fediya neid.
17 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka
ĩ, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya
gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon
to bagai ilauf."

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to
fiyen, "Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen,
mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?"
19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ere nigin õ aya
anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã,
Negur yogo dogol.
20 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: 'Õ seseirã to
unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to
bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to
urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.'*"
21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, "Enei ganan aya
kesu naalun dõ afef asin."
22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen,
"Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina
ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg
tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ õ saa ilun
safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi,
aya dõ wiya."

* **18:20:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen,
wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ
safina musei biya ado.
24 Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina
musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano
bun ileya nigin, gai malai bagai!
25 Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ
nil ku bun ileya nigin, karika bagai,
safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai.”
26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen,
“Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibod-
keleya anĩ yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb
tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã
anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã
õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan
amã ado anĩ matoron!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka
fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be,
gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron,
30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ
bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg
mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenẽdin,
“Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb
ereb ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet
ditoton anĩ, fau kisi falauf.
32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid
bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono di-
fiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, duke-
siyouf.
33 Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata
kel fã youf.”
34 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganan
taka to kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi
bun iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin
irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen (Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog,
tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab
yerin nonĩ yef ibodon.
36 Ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya
karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to
fedin.
37 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret
tamal isi ilef.”
38 Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus,
Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
39 Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã di-
fiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen,
anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron,
“Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
40 Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen
dirou disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Ĩ isi
melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen,
41 “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ
oroyok?”
Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya
malau kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”
42 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã
fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el
yom.”
43 Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen,
Jesus dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo
kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, idig Negur
yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

1 Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu
iyok ilen.
2 Tamo taka yana Sakeus an
ibodon. Ĩ takis yaleya tamo neid
mudur, safina musei ado.
3 Ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin
oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ
kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau
musei dinonolnen.
4 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus
ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere
nigin, Jesus naab anĩ dõf, are isi
ilauf.
5 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ
yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ iro-
kenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ
weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun abodõf
bagai.”
6 Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen,
wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.
7 Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen,
kosesẽ kurã den, “Ĩ mosor ado tamo
nẽ fõ bun mogo ilef.”

8 Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyouf, aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenẽya teten ano fen, afenẽdiyouf.”
9 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anĩ fõ enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka.
10 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ delen anidi imirneĩd fen, kel gei fouf nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Negur nẽ tano kaisã bagai wõ youf de fen, kisi difen.
12 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenẽ di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ takã gerõ bagai ilen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, ‘Moni enei kabĩ wenẽg mog, aya kelauf.’
14 “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo sur difen, ‘Amã tamo enei nemã king wõ youf nigin to oromak.’
15 “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonõ kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin, iweignẽdi di, disin.
16 “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’
17 “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon! Õ safina naal bagai bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’
18 “Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’
19 “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Õ taun faif lo weid.’
20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anĩ gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon.
21 Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun, ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ ereb to unokon anĩ waledig, onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig.’
22 “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer sane! Õ kelein, aya tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig, ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig de?
23 Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’
24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenẽdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.’
25 “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, ‘Odug, ĩ mogo ten tausen kina ado!’
26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.
27 Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodõya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem uyu iselen.
29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonõ kelẽ fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid irokenẽdin,
30 “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.
31 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã anĩ biru gef?’ urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin.’ ”

* **19:29:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

32 Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile,
Jesus irokenẽdin kilei bagai anĩ fotou
difen.
33 Idi donki naal biru de mog, anĩ
nẽ marau tamo idi to difiyẽdin, "Ã
ere nigin donki naal anĩ biru gef?"
34 Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, "Odug
anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin."
35 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen
dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten di-
rara ken, ĩ anĩ teten dinenẽ ibodon.
36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau
idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.
37 Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul Arei
bunem isileya non, in dõ fiya tar
ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen
nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug
nem Negur yana dalesen:
38 "King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ
el fiya ado!"*
Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun
bagai fula fiya medeĩya ado!"
39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo
tunĩ Jesus dirokenen, "Tise, ogon dõ
fiya tar sakã wiyeĩd!"
40 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, "Aya ã
arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein
eneidi diweig dirõf."
41 Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken, taun
anĩ ile, wau gudũ fe di, inã yale,
42 iron, "Õ Jerusalem naa enei bun,
õ nigin erebem waũ inosiya irou isif
anĩ õ keleim, are dem, anĩ ere, gama
õ malã bun iminek.
43 Sain taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon
kiwai tar, õ bun teneub mudu dino,
salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf.
44 Idi õ tenebur dale dirãyõf, õ
ado gerẽ tar ogon kau namen difaref
geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorõ
di, to ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur õ bun
isin nẽ naa anĩ to ulegen nigin."

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi
ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an
irudidin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, 'Neu
fõ are, kosẽya nẽ fõ ibodõf,'* anĩ
ere, ãgem 'bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ'*
unogen."
47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun
ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf
nigin naab dimiren.
48 Anĩ ere, idi age difouf nigin naab
taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau
ganan in od anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun
tamo kayau ifelneĩd fen, biya od
wogõ yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ
gein disin.
2 Idi diron, "Aim õ igirnõ di, õ ereb
ereb enĩ ago wof anĩ urokanamã.
Aim õ igirnon?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ayag to
fiya taka afeneĩf. Solog urokanag,
4 Jon naan igunẽdin are saa ilun
tamal de, tamo bunem?"
5 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron,
"Ada, 'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf are, ĩ to
fouf, 'Ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi
wiyẽgen?'
6 Anĩ ere, ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf
are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem di-
nadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ĩ profet
den."
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de diron, "Ĩ
nain be tamal are amã keleĩ sã."
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, "Ayag ã
to arokeneĩf, aim aya igirna di, aya
ereb ereb enĩ age afedif."

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo
kayau irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka wain
kabĩ yale, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin
wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun
ino fen, sain meluk uyu takã ilen.

* **19:38:** Sam 118:26 * **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11

10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ ferfer taka wain
kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya
tunĩ difenẽf nigin sur fen. Anĩ ere,
idi ĩ du ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã
ilen.
11 Ĩ ferfer taka sur fen, anĩ ere, idi
tamo anĩg du ken, mama difenẽ di,
ima sãsã ilen.
12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe di, idi ĩg
darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.
13 "Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau
iron, 'Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu
kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ
karĩ difiyẽf be.'
14 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idi ĩ
dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron,
'Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Ada ĩ taukeis fen, akor
eĩ nedauf.'
15 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ wain kabĩ
dumeitur dira ken, dukesin."
Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig
fediyouf?
16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis
fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ
ifenẽdiyouf."
Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de
fen, idi diron, "Enei to bagai agef wõ
youf!"
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen,
to fedin, "Age fiyauf are, ere gariya
nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok:
" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de
fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ
yen'*?
18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ
youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib
taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ
danĩf aas lauf."
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris odudug
geid, Jesus kaisã bagai irounẽya ni-
gin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi
kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od enei wogõ
yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin
kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye
ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo
tamo idi idegẽya bun madur tamo
gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogõya
bun kũ fenẽ di, diroune ken, Rom
gawaman mudur nẽ lo fiya ado
megeir bun dinenẽf nigin kisi difen.
21 Anĩ nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to di-
fiyen, "Tise, amã keleĩ, ogon wogõya
ifelnẽya ado madur. Õ takam in
oroya dõ wouf nigin wewu yõ di,
in oroya dõ fen, taka wau morõ to
wenẽdig, anĩ ere, õ momoi bun Ne-
gur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig.
22 Amã Sisa takis mafenẽf anĩ lo dõ
fiya de, sã?"
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin
idegẽya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdin,
24 "Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai
nẽ malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun
ibodok?"
25 Idi aiten dale diron, "Sisa nẽ."
Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Age
fiyauf are, Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg,
Negur nẽ are Negur wenẽg."
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ yen bun,
idi ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof
iron anĩ bunem terefeit de fen, foro
delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun
tamal mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig
anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus
wagen disin.
28 Idi diron, "Tise, Moses itotkana-
man, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen,
aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are,
tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen, tura
nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.
29 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon.
Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ
ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa
fen.
30 Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ
yalen, ĩ laa fe di,
31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen,
age de dile dile, tura tura sewen
ganan kesu sã gare desin.
32 Dum kayau areg laa fen.
33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau

* **20:17:** Sam 118:22

ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen
anidi adok ĩ dale dogolen?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama
sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef,
kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok.
35 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa
bun tamal mata kel fãya sain bun
dibodõf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an
tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef
ya sãf,
36 idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya
sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa
bun tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi
Negur nẽ gere tar.
37 Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wõ yen nigin
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo
gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin
ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin iron,
‘Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur,
Jakop nẽ Negur.’*
38 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata
ibodõya neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun
ganan mata dibodok.”
39 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ aiten
dale diron, “Tise, õ de urok!”
40 Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka
nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to,
to fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Naig fe di, idi Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ
Naal dedig?
42 Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ
falaisin:
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf.” ’*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf
are, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naaluouf?”
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyẽ
mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
46 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo
welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difo-
nunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun
aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig. Age
de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun sia
biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya
bun modoũ malabag malabag bun
dibodõdig.
47 Idi kayau waab idegnẽdiya
bunem nedi fõ sosoin difeid fen,
meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai
kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala
solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau
safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni
tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin.
2 Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau waab ma-
leg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal
uru inon.
3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg
enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai
bogis bun inol.
4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo
neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta
moni dinon, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ, ma-
leg bun ĩ mata ibodõf nẽ anĩ ganan
inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel meein
biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai
Negur difenen anim, tempel naki
difiyen anĩ nigin wogõ den. Anĩ ere,
Jesus iron,
6 “Ã ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiy-
ouf, meein enĩ taka to abob tete tete
yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi
wõ youf? Ere uris anĩ, eneidi kisi
falauf nigin wõ youf?”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to
idegneĩf nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin,
musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya
Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’
Age de di, to dõ wiyẽdig.
9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai
fen, gawaman narĩ difef ya karĩ gouf,
ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem
wõ youf bagai, anĩ ere, idikeleya anĩ,
sain anĩ bun bagai to wõ youf.”

* **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6 * **20:43:** Sam 110:1

10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano
taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf.
11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf, naũ odug
ado dagi totol, modoũ taka taka bun
wowã youf, ereb ereb kumĩya nẽ ado
uris odudug, saa bun wowã youf.
12 “Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan fau to
wõ ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafĩ
fiya difeneĩf. Idi Juda neid uub fõ
bun ado kalabus bun dineneĩf. Age
de fen, ã king ado gawaman mudur
adodo meleid bun dirouleyeĩf, anĩ
ganan aya yanau nigin de fen, age
diyeĩf.
13 Naab enei bunem, ã idi meleid
bun, aya nigin kurõ wesigouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã idi meleid bun aug
isenneĩya nigin dodok ge fen, to
wogõ gouf nigin ã kisi ketem ufoke-
leg.
15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya,
ãgenei kiwai tar takam solof irõya
be, kiwai ifenẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ
afeneĩf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem,
tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou tare-
meg kiwai difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun
dineneĩf.
17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de
fen, ã kiwai difeneĩf.
18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ
tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata
walogouf.
20 “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom
salili dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf,
Jerusalem fonou inenẽya anĩ melsak.
21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik
bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf,
idi taun anĩ bun dibodok, anenem
diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, na-
men to dilauf bagai.
22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi
falauf nigin darau ifenẽya nẽ sain.
23 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid
ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi
meleidlon ado. Teneub anĩ bun,
morõ odug wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ didi,
tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf.
24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kal-
abus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub
ganan bun dirouledyouf. Jerusalem
fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai
difeid dile, haiden Israel sã anidi
neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.
25 “Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado,
barisa bun wõ youf. Tenebur ein,
teneub ganan bun moloun fire bagai
fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi
gurũ ye fen, nene douf.
26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere
wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid
waĩ youf, ere nigin, saa nẽ megeir
guyoyõ douf.
27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo
Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya
medeĩya barikã isi mog, dilouf.
28 Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wõ ye
di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere
nigin, kel yaleyeĩya are melsak.”
29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei
irokenẽdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganan
ulogouf.
30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd mog, anĩ
ã aug uleg fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya
melsak.
31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi
wõ ye mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ
youf, Negur nẽ tano are mogo mel-
sak.
32 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo
kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to
gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan
wõ youf.
33 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ
ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.
34 “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge,
aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata
ibodõya nigin sii fiya anim, ãgenei
wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã mog,
Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã bun isiyouf.
35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau
ganan bun wõ youf.
36 Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ
wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo
Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã
faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”
37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun
ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul
Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig.

38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bon-imei bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di,
2 pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.
3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka, ĩ namen ilen.
4 Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen.
6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don
(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig.
8 Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”
9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”
10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg.
11 Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?’
12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”
13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.
14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon.
15 Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.
16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”
17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig.
18 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano isiyouf.”
19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”
20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef.
21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof.
22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek, ĩ malalon ado.”
23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.
24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun.
25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna ya-leya tamo gen ibodõf.

27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun
ibodok anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ?
Taka ĩ tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de?
Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya
tamo gen abodok.
28 Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun
toku ufaregen.
29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen,
ayag tano ã afeneik.
30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol
bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king
nẽ sia bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor
tuwelf es gouf.
31 "Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya
ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig
gen, Satan ĩ ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ
fenẽ nigin to fen.
32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon
momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ
aun. Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar
megeir wediyouf."
33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron,
"Odug, aya õ ado kalabus bun ado,
laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel."
34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, "Pita, aya õ
arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok
yeya sã mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ
sã wo, towo wouf."
35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin,
"Sain aya ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su
sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?"
Idi solo de diron, "Sã."
36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Anĩ ere, gama taka ĩ moni nẽ kodol
adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ĩ
dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur
fe fen, taka na yalouf.
37 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
ibodok, 'Ĩ tamo sesen geid bagu
difedin.'* Aya ã arokeneik, enei aya
bun kisi fel, agef wõ youf. Ariya, aya
nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef."
38 In dõ fiya tar diron, "Ulef, Odug,
dimig uru yeir." Age de di, ĩ iron,
"Are de."

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen (Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ tamal ulõ
yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul
Arein iselen, age fe di, in dõ fiya tareg
ĩ dõ difiyen.
40 Modoũ anĩ bun wõ de fen, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Kisi fiya
bun to kubũ gouf nigin kosẽ wog."
41 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar itorneĩd,
meein irã di, ile kubũ youn age fiyan
ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen,
42 "Dei, õ oroyõf are, kap enĩ aya
bun walelauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to
dõ wouf, on oroya dõ wo."
43 Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun
wõ ye fen, megeir ifenen.
44 Age fe di, Jesus wau morõ fatuk
fe di, ĩ totol bagai kosẽ yen, age fe di,
maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku
ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye, in dõ fiya tar
gedin kel ile, waud gudũ falaisil, den
mog, iledin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, "Ere
nigin mulaĩ wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun
to kuku gouf nigin fafãg fen, kosẽg."

Jesus Dirounen (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tamo
musei disin, tuwelf in dõ fiya tar idi
anĩ atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu
iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus umã fiyẽf nigin
non ilen.
48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Judas,
õ umãya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai
wenẽf de?"
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, ereb
wõ you fenẽ age fe di, dile fen, idi
diron, "Odug, amã nemã dimig nem
madenauf de?"
50 Age de fen, idi takam, pris
mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder biyalẽ
anĩ salõf iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "Baban enei
to ago gouf!" Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ
nẽ weder kobũf fen, el fiyen.
52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug,
tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya
geid, mudur adodo, ĩ nigin disin anĩ
irokenẽdin, "Ã bẽ tamo urounẽgouf
gen, ã dimig adodo seburer adodo
usigef de?

* **22:37:** Asaia 53:12

53 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tempel
bun tabodon, anĩ ere, ã aya bun imeĩ
taka to unogen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei
sain, are gugum irouneik nigin."

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris
mudur ado nẽ fõ bun dirou dilen.
Pita ĩ so rel fen, dumeid dõ fen.
55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala atun
yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim
dibodon,
56 Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yã
sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul
anĩ Pita lo fel fen, iron, "Tamo eneig
ĩ geid."
57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen, iron,
"Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã."
58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile
fen, iron, "Õg idi neid taka."
Anĩ ere, Pita iron, "Mou, aya sã!"
59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka
bagam ĩ nigin totol iron, "Momoi
bagai, tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere
nigin, ĩg Galili tamal."
60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron,
"Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!" Ĩ irõ
mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen.
61 Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age
fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin
weder fokõ yen, "Gama fau tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa
wo, towo wouf."
62 Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã
fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ dise-
line ken, wagĩ difiyen.
64 Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala di-
fofakel fen, to difiyen, "Kurõ weis
urokanamã! Aim õ inok?"
65 Age de fen, idi kono fiya od
musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin
dirou dilen.
67 Idi diron, "Õ Kristus ouf are,
amã urokanamã."
Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron,
"Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi
gouf,
68 agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to
solog urõgouf.
69 Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem
ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur
megeir ado ima biyalem ibodõf."
70 Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen,
"Age fouf are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?"
Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Ã de urõgef,
aya anĩ."
71 Age ye di, idi diron, "Ere nigin
ada, ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo
baban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai
karĩ taul."

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de,
Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen.
2 Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ĩ
bouwa bun od du ken, diron, "Amã,
tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan
idegẽya bunem sanen guri feid irou
ile mog, mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya
nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya
Kristus, aya king yen."
3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ
Juda neid king de?" Jesus solof iron,
"Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug,
tamo kayau geid irokenẽdin, "Aya
tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to
ailel."
5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, "Ĩ Judia
distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem
tamo kayau waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an
gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin."
6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili
tamal be anĩ to fen.
7 Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun
tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur

fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem
ibodon.
8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk
kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai
ĩ ileya nigin oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen
nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik
tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen,
anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.
10 Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od totol
bagai dinon.
11 Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ
tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken,
kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos
biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur
difiyẽ di, kel ilen.
12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado
nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom
kiwain.
13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur
adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd
fen,
14 irokenẽdin, "Ã tamo enei, tamo
kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin
weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou
usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ
ere, ã ĩ bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo
enei bun gariya taka to ailel.
15 Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel
sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ
yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age
fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol afen
ken, atornẽf."*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen,
diweig diron, "Tamo enei ukesiyouf!
Barabas walis kanamã!"
19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ
yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kal-
abus bun dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin ba-
ban totol bagai irokenẽdin.
21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig
diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun
ũf!"
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen
sain bun anĩ irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin?
Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ĩ
yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun taka to
ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau afen ken,
atornẽf."
23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ
aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban
dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid
aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.
24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ
fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen,
tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen
ĩ nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anĩ, yal-
isne ken, dogo neid oroya dõ difouf
nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon
Sairini tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog,
luwen ĩ dale, aa tetek orowa se dife
di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen.
27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid,
dõ difiyen.
28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi
irokenẽdin, "Jerusalem nẽ barai tar,
aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin
ado gereĩ tar nigin inã waleg.
29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun,
idi dirõf, 'Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu
gõ fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã
anidi el fedif!'
30 Age de fen,
" 'idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, "Teteman
kukug!"
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf,
"Kerub wamãg!" '*
31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age
difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere
wõ youf?"
32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid
laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin dirou
dilen.
33 Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur
Tuwan dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus
aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo
uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki
melem.
34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, "Dei, idi
neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf." 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai. * **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

nigin, idi keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef.”
Age fe di, idi aisaĩ kodẽ de fen, yogon
kolos idi atun foifu difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid
mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ
diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus
Negur igirnen ouf are, utornẽg len,
yogo bouwa isennẽf.”
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen.
Idi wain makik ado difen ken,
37 diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are,
ogo boũ usennẽf.”
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen:
EĨ JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun
difaren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ
iron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne
ken, amã usennamãf!”
40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka
im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ
fiya tekelei walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur to
kumĩ wiyek de?
41 Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere
nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anĩ
mala solo. Anĩ ere, tamo enei ereb
sane to age fen.”
42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen,
“Jesus, sain õ ogon tano bun usel fen,
aya karĩ wiyalauf.”
43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anĩ iroke-
nen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama
õ aya ado paradis bun tabodõf.”

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya
bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef
ile, tri kilok aragaun,
45 ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age
fe di, tempel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek
fe, uru wõ yen.
46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron,
“Dei, neu uur õ imã bun anof.” Agef
iro ken, ĩ oboi irour yalen.
47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus age
fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron,
“Momoi, tamo eĩ madur tamo.”
48 Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya
nigin guru difen, ereb anĩ wõ ye di,
meledim dilen, are idi waud gudũf
fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaũ difen.
49 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ anidi
ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ĩ dõ de
disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi
wõ ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaunsel
taka, madur tamo biya bagai,
51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi neid tobonuneid
ado od difon anĩ nigin to yo yen.
Ĩ Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun
tamal, ĩ Negur nẽ tano isiyouf anĩ tari
fen.
52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou
buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.
53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou buru yale,
irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen,
matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen,
ku anĩ bun an taka to dinenen.
54 Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa, Sabat
naa mogo gariya inou fenẽ melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin,
Josef dõ de, matmat ado, Jesus
bouwa buru naig de dinof anĩ, lo
difen.
56 Age difel fen, idi fonõ dile, bou
wã fiya nẽ marasin ado moul sumeĩ
biya bagai dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi
Sabat naa nigin ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, si
dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei
bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou
wã fiya nẽ marasin dodok difen anĩ
dale fen, matmat bun dilen.
2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun
meein wele feleya dilen.
3 Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen
dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru
an to dilen.
4 Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale
mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeĩya
barikã siridin difaren.

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

5 Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen,
kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ
ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenẽdin,
“Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo
umirnẽgef?
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ Galili
oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein
anĩ, wedereĩ fokõ youf,
7 ĩ iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo
imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo
bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã youf.’ ”
8 Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ
wedereid fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi
fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid,
enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.
10 Kayau idi are Maria Magdala
tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina.
Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei
aposel wogõ difiyẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to mo-
moi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi
bun auya gen.
12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat
bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin,
gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef
fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi
musei yalef ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen (Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid
tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus
dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are
ilewen kilomita age fiya.
14 Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ
yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen.
15 Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de
dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok
dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin
meleid ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin,
“Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge
usigef?” Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid
wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen.
18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof
irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki
tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb
ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ĩ profet
taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan
meleid bun, od ado tobonunã bun
megeir barikã.
20 Pris odudug, neda mudur ado
idim, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid
bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ
Israel tamo kayau kel gei fouf maun.
Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are,
gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef.
22 Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg,
amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimei
bagai, idi matmat bun dilel,
23 anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to
dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf
fen, engel diledin, engel idi diro-
kenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi
di, disi, amã dirokanamam.
24 Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun
dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel,
anĩ ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”
25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã neneya
bagai, ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan,
wauĩ bun momoiya nigin folo reya
bagai!
26 Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen,
yogon fula fiya medeĩya namen to
ilauf de?”
27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet
ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya
ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nẽ Ito-
toya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi faded
fedin.
28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye
ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino
genen.
29 Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diroke-
nen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin,
gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.”
Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin
namen ilen.
30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun di-
bod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ,
mumãf fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin.
31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di,
idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ
idi meleid bun iminkelen.
32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ
naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur

nẽ Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”
33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di,
34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.”
35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den.
38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef?
39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin.
41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka ein tau ado?”
42 Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen,
43 age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenẽdin. 4624
46 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf,
47 age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ de dilauf.
48 Ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf.
49 Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen (Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.
51 Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou iselen.
52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen.
53 Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ
Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur.
2 Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado dibodon.
3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon,
Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to
ibodok.
4 Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo
neid fula fiya.
5 Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan
ifenek, anĩ ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ
to kelein.
6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di,
isin, ĩ yana Jon.
7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiy-
ouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan
ĩ bunem momoi douf nigin age fen.
8 Ĩ anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ
kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin.
9 Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau
ganan lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.
10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ
bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau tenebur ein, ĩ to kelein.
11 Ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ
ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana
nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur
idi Negur nẽ gere tar wowã douf
nigin igirnẽdin.
13 Sina tama nẽ naud bunem to
Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nẽ
oroya bunem sã, tamo nẽ wau irõya
buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe
di, wowã den.
14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada
atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya
medeĩya tailen, fula fiya medeĩya are
Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nẽ, ĩ Tama
bun tamal wau ifenẽya ado momoi
barikã isin.
15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ
yen. Ĩ iweig fen, iron, "Ĩ enei nigin
aya arokenein, 'Taka ĩ aya dumeun
isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket
ibodon.' "
16 In wau ifenẽya barikã bunem,
ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el
fiya musei talen.
17 Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen,
anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya ado momoi anĩ,
Jesus Kristus bunem isin.
18 Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen,
anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Do-
gol, ĩ Tama wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin
yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid
idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid sur
difedi di, Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyẽ
di, Jon ĩ eig ye kurõ fesin.
20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, "Aya
Kristus sã," yen.
21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Age fiyauf are, õ
ai? Õ Eliya de?"
Ĩ iron, "Aya ĩ sã."
Idi diron, "Õ Profet amã tari mafef
anim de?"
Ĩ iron, "Sã."
22 Age ye di, idi diron, "Õ ai bagai?
Õ amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur
difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Õ
ogo nigin ere wof?"
23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun solof
iron, "Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan
iweig irok, 'Odug nẽ naab madur
gouf.' "*
24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin
anidim
25 to difiyen, "Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya
sãf, Profet anĩ sãf are, ere nigin naan
ugunẽdif?"
26 Jon aitedin yale iron, "Aya naan
nem naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere, ã atun,
taka ã keleĩ sã anĩ ifaref.
27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya
to biya nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru
fediya kisi feleya sã."
28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan
naan sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ an
wõ yen.

Jesus, Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen
iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef,
Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal, ĩ tamo ganan
neid mosor yaleledif!
30 Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ĩ
aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere
nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’
31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere,
aya asi, naan nem naan agunẽdif nẽ
gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ĩ
yaor fouf nigin.”
32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ feis
iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal
kuburir gen isi, ĩ bun ibod mog,
ailen.
33 Aya ĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, taka
ĩ, aya naan nem naan agunẽdiyouf
nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo
anĩ, Awa Uur isi, ĩ bun ibod mog,
ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan
igunẽdiyouf.’
34 Aya ailen nigin kurõ afeis, ‘Eĩ
Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya tar
uru geid, baban an difaren.
36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ĩ iron,
“Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!”
37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei
karĩ de fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen.
38 Jesus falei yel, idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog,
ile fen, to fedin, “Ã ere oroyeik?”
Idi diron, “Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya,
Tise), õ nain ubodõdig?”
39 Ĩ iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”
Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig anĩ
dile fen, naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid dibodon.
Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.
40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ, idi
uruwom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ karĩ
de fen, Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ taka.
41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are,
ĩ tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amã Mesia (anĩ Kristus) fotou
mafen.”
42 Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus
wagen irou ile di,
Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Õ
Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf”
(Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya
nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye
ken, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Bet-
saida taun temeleid.
45 Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ
irokenen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo
bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton,
Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĩ,
fotou mafen.”
46 Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Ereb
biya taka, anenem wõya nigin kisi
feleya de?”
Filip iron, “Usi ule.”
47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi
mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĩ Israel
tamo bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegẽya taka
sã.”
48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo
fen, õ aya keleĩ?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip
iweignõya sã mog, aa fig farumen
ubod mog, ailiyon.”
49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus iroke-
nen, “Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel
neid King.”
50 Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig farumen
ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anĩ
wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.”
51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele
di, Negur nẽ engel Tamo Naal bun
diselef disif dife mog, ulogouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo
bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili
distrik oun Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus
sinag an ibodon.
2 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid idig,
tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun di-
weignẽdin.
3 Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus
irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”
4 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin
aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau
isiya sã.”
5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin,
“Ereb ĩ irokeneĩf anĩ dõg, ago gouf.”

6 Nodin meein gulub sigis naan
ifotũya nẽ difaren, are Juda neid to-
bonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin,
idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan
iroudig.
7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, "Gu-
lub bun naan utinẽdig." Age ye di, idi
ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.
8 Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau
uroule kenẽg."
Age ye di, idi age difen.
9 Sifa marau naan wain falei fen
anĩ yõ ilen. Ĩ wain anĩ nainenem be
isin anĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo
naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef
fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin
iweignẽ, ile di,
10 irokenen, "Ganan idi wain biya
anĩ ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anĩ
fatuk dõ mog, to biya gen anĩ dum
dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ biya bagai urou
ubodom anĩ, gama bagai urousif."
11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are
enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana
fonõ. Anĩ bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya
medeĩya yaor fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar
dogo neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen

(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina,
tura tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid,
Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to
dibodon.
13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã
mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen.
14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bul-
makau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur
difeid fen, tunĩg tebol bun dibod ken,
moni solo de mog, iledin.
15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon,
agef fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal,
sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di,
serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo
neid koin moni daũf firagagaũ fe fen,
ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin.
16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ iro-
kenẽdin, "Eneidi ein waleledig, neu
Dei nẽ fõ anĩ maket modoũ to unog!"
17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya
anĩ nigin wedereid fokõ yen, "Ogon
fõ nigin wau itenẽya anim nameun
isainaf."*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus diro-
kenen, "Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã
di, enei ganan agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya
ado mauf?"
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Tempel
enei narĩ weleg len, naa towo bun
baban alesauf."
20 Juda tamo diron, "Tempel enei
dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ
naa towo bun walesauf de?"
21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen are,
yogo bouwa nigin.
22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen anĩ bure
fele di, in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ,
wedereid fokõ yen. Anĩ bunem, idi
Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ yen
anĩ nigin momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa
Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei
memelik inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ
yana nigin momoi den.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi
nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo
ganan nigin keleĩ.
25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin
ĩ irokenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere
nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok,
ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikode-
mus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel taka.
2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron,
"Rabi, amã keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem
usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado
to ibodõf are, memelik õ unodif anĩ
inodiya kisi feleya sã."
3 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Aya õ mo-
moi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur
nẽ tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf
dogol."
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, "Tamo
ĩ biyan anĩ, sina naig fe baban gõ
fouf? Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen
baban ile di, gõ fiyẽya kisi feleya sã!"

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

5 Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ momoi
bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado
Awa Uurem mata to wõ youf are, ĩ
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya kisi feleya
sã.
6 Bouwam gõ fef are, bouwa nẽ,
anĩ ere, Awa Uurem gõ fef are, uur
nẽ.
7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf bun, kisi
to gurũ wouf, ‘Ã de baban mata wõ
gouf.’
8 Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Õ
ait dogol karĩ wodig, anĩ ere, õ
nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleĩ
youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogũ
fedif are, age fiya bagai.”
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are
naig fe, agef wõ youf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise, anĩ
ere, õ enei to keleik de?
11 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok,
ereb amã keleĩ anĩ wogõ mauf, age
ma fen, ereb amã mailen anĩ kurõ
mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo kayau ã fau
amã nemã od to walegef.
12 Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal nẽ anĩ
wogõ ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef,
saa ilun tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg,
naig ge momoi gouf?
13 Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen,
Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo do-
gol.
14 Moses gerere tuan gogour yale-
sen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age
de dalesnẽf.
15 Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def,
mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei
bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen
nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anĩ
ifenẽdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi
youf are, to fõ yalauf, mata faimud
ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen.
17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei
bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to
sur fen, ĩ bunem tamo kayau teneub
enei bun, kel gei fouf nigin sur fen.
18 Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es
fiyek, anĩ ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya
sã are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref,
ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai
yana nigin to momoi yen.
19 Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub
enei bun mogo isin, anĩ ere, tamo
idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane ni-
gin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin
waud laa fen.
20 Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan
to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid to-
bonuneid sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de
fen, lalan namen to disiyouf.
21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun
age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di,
ereb ĩ age fen are, Negur bunem age
fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an
ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan
igunẽdin.
23 Joneg Ainon Salim non naan
igunẽdin, ere nigin, an naan musei
bagai, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau naan
igunẽdiyouf nigin toku disidig.
24 (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to di-
nenẽ mog.)
25 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo
taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ
de fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin
luwa diroun.
26 Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen,
“Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan
sitakã ufareg fen, ĩ nigin kurõ weis
uron, ĩ naan igunẽdif, age fe di,
ganan ĩ bun dilef.”
27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa
ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.
28 Ã aug aya oron anĩ sã kurõ
walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere,
aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’
29 Mois kayau are, mois tamo nẽ.
Mois nẽ mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen,
karĩ fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ
ye fen, kulĩya odug ado. Kulĩya are
neu, anĩ gama kisi felef.
30 Ĩ yana odug isele di, aya yanau
tenebur isilauf.
31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan
wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are,
tenebur nẽ, anĩ nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ
wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem isif, ĩ
ganan wal fiya.

32 Ereb ĩ ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ
falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem
to yalef.
33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Ne-
gur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir
ifenen.
34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are,
ĩ Negur nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek.
35 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon.
36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are,
mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal
nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Ne-
gur nẽ didi ĩ bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya
tar musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ,
Farisia tamo karĩ den.
2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem
naan igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar
anidim.
3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia
distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.
4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun
Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub
kulu ifenen non, iyok isin.
6 An Jakop nẽ naan ifotokon tu-
tuwõ ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok
isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon
tutuwõ sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa
atun age fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka
naan ifotũya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau
irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di,
ãf.”
8 (In dõ fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya
nigin dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen,
“Õ Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau.
Naig fe di, ayam õ naan afon, wãf
nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau
idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu
katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ safina
ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem
naan nigin to yok anĩ keleim are, õ ĩ
to wiyẽ di, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ
ifonom.”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, õ ifotũya nẽ
safina sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai. Õ mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan are nain walouf?
12 Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok
kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere tar ado
gaareg anĩ bun don, õ ĩ wal fiya de?”
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale iron,
“Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban
naan ail fediyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya naan anĩ
afenẽ di, yoko, ĩ baban to bagai naan
ail fouf. Naan aya ĩ afenek, warur
naan ĩ namen faimud ulo ulõ yef
yenẽ di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf.”
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug,
naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban
naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun
ifotũya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon
tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”
17 Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”
Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ tamo sã
wof are, õ tutuk urok.
18 Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo faif
adon, tamo gama õ ado are, ogon
aiwã sã. Õ ogo urom, are momoi
bagai.”
19 Kayau iron, “Odug, aya õ ailiyok,
õ profet taka.
20 Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun
Negur yana dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda
ã urõgedig, Negur yana yaleseya
modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol.”
21 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau,
aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, ba-
ban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg
an, Dei yana to walesagauf.
22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anĩ
yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã
keleĩ anĩ yana malesedig, ere nigin,
tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ are, Juda
ibor bun tamal.
23 Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo
yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana
dalesedig are, uur ado momoi
bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin,
idi age fediya anĩ Dei ĩ imirnẽdif.

24 Negur ĩ uur, anĩ nigin, ĩ
yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi
bunem, yana dalesauf.”
25 Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia
(Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf sain
bun, ereb ereb ganan faded famãf.”
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen,
“Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ fiya tar
keku de disi, Jesus kayau anĩ ado od
de mog, dileid fen, terẽ den. Anĩ
ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Õ ere
oroyok?” be “Õ ere nigin ĩ ado od
gef?”
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen,
taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenẽdin,
29 “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb
ganan age afef asin irokanal anĩ uleg.
Ĩ anĩ Kristus be.”
30 Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan
dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus
totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb
taka wõ.”
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
saaf ã keleĩ sã anĩ ãf nigin ado.”
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar abob
dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf
irousi ifenem de?”
34 Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya
sur fiyan in oroya dõ afe fen, in kabĩ
bure afalauf anĩ.
35 Ã eig ge to urõgedig de, ‘Ogõ fo
bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wõ youf’?
Aya ã arokeneik, meleĩ fara weleg
fen, kabĩ onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo
kusu fiya nẽ mayo bure felen.
36 Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo
yalef, ĩ gama mata faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ biya kususu fef, anĩ bun,
itenẽya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo
waud al fouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, od enei momoi bagai,
‘Tamo takam itenẽdig, tamo takam
kusu fedig.’
38 Aya, ã kabĩ to walegen nẽ an,
kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim
kabĩ totol dalen, anĩ ã idi neid maab
mala anĩ kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau, taun anĩ
bun temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi
den, ere nigin, kayau anĩ eig ye kurõ
fesin, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganan age afef
asin anĩ irokanal.”
40 Anĩ nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ
gein disi, ĩ idi geid dibodõf nigin totol
bagai dirokenẽ di, ĩ naa uru, idi geid
dibodon.
41 In od bunem, musei fau fau
momoi den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, “Amã
ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf,
ere nigin, amã mug karĩ mau fen,
amã keleĩ, tamo enei momoi bagai
teneub ganan enei nẽ Isennẽya.”

Jesus, King Nẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili
ilen.
44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron, ‘Profet taka,
yogon fõ gariyan, ĩ yana sã.’
45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen, Galili tamo
kayau ĩ daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa
Sifa bun, ĩ ereb ereb age fen ganan
dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim di-
faren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun Kana
fonõ ki fen, kulu an ĩ naan wain falei
felen. Sain anĩ bun, king nẽ kabĩ
mudur taka nẽ naal Kapenaum taun
an dagi yenen.
47 Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik
tamal Galili isin anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Je-
sus gein ile, ne naal laa melsã yenen
anĩ, isi el fiyẽf nigin igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ã memelik
uris ado anĩ to ulogouf are, ã to bagai
momoi gouf.”
49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur iron, “Odug,
neu kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, õ usiy-
ouf.”
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ wadã ule. Õ
naal fau mata ibodõf.”
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od momoi ye
fen, ilen.
51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon
ferfer ĩ fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu
mata ibodok anĩ wogõ difiyen.

52 Age de di, ĩ gaa mala ganĩ bun,
ne naal dagi karikan anĩ to fiyẽdin.
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor
wan kilok aragau folõ fiye kelen.”
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain anĩ
bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Õ naal
fau mata ibodõf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo,
ne fõ tura tar ganan geid, momoi
den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem
Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are
eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun
Jerusalem iselen.
2 Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non,
naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem
Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya
anĩ sirin meein torem fõ faif dinodin
dibodok.
3 An dagi tamo kayau musei de-
nenãdig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid
kirorõya, bouweid ilolaisidin.*
5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo taka dagi ado
ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen.
6 Sain Jesus ĩ an yen mog, ile fen,
ĩ sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anĩ
kelei ken, ĩ to fiyen, “Õ biya leya
oroyok de?”
7 Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan
moyõ fe di, taka nem isenna di,
naanũ isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf
au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen,
isiledig.”
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fã
wo! Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale
fen, uyok ule.”
9 Age ye di, tamo kaisã bagai dagi
sa kele di, ĩ yogon gogoũ yale fen,
iyok ilen.
Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa.
10 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo
dagi sa kelen anĩ dirokenen, “Naa
eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ ogon gogoũ irouya
nigin lo katũ yef.”
11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron,
“Tamo ĩ el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoũ
wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok ule,’
fiyal.”
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo
enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wale fen,
uyok ule,’ yom?”
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya anĩ nene
yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru difen
anĩ namen iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun
fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, õ
baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno,
are ereb sane bagai uruwa nẽ wal
fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf nigin.”
15 Tamo are ile, Juda tamo iro-
kenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’
yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age
fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ morõ
difenen.
17 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu Dei ĩ
faimud kabĩ yalef isi, gama naa enei
buneg kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ
alef.”
18 Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo
idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol
dalen, Sabat naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun
nigin dogol sã, ĩ Negur nigineg neu
Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen
nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, Naal ĩ yogon oroyam ereb
taka to age fouf, ĩ Tama age fef anĩ
dogol ile fen, ĩg age fedig, ere nigin,
ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age
fouf.
20 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen,
ĩ ereb ereb age fedig anĩ ganan ifel-
nek. Ĩ ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal
ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ gouf.
21 Tama ĩ laa turĩ feid fen, mata
ifenẽdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩg aib
ĩ orof anĩ mata ifenẽdig.

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ
ere, ĩ es fiya kabĩ ganan Naal bun
inon,
23 are tamo kayau ganan idi
Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal
nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ĩ age fen.
Taka ĩ Naal yana to yalesef, ĩ Tamam
Naal sur fiyen anĩ yana to yalesef.
24 "Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur
fiyan ĩ nigin momoi yef, ĩ mata
faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya
bun to ilauf. Ĩ laa bun tamal ibal fen,
mata bun ilen.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa
tamo Negur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi
karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf.
26 Tama ĩ yogo bun mata ado, age
fiya bagai, ĩ mata de anĩ Naaleg
adouf nigin ifenen.
27 Agef fen, Tama ĩ Naal es fediy-
ouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ĩ
Tamo Naal.
28 "Eig fiya bun to terẽ gouf, sain
fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun di-
bodok idi, yogon ait karĩ de fen,
29 ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya age difen
anidi mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf,
idi sane age difen anidi es fedi di, hel
bun dilauf nigin fafã douf.
30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to
naig be afouf. Aya karĩ auf kilei
bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are
madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin
au fen, to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya sur
fiyan ĩ wau al fouf nigin au fen, age
afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 "Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ
auf are, neu wogõya are, momoi be
sã be anĩ yaor sã.
32 Taka ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesidig,
agef fen, aya keleĩ, ĩ aya nigin kurõ
fesif are momoi.
33 "Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur
wedige di, ĩ aya nigin momoi od anĩ
kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin.
34 Aya tamom aya nigin kurõ fesif
anĩ to aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf
au fen, od anĩ wogõ aun.
35 Jon ĩ lam futur fen, lalan ifenen,
age fe di, ã sain tobega bagai waleg
fen, in lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.
36 "Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ wal
fiya, ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure afalauf
nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ĩ aya
sur fiyan anĩ kurõ fesif.
37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya nigin
kurõ fesin. Ã ĩ ait to karĩ gen, nog to
ulegen,
38 in odeg ã bun to ibodok, ere
nigin, ã sur fiyen anĩ ĩ nigin to momoi
gedig.
39 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf ni-
gin kabĩ totol walegedig, ere nigin, ã
kisi gef, anĩ bunem amã mata faimud
ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig.
Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurõ
fesif.
40 Anĩ ere, ã mata yaleya nigin, aya
wageun isiya utorõgedig.
41 "Aya tamom yanau dalesauf ni-
gin to orok,
42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ. Aya
keleĩ, ã wauĩ bun Negur nigin wauĩ
laa fiya to ibodok.
43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin,
anĩ ã aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere,
aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif
are, ã walogouf.
44 Ã abob yana yaleseya anĩ oroyei
ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei
bunem isif anĩ to totol unog walo-
gouf are, ã naig ge momoi gouf?
45 "Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala bun
ãgenei sane anĩ kurõ afesiyouf ge fen
to kisig. Ãgenei sane kurõ fesiya
are Moses, ĩ bun ãgenei wauĩ iseya
unogedig anĩ.
46 Ã Moses nigin momoi gem are,
aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin,
im aya nigin itoton.
47 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ to
momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya
wogõ auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?"

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub
sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana
taka Taiberias Maaĩ).
2 Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ
difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau
bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen.
3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon
dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa
melsã mog.
5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo
kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid
fen, ĩ Filip irokenen, "Ada tamo
kayau eneidi dãf nigin, bret nain na
talouf?"
6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere
nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age fouf nigin are
ĩ keleĩ.
7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, "Ogõ eit
nẽ mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin
bret na talouf are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf."
8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Si-
mon Pita nẽ tura anĩ Jesus irokenen,
9 "Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau
uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau
kisi falauf?"
10 Jesus iron, "Tamo kayau uro-
kenẽdig len, dibod." Modoũ anĩ bun
fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan
faif tausen age fiya.
11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur
de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya
kilei, anĩ gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau buneg de
age fen.
12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Tunĩ di-
toraram anĩ kurug. To sekil fiyauf."
13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif anĩ idi
dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru
dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.
14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ
dile fen, idi diron, "Momoi bagai,
enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiy-
ouf ya anĩ."
15 Idi disi, Jesus king ibodõf nigin
nugo difiyẽf ya anĩ, ĩ kelei ken, baban
mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon (Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar
daliyoun disilen.
17 An idi waag taka bun sosõ de
daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe
dile mog, mogo gugumen, anĩ Jesus
fau idi garan to isin.
18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ
yen.
19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de
dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita
age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem
waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen,
kumĩ tererẽ den.
20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Are
ayam, to kumĩ wog."
21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf
nigin waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi
dilauf nẽ waud iron ub anĩ bun,
waag goro fen.
22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou
ub sitakã difaren idi kelein, waag
tekelei dogol an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid to sõ den, idi dogo
dogol dilen.
23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid,
Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo
kayau ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non,
goro difen.
24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid an to dibodon anĩ kelei ken,
idi waag sosõ de fen, Jesus dimirnẽf
nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou
sitakã Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to
difiyen, "Rabi, ere sain õ ein usin?"
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Aya ã mo-
moi bagai arokeneik, ã aya umir-
nagef, ã memelik ulegen nigin sã, anĩ
ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg eweĩ gere
fen nigin.
27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin to
kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf to sane
le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun
ibodõdig anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are
Tamo Naalem ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol Tama
Negurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ megeir
ganan ifenen."
28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Amã
Negur nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig
bagai mafouf?"

29 Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ kabĩ
are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin
momoi gouf.”
30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere
memelik bun uris wanamã di, mail
fen, õ momoi mayõf? Ere anĩ õ
unouf?
31 Amã nemã tubumã tar gerere
tuan mana don, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ĩ idi saa ilun
tamal bret dãf nigin ifenẽdin.’* ”
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã mo-
moi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret
saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu
Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai saa ilun
tamal ifeneik.
33 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ bret saa
ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata
ifenek.”
34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei
bun bret anĩ wanamã.”
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ
mata nẽ bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif,
to bagai naũ ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein kilei,
ã mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi
gef.
37 Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun
disiyouf, taka ĩ aya bun isif, aya to
bagai aruwauf.
38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu
oroya dõ afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya
sur fiyan nẽ oroya dõ afouf nigin.
39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya are
yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folõ
afalauf, anĩ ere, aya idikeleya naa
bun alesnẽdiyouf.
40 Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ
Naal ile fen, ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata
faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya
naa bun aya alesnẽf.”
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen,
ĩ nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus
iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.”
42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de? Josef
naal, in sina tama ado ada keleĩ.
Naig fe di, ĩ irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal
asin’?”
43 Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nau-
seir gouf.
44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun
isiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya
sur fiyan inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen,
aya garan irou isiyouf. Age fe di,
idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ alesnẽf.
45 Profet neid itotoya bun eig
ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem
ifelnẽdiyouf.’† Taka ĩ Dei karĩ fiye
ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun isidig.
46 Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur
bunem isin im dogol. Ĩ yogo dogol
Dei ilen.
47 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
taka ĩ momoi yef, mata faimud ibod-
keleya ado.
48 Aya mata nẽ bret.
49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan
mana don, anĩ ere, idi gare den.
50 Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal
isif, are tamo yãf, to laa fouf.
51 Aya mata ibodõya bret, are saa
ilun tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei
yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodõf. Bret
enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan
bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin
afenẽdiyouf.”
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol
fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe
fen, tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada
tãf?”
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã mo-
moi bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ
bouwa to wãgauf, in naud to wãgauf
are, ã namein mata to ibodok.
54 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu
naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodke-
leya ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa
bun alesnẽf.
55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf
bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai.
56 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu
naudou yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok,
aya ĩ namen abodok.
57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya sur fiya
di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen,
taka ĩ aya yõyaf, aya bunem mata
ibodõf.

* **6:31:** Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † **6:45:** Asaia 54:13

58 Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Ãgenei tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desin, anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.”
59 Ĩ od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelneĩd fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?”
61 In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Od enei ã morõ ifeneik de?
62 Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nẽ kel isel mog ulogouf are, ã ere kisi gouf?
63 Awa Uurem mata ifenẽdig, bouwa are gorõ. Od aya wogõ ayein are Uur, od anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
64 Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf.
65 Ĩ od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dõ difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Ãg aya utornag ulagauf de?”
68 Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amã ai bun malauf? Õ mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ od ado.
69 Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ anĩ Negur nẽ Fateul.”
70 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tuwelf ã ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun taka are Satan.”
71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ĩ dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat nẽ Sifa naa melsã di,
3 Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Õ ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dõ fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.
4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wõ you fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan kabĩ to yaledig. Õ eneidi agof, õ ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnẽdiyouf.”
5 Ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai.
7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anĩ kurõ afesidig.
8 Ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sã.”
9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala yaor sã, iminẽyan.
11 Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai kosesẽ kurã den. Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo biya.”
Tunĩ solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdidig.”
13 Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurõ fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoũ bun isel fen, od ifelnẽdin.
15 Juda tamo idi terẽ de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ eig fiya ado?”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnẽya are neu sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif.
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnẽya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogõ auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ youf.

18 Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogõ yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nẽ yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef, tamo are momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya taka sã.
19 Moses lo anĩ to ifenein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun, taka nem lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?"
20 Tamo kayau solo de diron, "Õ kaa sane ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?"
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya memelik taka ano di, ã ganan terẽ gen.
22 Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya wenẽgedig (mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin).
23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya wenẽgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya nigin nameĩ sanedig?
24 Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei."

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunĩ diron, "Tamo enei are idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difef anĩ sã de?
26 Ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogõ ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ mogo tutuk keleĩ de?
27 Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleĩ youf."
28 Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, iweig iron, "Are de, ã aya nigin keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ã ĩ keleĩ sã,
29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan."
30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã.
31 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen, diron, "Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?"
32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesẽ kurã de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.
33 Jesus iron, "Aya ã geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ĩ aya sur fiyan bun alauf.
34 Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã."
35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen, "Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anĩ ada ĩ to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ an, ĩ ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyouf de?
36 Ere gariya nigin ĩ iron, 'Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã'?"
37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, "Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf.
38 Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ĩ namenem ulo ulõ yef yenẽf."
39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeĩya yaleya sã.
40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo kayau tunĩ diron, "Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anĩ."
41 Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ Kristus."
Tunĩg diron, "Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf?
42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem isiyouf, anĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya to irok de?"
43 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen.
44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”

46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig gen to wogõ yedig.”

47 Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ĩ ãg idegnein de?

48 Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de?

49 Sã, anĩ ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

50 Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenẽdin,

51 “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anĩ ileya nigin ketem karĩ tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”

52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

53 Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.

2 Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo kayau ganan guru de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ibodon.

3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.

4 Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di, malel.

5 Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama õ ere wof?”

6 Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton.

7 Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”

8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol ditornẽdin.

10 Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban õ bun od to yuk de?”

11 Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganan, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyõf, anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”

13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin, ogon wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”

14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã.

15 Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.

16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.

17 Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ tekelei dinof, are momoi.

18 Aya yug nigin kurõ afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin kurõ fesidig.”

19 Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ tamã nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.”

20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta inoya nẽ
modoũ non ifelneĩd fen, od enei
wogõ fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, takam ĩ to ima
ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sã.
21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf, agog fen, ã
ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef
nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”
22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi diron,
“Ĩ yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anĩ
nigin, ĩ, ‘Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi
feleya sã,’ yef de?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya
ilun temelou. Ã teneub enei nẽ, aya
teneub enei nẽ sã.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor
bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin,
aya im audig anĩ, to momoi gouf are,
ã momoi bagai ãgenei mosor bun
gare gouf.”
25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ ai?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya aib anĩ,
mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin.
26 Aya ã nigin wogõya musei ado,
es fiya nigineg musei. Anĩ ere, sur
fiyan ĩ, momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, ereb
aya ĩ bun karĩ aun anĩ, tamo kayau
tenebur ein arokenẽdif.”
27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif ya
anĩ, to kisi fokõ yen.
28 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã
Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug
nigin aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf,
aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age
afedig, anĩ ere, aya Dei ifelnan anĩ
dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom ma-
bodok, ĩ mugu to itornal, ere nigin,
aya faimud, ereb ĩ wau al fouf anĩ,
age afedig.”
30 Age wogõ ye di, musei ĩ nigin
momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen
anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya afelnein anĩ
uroug tokõ walagauf are, ã momoi
bagai neu dõ fiya tar.
32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf,
momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩf.”
33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã
Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar, amã
aib taka nẽ ferfer to mabodon. Ere
wo fen, amã kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnamãya nigin urok?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ
mosor inof are, ĩ mosor nẽ ferfer.
35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibodke-
leya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ are
naal nẽ faimud ibodkalauf.
36 Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai
karika lauf.
37 Ã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar
are, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya unake-
sigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ã
neu od nẽ modoũ namein to ibodok.
38 Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen
anĩ, aya ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei
temeĩ bun karĩ gen anĩ ago gedig.”
39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abra-
ham ĩ tamamã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã Abraham
gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin
anĩ ago gem.
40 Gama ã, aya Negur bun mo-
moi anĩ karĩ au fen, arokenein anĩ,
unakesigouf nigin naab umirẽgef.
Abraham ĩ to age fen.
41 Ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago gef.”
Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Amã seseirã inoya naab bun teme-
lamã sã. Nemã Tamamã are Negur
yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur ĩ
Temeim are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa
fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi
fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to
asin, im sur fiyan.
43 Ere nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to
fokõ yef? Are aya wogõ auf anĩ, ã
karĩya kisi feleya sã nigin.
44 Ã, temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ nigin, ã
temeĩ nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin oroyeik.
Ĩ gariya bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa,
momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ĩ namen
momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ idegẽya od
wogõ yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai wogõ
yedig, ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegẽya
tama.

45 Anĩ ere, aya momoi anĩ wogõ
audig nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig!
46 Ã takam, aya neu mosor anĩ tau
kurõ fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi
wogõ auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi
wiyagef?
47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur ereb yef
anĩ karĩ yedig. Ã to karĩ gef anĩ nẽ
gariya are, ã Negur nẽ sã nigin."

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen,
"Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem
irounon mauf are, momoi to morok
de?"
49 Jesus solof iron, "Aya kaam to
irounan, anĩ ere, aya neu Dei yana
seli abidig, ã aya selu to wabigedig.
50 Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeĩya
to amirek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ anĩ imirek
are ibodok, ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo.
51 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
taka ĩ neu od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ
laa to bagai gurug fouf."
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus dirokenen, "Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa sanem
irounon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg
gare den, anĩ ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon od
irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai
kobũf ilouf, wof.
53 Õ tamamã Abraham wal fiya de?
Ĩ laa fen, profeteg age difen. Õ kisi
wof, õ ai?"
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya yug
selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege.
Neu Dei, ĩ anĩ ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya
yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ.
Aya ĩ keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen
idegẽya tamouf, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ
bagai, in od dõ afedig.
56 Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ
ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ
mogo ile fen, kulĩ yen."
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, "Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anĩ
õ mogo Abraham ulen de?"
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ
fiya sã mog, aya abodon."
59 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf
nigin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ
bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala
ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen.
2 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen,
"Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ difen, tamo enei yogo de,
sina tamam de?"
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Tamo
eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem
yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen.
4 Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in
kabĩ talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain
anĩ, taka nem kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya
sã.
5 Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya
teneub enei nẽ fula fiya."
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis
fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo
mala bun inon.
7 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ule, Siloam
naan kukor ugũ" (Siloam nẽ gariya,
are 'Sur fiyen'). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile,
naan igun, agef fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ
bun isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye
mog diledig anidi diron, "Tamo de
eneim ibod ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã
de?"
9 Idi tunĩ diron, "Im."
Tunĩ diron, "Im sã, taka ĩ genem."
Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, "Aya de tamo
anim."
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Naig fe di, õ
malã kelẽ yeledin?"
11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Tamo yana
Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen,
malau uru bun inodin. Ĩ, aya ele,
Siloam naan agũf nigin irokanan.
Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen,
aya malau kelẽ aun."
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, "Tamo are nain?"
Ĩ iron, "Aya keleĩ sã."

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin.
14 Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa are Sabat naa.
15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelẽ yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo are irokenẽdin, "Ĩ malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf."
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron, "Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to dõ fef."
Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, "Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?" Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.
17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ dirokenen, "Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere wof?"
Age de di, ĩ iron, "Ĩ profet."
18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin.
19 Idi to difen, "Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ yelef?"
20 Sina tama diron, "Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf."
22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf.
23 Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, "Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyẽg."
24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron, "Negur yana wales fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal."
25 Ĩ solof iron, "Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig."
26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Ĩ õ ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?"
27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Aya ã mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou fenẽ de?"
28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, "Õ tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses nẽ dõ fiya tar!
29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã."
30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Ago ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin.
31 Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyẽdig.
32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.
33 Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem."
34 Age ye di, idi diron, "Õ mosor barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?" Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, "Õ Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?"
36 Tamo to fen, "Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf."
37 Jesus iron, "Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom wogõ gef."
38 Age ye di, tamo iron, "Odug, aya momoi auf." Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, "Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelẽ youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin."
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de

fen, to difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”

41 Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama ã malamã kelẽ yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

1 “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bẽ tamo, bẽ yaledig.

2 Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau.

3 Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. Ĩ yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarẽ guri feid, irouledig.

4 Sain ĩ yogon ganan mayarẽ guri feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ.

5 Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.”

6 Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin anĩ, idi to kelein.

7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog.

8 Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyẽdin.

9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. Ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou fouf.

10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.

11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorõdig.

12 Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaũ fedidig.

13 Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ,

15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok.

16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf.

17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anĩ atorok.

18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigineg megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen.

20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?”

21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogõya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nẽ Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ yen. Are saneya sain.

23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nẽ Waranda dõ fef iyon.

24 Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo wamã di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok.

26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã.

27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig,
aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dõ
difiyadig.
28 Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya
afenẽdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai
inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal
to sosoin fiyauf.
29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb
ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu
Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya
sã.
30 Aya Dei ado tekelei."
31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu
difiyẽf nigin, meein gei difen.
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik
odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun
nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya meein tulu
wiyagau fenẽ?"
33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron,
"Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu
mayõf, anĩ ere, Negur kono fiya ni-
gin, ere nigin, õ tamo maug anĩ, 'aya
Negur' wof."
34 Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenẽdin,
"Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok
de, 'Aya aron, ã waitou'*?
35 Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are,
Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ
Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã.
36 Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai
igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ,
aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya
kono afel wiyagef?
37 Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ,
to age afef are, aya to momoi wiya-
gauf.
38 Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu
od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif
anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya
bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya
anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf."
39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.
40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan
sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin
modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodõ di,
41 tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi
diron, "Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ
ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen
ganan, are momoi."
42 Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus
nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin.
Ĩ Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta
ado neid fonõ.
2 Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ
biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam
Jesus ye waĩ fen. Ĩ main Lasarus
gama dagi yenek.
3 Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan
od sur difen, "Odug, ĩ nigin waũ laa
fedig are dagi."
4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron,
"Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Ne-
gur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ
bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf."
5 Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus
nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi
yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ an
baban naa uru ibodon.
7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, "Ada Judia distrik
baban keku tagauf."
8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, "Rabi, õ gama
bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf
nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ
de?"
9 Jesus irokenẽdin, "Gaa tekelei
bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege
aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado
iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ĩ
teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.
10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere
nigin, ĩ lalan sã."
11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã
yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin
an elef."
12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de diro-
kenen, "Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau
karikauf."
13 Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron,
anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ
mulã yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok
den.

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid,
irokenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen.
15 Ã nigin au fen, aya an to abodon
anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin,
anĩ bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere,
ada ĩ gein talauf.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig,
dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin,
“Weim gare tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are,
Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo
ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.
18 Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri
kilomita age fiya.
19 Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta
Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud
yo difouf nigin idi gedin disin.
20 Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye fen,
Jesus fotou fouf nigin ilen, anĩ ere,
Maria ĩ fõ bun ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ
ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag õ
ereb taka nigin Negur urokenẽf are,
ifonõf.”
23 Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nẽ main
baban kel fã youf.”
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya
keleĩ, idikeleya naa kel fãya sain bun,
ĩ baban kel fã youf.”
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dogol kel
fãya nẽ ado mata nẽ. Taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef are, ĩ mata ibodõf, laa
foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin
momoi yef are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf. Õ
enei momoi wof de?”
27 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi,
Odug, aya momoi auf, õ Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura
Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen.
Ĩ iron, “Tise yeir, ĩ iweignok.”
29 Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kaisã
bagai fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ĩ fau Marta
fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.
31 Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fõ
bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wã difenen, ĩ
kaisã bagai fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di, dile
fen, ĩ matmat bun inã yalouf nigin
ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ
modoũ anĩ bun wõ ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ
ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, iron, “Odug,
õ ein ubodom are, mainou to laa
fem.”
33 Sain Maria inã yalen ado, Juda
tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inã
dalen, Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk
bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, “Ĩ nain mũ gen?”
Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron,
“Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa
fen anĩ!”
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo
mala ifofakeleya birikã fedin, tamo
eneig laa bun ileya nigin katĩ feleya
to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai
gudũf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat
are ku, meein nem bobog katĩ difelen.
39 Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron, “Anĩ
ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere
nigin, ĩ an naa fo ibodon.”
40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ momoi
wof are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
ulouf, to age ayon de?”
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dalelen.
Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei,
õ aya karĩ wiyal nigin, õ de ayok.
42 Aya kelein, õ faimud aya karĩ
wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya tamo kayau
yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are
idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi
douf nigin.”
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen,
ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulõ
weis!”
44 Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak
nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem
sile difen ulõ yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.
46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dirokenẽdin.
47 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katõ difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, "Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif.
48 Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodõya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf."
49 Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogõ yen, "Ã ereb taka keleĩ sã!
50 Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf, are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef."
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen.
52 Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf yen.
53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen.
56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar fen, abob to difen, "Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?"
57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.
2 An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon.
3 Age de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nẽ anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waĩ fen. Age fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron,
5 "Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo nẽ mala yaledig kilei."
6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age yen. Ĩ moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ yaledig.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, "Kayau are utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyauf naa nẽ nigin, moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf.
8 Maleg idi, ã geid sain faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã geid sain faimud to tabodõf."
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.
10 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren,

11 ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda
tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile
fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei
Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya
anĩ karĩ den.
13 Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ
guri de, Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile
fen, diweig diron,
"Hosiana!*"
"Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya
ado!"†
"Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!"
14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten
ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei,
15 "To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken, isif."‡
16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar, enei
ganan nigin wedereid fokõya san.
Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeĩya
ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado,
enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anĩ,
wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen,
ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne
ken, laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, lo difen
idim wogagã def, dile di, od iyokelen.
18 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus meme-
lik anĩ inon karĩ den nigin, ĩ fotou
difiyẽf nigin dilen.
19 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi
abob dirokenen, "Ulegef, ada kabĩ
ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!"

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf
nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ di-
faren.
21 Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili
teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyẽ
diron, "Tamo biya, amã Jesus mailau
fenẽ."
22 Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken
ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur
Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf
nigin, sain anĩ mogo yeir isil.
24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
wit faat taka teneub bun kubũ ye
fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol
agef ibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ burauf are, faat
musei wowã douf.
25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau
laa fef are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ
ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon
mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are,
ĩ irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun
ilauf.
26 Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya
dõ fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nẽ an,
neu kabĩ tamo ĩg an ibodõf. Taka
ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yale-
sauf.
27 "Gama neu wau morok, anĩ aya
ere auf? 'Dei sain enei bun usenna,'
auf de? Sã, gariya enei nigin bagai,
sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!"
Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin,
"Aya mogo anĩ selu abin, aya baban
anĩ selu abiyouf."
29 Tamo kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ
de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunĩ
diron, engel takam wogõ fiyem.
30 Jesus iron, "Ait enei, ã isenneĩ di,
momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã.
31 Gama Negur ĩ, teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub
enei nẽ mudur iruwauf.
32 Anĩ ere, aya tenebur tamal
dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya
bun, didĩ afediyouf."
33 Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, od enei wogõ yen.
34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron,
"Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodõf
ya anĩ karĩ maun, naig fe di, õ urok,
'Tamo Naal ĩ dalesnẽf bagai'? Ai anĩ
Tamo Naal?"
35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Ã
lalan ado mog, uyõg, anĩ bunem

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig.
† **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf. Tamo ĩ gugum bun iyok, ĩ naib ilef are keleĩ sã.
36 Ã lalan ado mog, ãgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã gouf." Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ itorneĩd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ĩ nigin to momoi den.
38 Enei are profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf nigin wõ yen:

"Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir yaor fen?"

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:
40 "Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya sam, aya el afedim."§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ĩ Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ĩ nigin iron.
42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ĩ nigin momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fõ bun dirudidiya nigin kumĩ de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.
43 Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anĩ orodidig.
44 Jesus iweig iron, "Tamo ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, ĩ aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef.
45 Ĩ aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef.
46 Aya lalan anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ gugum bun to ibodõf nigin age afen.
47 "Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõ fef, aya ĩ to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.
48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ĩ nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogõ aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ĩ es fiyẽf.
49 Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogõ aun, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anĩ wogõ auf, naig afe wogõ auf anĩ, toli fiya di, wogõ aun.
50 Aya keleĩ, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nẽ, anĩ nigin, ereb aya wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogõ auf."

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã mog, Jesus kelein, ĩ teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ yel. Ĩ yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.
2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenẽf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen.
3 Tama ĩ ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ĩ Negur bunem isin anĩ, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ĩ keleĩ.
4 Jesus saaf bun ibodon anĩ fã ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen.
5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale, beĩ bun yu ken, yogon dõ fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waĩ fedin.
6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Odug, õ aya yeu kulo wou fenẽ de?"
7 Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, "Ereb aya age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, fau dum õ keleĩ youf."

§ **12:40:** Asaia 6:10

8 Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ to kulo ayõf are, õ aya ado nigal fiya sã.”
9 Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”
10 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ ere, ã ganan sã.”
11 Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun kelen. Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ã bun age afel anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ yef de?
13 Ã aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anĩ.
14 Aya ãgenei Tise ado Odug, ã yeĩ kulo afel, anĩ nigin, ãg abob ye kulo gouf.
15 Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã nigin age afel gen, ãg ago gouf.
16 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyẽdig, arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal fiyẽdig.
17 Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are, ã el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogõ auf. Aya agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin, ‘Taka ĩ aya urom neu bret moko, ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.’*
19 “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ã arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf.
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen, nene den.
23 Idi neid taka, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin ibodon.
24 Simon Pita, dõ fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Ĩ ai nigin irok anĩ to wiyẽ.”
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai wof?”
26 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf anĩ.” Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen
27 Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenẽ, kaisã bagai ago.”
28 Anĩ ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen.
29 Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa nẽ ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenẽ di, ilef den.
30 Judas ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef.
32 Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo bun Naal ifenẽf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal ifenẽf.

* **13:18:** Sam 41:9

33 “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai tabodõf. Ã aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda tamo arokenẽdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.
34 “Aya ĩtãfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Aya ã nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf bagai.
35 Ã abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf, anĩ bunem tamo ganan idi keleĩ youf, ã neu dõ fiya tamo tar.”
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, õ nai ulef?”
Jesus iron, “Aya elef nẽ an, õ gama aya dõ fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, õ fau dum dõ wouf.”
37 Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya õ dõ yõya kisi feleya sã? Aya õ nigin neu mata atorõf.”
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ aya nigin ogon mata utorõf de? Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 “Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.
2 Neu Dei nẽ fõ bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nẽ an, ãgenei modoũ dodok afouf.
3 Aya esel, ãgenei modoũ dodok afel fen, aya ã geid tabodõf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok nẽ an ubodõgouf nigin.
4 Aya eselef nẽ naab anĩ, ã keleĩ.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ narib ulef are, amã keleĩ sã, anĩ nigin, naig mafe fen, amã naab anĩ keleĩ youf?”
6 Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anĩ, aya dogol momoi anĩ, aya dogol mata anĩ. Taka ĩ naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol.
7 Ã aya keleim are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ, ĩ ulegel.”
8 Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamã, anĩ amã nigin deuf.”
9 Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk tabodon, anĩ ere, õ aya keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, õ urok, ‘Tamada ufelnamã’?
10 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anĩ to momoi wof de? Od aya wogõ ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ yalef.
11 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ĩ aya bun ibodok anĩ, momoi wiyagauf, sãf are, aya kabĩ aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf.
12 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, ĩg age fouf, enei age afedig anĩ wal fiyag age fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef.
13 Ã ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afouf, anĩ bunem, Dei ĩ Naal bun, fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
14 Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 “Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are, neu ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf.
16 Aya Dei arokenẽ di, ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã geid gai gai ibodõf nigin ifeneĩf,
17 are momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ĩ to dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ ã geid ibodok, ã bun ibodõf.
18 Aya ã madmad gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã gein asiyouf.
19 Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anĩ ere, ã uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, ãg mata ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ã aya bun ubodõgef, aya ã bun abodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef, ĩ
aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin
wau laa fedig anĩ, neu Dei ĩ nigin
wau laa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf
fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor afouf."
22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas
Iskariot anĩ sã) iron, "Odug, ere ni-
gin õ ogo, amã bun dogol õ yaorõf,
tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?"
23 Jesus iron, "Taka ĩ aya nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu Dei
ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, anĩ amã ĩ gein
masi, weim mabodõf.
24 Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ
neu od to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef,
are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur
fiyan nẽ od.
25 "Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od
enei ganan wogõ ayein.
26 Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fa-
teul anĩ, Deim aya yanau nem sur
fouf, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb
ganan ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĩ
ganan wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ
fouf.
27 Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu
wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are,
tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya
difeneik gen sã. Ã wauĩ to morõ yei
ken, kumĩg.
28 "Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, 'Aya ele
fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.' Ã aya nigin
wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef
anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin,
Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya.
29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo
arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye
di, ã momoi gouf.
30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ
tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ
mudur mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai
fiyaya nigin megeir sã,
31 anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau
keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei ni-
gin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei
irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.
"Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 "Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ
marau.
2 Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ
ganan, Deim kokour falauf, were
biya yuk anĩ ganan, Deim dẽ fe di,
biya musei imauf.
3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ
sã, ã mogo filiya.
4 Ã aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun
abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado
to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya
kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya
bun to ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi
feleya sã.
5 "Aya aa wain gariya, ã were.
Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun
abodõf are, ĩ biya musei imauf. Aya
utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago
gouf.
6 Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf are, ĩ
were diraile di, meti ledig gen. Were
age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã
di, isasaikelediyouf.
7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã
bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken,
urokanage di, ifeneĩf.
8 Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar
wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya yalouf.
9 "Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig
kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig.
Gama ã neu wau laa fiya anĩ bun
ubodõg.
10 Aya neu Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen,
yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei,
ã neu ĩtãfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa
fiya bun ubodõgouf.
11 Aya enei arokeneim, are neu
kulĩya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei
kulĩya barikãf nigin.
12 Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin
wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin
wauĩ laa fouf.
13 Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya
ganan wal fiya, are yogon mou tar
nigin yogon mata itorok anĩ.
14 Ã aya ereb ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ
dõg, ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar.
15 Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeĩf, ere
nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ
kabĩ keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu

mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim.

16 Ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf.

17 Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyouf

18 "Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

19 Ã teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anĩ nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai difeneik.

20 Aya od arokenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf, 'Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.'* Idi aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi ãgeneig age de dõ difouf.

21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin.

22 Aya to asi fen, arokenẽdim are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galã dũf.

23 Taka ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig kiwai ifenek.

24 Taka nem to age fen anĩ, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman.

25 Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anĩ, kisi falauf nigin, 'Idi aya mura sã kiwai difanan.'†

26 "Awa Uur Isenneĩya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ã bun sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen, ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesiyouf.

27 Ãg agog kurõ wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ã aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 † **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

16

1 "Ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ã wogõ ayeim.

2 Idi ã Juda neid uub fõ bun diruyeĩf. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ĩ ã ideneĩkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf.

3 Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleĩ sã, aya nigineg keleĩ sã.

4 Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ, karĩ walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabĩ

5 "Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein eselef, anĩ ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf, 'Õ nai ulef?'

6 Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ gudũ fef.

7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneĩya anĩ ã bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ĩ, ã bun sur afouf.

8 Sain ĩ isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽya anĩ yaor fe, faded fediyouf.

9 Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin.

10 Negur nẽ madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ã aya to uleyagauf nigin.

11 Negur nẽ es fiya are, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

12 "Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei biya, anĩ ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi feleya sã.

13 Anĩ ere, sain momoi nẽ Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im itoneĩf. Ĩ yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb ĩ karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf, agef fen, ereb fau wõ youf anĩ irokeneĩf.

14 Ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya ifanauf.

15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu, anĩ nigin,
aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal
yale fen, ã ifelneĩf aul.
16 “Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleya-
gauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai
ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?”
18 Idi anĩ fau fau wogõ den, “Ĩ ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ĩ irok anĩ, amã gariya keleĩ sã.”
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenẽ mog, Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya eig aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin abob to wiyẽgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf’?
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, tenebur tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ youf.
21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yogon kesu wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef.
22 Ãg age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka nem ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf.
23 Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to wiyagauf. Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyẽgouf are, ifeneĩf.
24 Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.
25 “Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf.
26 Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ to arokeneik,
27 ere nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig.
28 Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron, “Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã.
30 Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”
31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã gama momoi gef de?
32 Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf. Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.
33 “Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa
ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:
“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya
medeĩya õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ
Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf.
2 Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ we-
nen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau ganan
lo fediya nẽ megeir õ wenen.
3 Mata faimud ibodkeleya are
yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Je-
sus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ
youf anĩ.
4 Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen
bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula
fiya medeĩya arou asin.
5 Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog,
ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon
anĩ, õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 "Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.

7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal.

8 Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den.

9 Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi ogon.

10 Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya alel.

11 Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyouf, anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.

12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

13 "Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok.

14 Aya ogon od afenẽdi di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi kiwai difenẽdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.

15 Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnẽdiyouf nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ auf.

16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.

17 Momoi bunem fateul unenẽdiyouf, ogon od are momoi.

18 Õ teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyẽdin.

19 Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenẽf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosẽ auf,

21 idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf, Dei õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ, momoi douf nigin.

22 Fula fiya medeĩya õ wanan anĩ, idi afenẽdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin.

23 Aya idi bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waũ laa fedig anĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau keleĩ youf.

24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nẽ an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeĩya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ teneub kare fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen, wanan anĩ.

25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya õ keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ.

26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin fau fau afelnẽdif alauf, are õ aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.

2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an guru difedig.

3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ
ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris
mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim
sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu
ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusĩ nẽ
waila guri de fen, dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ ganan
kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
5 Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
Jesus iron, "Aya im." Kiwai tamo
Judas, idi geid an difaren.
6 Sain Jesus iron, "Aya im," ye di,
idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
8 Jesus iron, "Aya ã arokeneim, aya
im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo
eneidi utornẽdig len, dile."
9 Agef iron are, od Jesus wogõ yen
anĩ kisi falauf nigin, "Aya õ wanan
anidi taka to folõ afelen."*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig
adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur
nẽ ferfer weder biya melem salõf
iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen,
"Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel
uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ,
aya to ãf de?"

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi
mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya
tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken,
13 Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas
ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas
ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon.
14 Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau
wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim
tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf, are
deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
taka ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris neid
mudur, dõ fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nẽ
fofomalan kau namen dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ bobogen
ifaren. In dõ fiya taka ĩ pris neid
mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ baban serẽ ke
len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken,
Pita yale irou, namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita
to fiyen, "Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka
anĩ sã de?"
Pita iron, "Aya sã."
18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo
fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de,
bouweid diroron. Pita ĩg weim difar
fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Je-
sus ĩ, in dõ fiya tar nigin ado, yogon
od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, "Aya tamo
kayau atun, mala yaor wogõ aun.
Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fõ
bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo
kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ
audig. Aya iminẽyan taka to wogõ
aun.
21 Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi
aya wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan onou idi
to wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi
keleĩ."
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo
fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus
wala fãf fen, iron, "Pris neid mudur
anĩ, õ ago urokenẽdig de?"
23 Jesus solof irokenen, "Aya ereb
kũ fenẽya arom are, õ ereb kũ fenẽya
anĩ urõf. Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom
are, ere nigin õ walau fã wol?"
24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado,
pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar
mog, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Õg be, in dõ fiya
tamo taka anĩ sã de?"
Ĩ waf fen, iron, "Aya sã."
26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ
Pitam weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim

* **18:9:** Jon 6:39

iron, “Aya õ ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”
27 Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren (Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimei bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to dilen.
29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”
30 Idi solo de diron, “Ĩ lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to marou masim.”
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug ĩ waleg fen, ãgenei lo bun es wiyẽg.”
Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.”
32 Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa fouf nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”
34 Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokonon?”
35 Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Õ ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?”
36 Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã.”
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age fouf, õ king de?”
Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nẽ ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig.”
38 Pailat to fen, “Ere anĩ momoi?” Age yel fen, ĩ baban Juda tamo gedin serẽ ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneĩdig. Ã Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?”
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!” Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen.
2 Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken,
3 idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.
4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou asif.”
5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”
6 Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”
Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.”
7 Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”
8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ yen.
9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen.
10 Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya nigineg megeir ado anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”

11 Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal
megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon
megeir farumen to abodom. Anĩ
nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun
inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug bagai,
ogon wal fiya.”
12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat
Jesus kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalisnẽf
nigin, naab imiren, anĩ ere, Juda
tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei
utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou
sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ Sisa
kiwai ifenek.”
13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen, Jesus
serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo
nẽ sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun
ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od
nem yana Gabata).
14 Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok
fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anĩ
ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.
Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin,
“Ãgenei king yeir.”
15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru
uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”
Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei king aa
tetek bun aũf de?”
Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amã
king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek
bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus dalen.
17 Ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ
Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Gol-
gota dedig) iselen.
18 An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun,
tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun
didenen, idi urom si sitakã, Jesus
atun.
19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen,
aa tetek bun degẽ difen: JESUS
NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.
20 Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya
enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa
tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non.
Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od
nem, Grik od nem.
21 Juda neid pris odudug Pailat
dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo
utot, anĩ ere, tamo enei yogo aya
Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”
22 Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb
aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”
23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek
bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid,
aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei
kusĩ tamo mugu mugum gei difen,
kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya
sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokõ
feleya diwan.
24 Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anĩ
to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken,
aibem yalouf anĩ tailauf.”
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ di-
ran.”†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age
difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina,
sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa,
Maria Magdala tamal an difaren.
26 Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in
dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa
fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus
ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ naal yeir.”
27 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya
tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.”
Naa anĩ bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo
enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun
iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb
ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi
falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail
fiyaf.”
29 Wain makik yag ado an ibodon,
idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa
hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus
sigoron dinon.
30 Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen,
iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu
kureis, yogon uur itoron.

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug. † **19:24:** Sam 22:18

31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we
fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are,
uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa
bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya
ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur
difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf ni-
gin, Pailat dirokenen.
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo
taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age
difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun
didenen anidi.
33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen,
ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi
ĩ ye to weweur difen.
34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot
nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan
ado fi felen.
35 Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen,
yogon wogõya are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ
momoi wogõ yef, are ãg momoi gouf
nigin wogõ yef.
36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf
nigin agef wõ yen, "Yogon tuwa taka
to were fouf,"‡
37 agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag
irok, "Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim
dilouf."§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal,
Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat
irokenen. Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tamo taka, anĩ ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin
kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan Jesus dõ fen.
Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa
yalen.
39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin,
kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen.
Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer
(myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ
iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti kilogram
age fiya.
40 Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale,
marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu
difen. Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobo-
nunã bunem age difen.
41 Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ
an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata
taka ado, taka an to goro difen.
42 Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ
naa nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin,
idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande bun,
bonimei bagai gugum ado, Maria
Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen,
mala irã, bobog bun meein yaleleya
ilen.
2 Anĩ kayau, Simon Pita, dõ fiya
taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenẽdin,
"Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale
diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon, ada keleĩ
sã!"
3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya tamo taka
ado, matmat bun dilen.
4 Urom gududu den, anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ĩ ket
matmat bun wõ yen.
5 Ĩ iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu
difen anĩ an yen mog, ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ
kuren to ilen.
6 Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dõ
fiyen, wõ ye fen, tokõ fel, matmat
kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an
yen mog, ilen,
7 mũ difen gabar Jesus mudur sile
difen anĩg ilen. Mudur sile difen
gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar
lalau filu difen anĩ firen ibodon.
8 Age fe di, dõ fiya tamo taka, ĩ ket
matmat bun wõ yen ĩg, kuren ilen. Ĩ
ile fen, momoi yen.
9 (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã youf
ya, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ,
idi fau wedereid fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar, nedi fõ
bun ke de dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, Maria matmat serẽ inã
yalef ifaren. Ĩ inã ado inã ado iti ken,
matmat namen fai yen.

‡ **19:36:** Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20

§ **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

12 Agef fen, ĩ, engel uru kolos lalau
adodo, Jesus yenen modoũ bun di-
bod mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka
yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Kayau, õ ere
nigin inã walef?”
Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale
diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon anĩ, aya
keleĩ sã.”
14 Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an
ifar mog ilen, anĩ ere, are Jesusem ya
anĩ to kelein.
15 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin
inã walef? Õ ai anĩ umirnek?”
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig anim
ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom
ĩ wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon
anĩ, aya urokana di, aya ĩ alouf.”
16 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Maria.”
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage
ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen,
“Raboni!” (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere
nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya
sã. Anĩ ere, neu turau tar gedin
ule urokeneĩd, ‘Aya neu Dei, ãgenei
Temeĩ, neu Negur, ãgenei Negur bun
kelau eselauf.’ ”
18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Magdala tamal,
in dõ fiya tar gedin ile irokenẽdin,
“Aya Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria
Jesus od enei irokenen anĩ, idi wogõ
fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande aragau
anĩ bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, Juda
tamo nigin kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ
difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Je-
sus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau
inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”
20 Od enĩ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado
idi ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya tar idi, Odug
dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
21 Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya
ã ado ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen,
ayag ã sur ayeik.”
22 Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen,
iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg.
23 Ã, tamo neid mosor nigin, we-
dereĩ tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor
nigin weder tu kelef, ã idi neid mosor
nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi
neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf
idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka
Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.
25 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ
dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”
Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya yo-
gon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya
imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya
imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi
auf.”
26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya
tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas
geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anĩ ere,
Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau
inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”
27 Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen,
“Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau
uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ
to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”
28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu
Odug, neu Negur!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen,
“Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi
wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi
def, are el fedif.”
30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun,
memelik musei inodin, are buk enei
bun itotoya san.
31 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur
Naal anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin
momoiya bunem, ã mata walogouf
nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya
tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ
yen. Anĩ eig fe wõ yen.
2 Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka
Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili
teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ
fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

3 Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.” Idi diron, “Amãg õ geid talauf.” Anĩ idi dile, waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau taka to dalen.

4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĩ to kelein.

5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, “Mou tar, ã gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”

6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ĩ, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran.

8 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg gau isokosen ado dĩ de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerõ sã, handred mita age fiya.

9 Sain idi kutũ desin, yã kaureya anĩ bun, gau yã bẽ bret tunĩ ado dilen.

10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã gau gama bagai walegel tunĩ urousig.”

11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye fen, kakãg dĩ falaisi, maaĩ yerin irousin. Kakãg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anĩ ere, kakãg to kokour fen.

12 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Usig, saaf wõg.” In dõ fiya tar kukĩ de fen, takam ĩ to, to fiyen, “Õ aim?” Idi keleĩ, are Odug yogo.

13 Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenẽdin, gaug de age fen.

14 Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen are, gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

15 Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin fatuk waũ laa fef, tunĩ eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneĩd.”

16 Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyẽdiyouf.”

17 Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyẽ towo fen, “Õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneĩd.

18 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ naki rel, ogon oroya dõ fen uledig, anĩ ere, sain õ tubau bun, imã walese di, taka nem ifõyo ken, õ to oroyok nẽ an irouleyõf.”

19 Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya!”

20 Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bõ saaf yõya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anĩ õ kiwai ifonõf?”)

21 Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”

22 Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf.”

23 Enei nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dõ fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anĩ ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok?”

24 In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ ganan wogõ ye fen, itoton. Amã keleĩ, in od are momoi.

25 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age
fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk
bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun
modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anĩ bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnẽdif ile,
2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nẽ naa bun, aya anĩ ganan nigin atoton.
3 Ĩ darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fã ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wõ yen, agef fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya anĩ momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anĩ namen, ĩ idi meleid bun wõ ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
4 Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ idi eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã Jerusalem to utorõgouf, anĩ ere, ereb aya wogõ au di, karĩ gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anĩ tari gouf.
5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol igunein, anĩ ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug, õ sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?"
7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei ĩ yogon megeir bunem, sain nanĩ be naa inon ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf.
8 Anĩ ere, ã fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ã bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ã aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogõ gouf."
9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.
10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisã bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.
11 Idi diron, "Galili tamo ã, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ã bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ã ĩ saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ĩ kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anĩ nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyõya kisi feleya.
13 Sain idi Jerusalem wõ de fen, idi aab ilun dibodõdig nẽ an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.
14 Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosẽ dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.
15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron,
16 "Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu iroukenẽdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogõ yen anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen.
17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã weim kabĩ enei malen."
18 (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ kubũ ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulõ yesin.
19 Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nẽ gariya, Naud Teneub.)
20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, irokeneg iron, "Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,
" 'Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,'‡
takag,
" 'Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.'§

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig. ‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8

21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun
kabĩ yale ilef isif mog,
22 Jon naan igunẽdin sain bunem ile,
Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou ise-
len sain bun, sain ganan ada weim
tabodon anidi taka tagirnẽf. Are idi
eneidi atun, takam Jesus mata kel
fãya nigin, ada geid od wogõ tauf.”
23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru di-
nenẽdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana
taka Jastus), taka Matias.
24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ de fen, diron,
“Odug, tamo ganan neid waud õ
keleĩ, uru eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin anĩ
ufelnamã,
25 are Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon
modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel
kabĩ yalouf nigin.”
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken,
aisaĩ Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ
bunem, Matias ĩ aposel ilewen baguf
weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi
ganan modoũ tekelei bun, guru de
dibodon.
2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisã bagai, ait
yau totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun
tamal isi fen, fõ aab ino yalen.
3 Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di, dile
mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu
tetedin ibodon.
4 Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyẽdi di, gariya dino,
od fire fire bunem wogõ den, Awa
Uurem fiyẽdi di, age difen.
5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Ne-
gur nigin momoi den idi, teneub
ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem
dibodon.
6 Sain idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo
kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru
difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo
neid od bun wogõ den anĩ karĩ den.
7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron,
“Tamo od wogõ def eneidi ganan,
Galili temeleid sã de?
8 Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi
neda od bunem wogõ de di, karĩ
tauf?
9 Ada fire firen temelada, Patia,
Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia,
Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus,
Asia provins,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip
kantri ado Libia distrik tunĩ Sairini
taun non. Amã tunĩ Rom kantri
temelamã, Juda temeleid ado haiden
Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun,
11 Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik.
Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur
kabĩ odug age fen anĩ wogõ de di,
karĩ tauf.”
12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen, abob toti
difen, “Eĩ ere gariya nigin?”
13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli difiyeĩd
diron, “Idi wain fatuk domõ.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid difar
fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogõ
fiyẽdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ã
ganan Jerusalem ubodõgef, utorõg
len, aya ã enei faded ayeĩf, kee releg
fen, aya wogõ auf anĩ karĩg.
15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain
domõ gef, age fiya sã, gama eĩ nain
kilok bonimei!
16 Anĩ ere, eĩ are Profet Joel eig ye
wogõ yen:
17 “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau
ganan bun gõ afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau mo-
moul ado, profet od wogõ
douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid bun se-
leulã kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid
buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ bun gõ
afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire
afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiyouf.

* **2:1:** Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig.

Naud, yã ado, kaau tubutubuya
wõ youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya
medeĩya ado, fau to isi mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug yana yale
iweignẽf are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.'†
22 "Israel tamo kayau, od enei
karĩg, ã aug keleĩ, Negur ã atun, Je-
sus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik,
ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anĩ
bunem Jesus ĩ Negurem sur fiyen
anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein.
23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb
ereb wõya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado
kisi bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun inon, age
fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di, ĩ
laa fouf nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem
ũgen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal
turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ
darau bun tamal yalelnen, ere nigin,
laa anim ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã.
25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:
" 'Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar
mog, ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sig-
orou seli abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya
age fouf anĩ tari afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to
utornẽ di, bouwau laa neid
modoũ bun ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura
lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna
fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã
wiyauf.'‡
29 "Turau tar, aya ã yaor aro-
keneik, tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di, mũ
difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa
enei bun fau ibodok.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ
keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid
yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal
taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf
nigin irokenen.
31 Dawid ĩ ereb fau wõya sã mog,
anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel
fã youf nigin eig ye wogõ yen, 'Ĩ laa
neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ĩ bouwag
to bura lauf,' yen.
32 Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata
kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen.
33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem yalesnẽ di,
Jesus ĩ, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul
Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi
felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef
anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere,
ĩ iron,
" 'Negur neu Odug irokenen:
"Imau biya melem ubod mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiy-
ouf." '§
36 "Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau
ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus
enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Ne-
gur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen."
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen,
idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ
ganan geid dirokenẽdin, "Turamã
tar, amã naig mafouf?"
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, "Ã mugu
mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana
bunem naan iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege
luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf.
39 Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei
kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani
ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur
iweignẽdiyouf anĩ ganan neid."
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi
wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin,
"Ã aug isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau
sane sain enei bun tamal urab urai-
leg."
41 Yogon od dalen idi naan
igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun,
tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi
neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

† **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32 ‡ **2:28:** Sam 16:8-11 § **2:35:** Sam 110:1

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu
kũ fiya, saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun,
idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen.
43 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid
ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado
memelik musei dinon.
44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan
weim dibod ken, safineid ganan
gadõ difedig.
45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen,
taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei
fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig.
Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado
waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf
dõdig.
47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo
kayau ganan, idi nigin biya di-
fiyẽdidig, age dife di, Odug naa
ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid
fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri
kilok aragau kosẽya sain nigin, tem-
pel bun diselen.
2 Tamo taka sina namen ye
ilolaisin gõ fen, tempel bobog
yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de
diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenẽ
di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi
moni nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig.
3 Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen
dilau fenẽ age dife di, ileid fen, moni
nigin irokenẽdin.
4 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen,
Pita iron, “Amã lo wamã!”
5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen,
lo feidlen.
6 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol
are aya sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ,
õ afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret
tamal yana bunem uyõ.”
7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ
yale iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen,
kaisã bagai tamo nẽ ye guyu to-
toledin.
8 Ĩ gurusã ye ifar fen, iyõya gariya
inon. Agef fen, ĩ weim tempel namen
dilen, iyõ, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana
yalesen.
9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ iyo ken,
Negur yana yalese di, dile fen,
10 idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana
‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ
yedig den. Idi ĩ bun ereb wõ yen anĩ
nigin, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, inid
ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig
an, nonĩya tamo anĩ, Pita Jon ado
irounẽdi di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ
de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin.
12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin,
“Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ã terẽ
yeik de? Ere nigin nemã megeir
bunem be, nemã Negur aniniya
bunem, tamo enei el mafiyen gen
amã lo wamãglef?
13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid
Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im,
yogon kabĩ tamo Jesus fula fiya
medeĩya ifenen. Ã ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
wenẽdig fen, Pailat ĩ itornẽ di, ilauf
nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala bun
ĩ nigin wa gen.
14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur tamo anĩ
wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anĩ
yaliskeneĩf nigin urokenẽgen.
15 Ã mata nẽ gariya anĩ ukesi-
gen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal
yalesnen. Amã enei mailen nigin
wogõ mauf.
16 Jesus yana nigin momoiya
bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã
kelei ken, ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem.
Momoiya ĩ bunem isif anim, tamo
enei ã ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.
17 “Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã ãgenei
uyu irouya geid, keleĩ sã nigin ago
gen.
18 Anĩ ere, enei wõya sã mog, Ne-
gur profet ganan bun wogõ yen, are
yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai,
anĩ Negurem agef kisi felen.
19 Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge fen,
Negur bun uleg, anĩ bunem ãgenei
mosor isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauĩ
mata wõya nẽ sain Odug bunem isi
fen,

20 Negur, Kristus ã nigin igirin, are
Jesus sur fouf.
21 Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog,
Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf
nẽ sain wõ youf, kulu yogon profet
fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogõ yen
kilei.
22 Moses iron, ‘Odug ãgenei Negur,
profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ã
atun wõ ye keneĩf. Ã ereb irokeneĩf
ganan, karĩ gouf bagai.
23 Taka nem profet anĩ to karĩ fiyẽf,
ĩ tamo kayau atun gai gai gudũf
irailauf.’*
24 “Age fiya gen, profet ganan
Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig,
gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowã yef
isin anĩ nigin wogõ den.
25 Ã profet neid gere tar, Negur
ãgenei tubuĩ tar geid bar itenẽya
inon, ã bar itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere
tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon
ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub
ganan bun el fediyouf.’†
26 Negur yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne
ken, ãgenei sane bun tamal, ã mugu
mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeĩf nigin,
ã bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od diro-
keneĩd mog, pris tunĩ, tempel lo fiya
tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ
geid, idi gedin disin.
2 Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere
nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difel-
neĩd fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata
kel fã yen anĩ wogõ den.
3 Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen,
aragau nigin idi kalabus bun di-
nenẽdi di, ile we felen.
4 Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi musei mo-
moi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen
age fiya wõ den.
5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya,
mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, Jerusalem guru difen.
6 Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon,
Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur
neid ibor tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon.
7 Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi,
atũ difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir
bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago
gen?”
8 Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyen ĩ, idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo
kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur
adodo!
9 Amã gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun
ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen
nigin to wamãgouf are,
10 ã, Israel tamo kayau ganan
geid enei keleĩ youf, ã Jesus Kristus
Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesi-
gen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal
yalesnen, ĩ yana bunem, tamo ã
meleĩ bun ifaref enei el fiyen.
11 Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem sane ge
fen, utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.’*
12 Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to
ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf
nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo
ifenẽdin.”
13 Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã, fonõ
tamo, are idi kelein, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ
sã wogõ de di, dile fen, terẽ den. Age
de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus
geid diyon.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen anĩ, Pita
Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin,
idi ereb od irõya nigin od sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dilauf
nigin, idi dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi
dogo dogol katõ difen.
16 Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig
tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi memelik enei fire
bagai dinon anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok
idi ganan keleĩ, are ada wa fiya kisi
feleya sã.
17 Anĩ ere, enei, tamo kayau bun
to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus
yana bunem taka to wogõ difiyẽf ni-
gin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

* **3:23:** Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25:** Jenesis 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22

18 Age de fen, idi baban namen di-
weigneĩd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem
to bagai wogõ douf be difelnẽdiyouf
nigin, totol bagai dirokenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado solo de diro-
kenẽdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dõ
fiya ban, ã dõ mayeĩf, are tutuk de,
sã de anĩ, ã aug es wog.
20 Ereb amã mailen, karĩ maun
nigin, sigoramã ifõya kisi feleya sã.”
21 Uyu irouya idi baban kumĩ od
difeneĩd le fen, folõ difeid le di, dilen.
Uyu irouya idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin
kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin,
Negur yana dalesen.
22 Tamo memelik dino fen, el di-
fiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnẽdi di, idi
dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de
dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo
geid, od dirokenẽdin anĩ ganan wogõ
difiyẽdin.
24 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi aiteid
tekelei dales fen, Negur kosẽ difiyẽ
diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganan nẽ
Marau, õ saa, teneub, maaĩ, anidi
namen ereb ereb ganan unodin.
25 Tamamã Dawid, ogon kabĩ tamo
sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogõ
won:
“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye
de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ kisi are
ege bagai dinof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩya nigin
dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†
27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim,
haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun
enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabĩ
tamo fateul Jesus õ ogo ugirin ĩ kiwai
difenen.
28 Õ ogon megeir ado oroya bunem
agef wõ youf wo fen, tetun ufon anĩ
kilei, idi age difen.
29 Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumĩ od
dinon anĩ kisi fen, amã ogon ferfer,
ogon od kumĩ sã megeir ado wogõ
mauf nigin megeir wanamã.
30 Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen,
ogon kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus yana
bunem memelik uris ado unodiy-
ouf.”
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog, idi guru
difen nẽ modoũ anĩ guyoyõ fen. Age
fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyeĩd fen, toli fedi di, kumĩ sã
Negur nẽ od wogõ den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

32 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan
waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem,
yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan idi ado are
weim dile dogolen.
33 Aposel idi megeir odug nem,
Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin
wogõ den, age dife di, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.
34 Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb
taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be
fõ adodo anĩ na nigin sur difeid fen,
moni dale dirou disi,
35 aposel imeid bun dinodig, anĩ
gadõ de fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ
difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras
nuyo tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Banabas
dedig (anĩ nẽ gariya, Wau Yaleya
Tamo),
37 ĩ yogon teneub na nigin sur fe
fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun
inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa
Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin
sur difen.
2 Ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ ganan keleĩ
mog, moni tunĩ yogon nigin irou fen,
tunĩ anĩ yale iroule, aposel imeid bun
inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias,
naig fe di, Satan waũ bun isokose di,

† **4:26:** Sam 2:1, 2

Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni
teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ ogon nigin
urouf?
4 Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogo-
nen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg
ogonek. Ere nigin õ waũ bun enei
ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to
udegnẽdil, are õ Negur udegnem."
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ
kubũ ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei
karĩ den, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.
6 Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi,
yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule,
mũ difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa
gober ereb wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken,
isin.
8 Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen,
"Urokana, õ aiwã ado teneub nẽ
moni de enei kilei walegen de?"
Kayau iron, "Ao, de enei kilei do-
gol."
9 Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen,
"Naig fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei
fen, Odug nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel?
Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi
neid yebureid yer bobogẽ, õg idi age
de faali de dirouleyõf."
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai, Pita
ye gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa
fen. Age fe di, tamo gaũ namen
disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali
de diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin mũ
difen.
11 Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od
enei karĩ den idi geid, fatuk bagai
kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun
memelik uris ado musei dinodin.
Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau
ganan Solomon nẽ Waranda bun
guru difedig.
13 Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid
dalesedig, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ de fen,
taka nem idi geid to bagu difen.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei Odug
nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo
kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen.
15 Aposel age difef ya anĩ kelei ken,
tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri
difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoũ bun di-
nenãdin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig
idi tunĩ bun irã di, el be fediyouf de
fen, age difen.
16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem
kalilĩ fiya taun temeleideg, dogo
neid dagi adodo, kaa sesenem darau
difenẽdin anidi guri de dirou disi di,
idi ganan el difiyẽdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur ĩ,
yogon katõ tura tar are Sadusia tamo
geid, kiyeĩ beberĩdin.
18 Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen, kalabus
bun dinenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, Odug nẽ en-
gel kalabus fõ sukar kã feleid, gurif,
mayarẽ disi fen, irokenẽdin,
20 "Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen,
tamo kayau mata enei nẽ od ganan
urokenẽdig."
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei, bonimei
bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo
kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya dinon.
Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katõ
tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid
uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya
yana Sanhedrin dedig anĩ diroun,
age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun
temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf
nigin tamo sur difedin.
22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo kalabus
fõ bun dilen, aposel an to diledin.
Anĩ nigin, idi keku de dile diro-
kenẽdin,
23 "Amã kalabus fõ kotũ feleya ado
lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog,
mailedil, anĩ ere, sukar kã mafel fen,
an taka nem to ibod mog mailel."
24 Od anĩ karĩ de fen, tempel lo fiya
tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid,
nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe
wõ youf de fen, sii fedin.
25 Age de mog, taka nem isi iron,
"Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun un-
enẽdigen idi tempel bun difar fen,
tamo kayau difelnẽdif."
26 Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo
neid mudur, yogon kabĩ tamo geid,
dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou
disin. Idi to sibu difiyeĩd fen, daũ

difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyẽdiya nigin kumĩ difiyẽdin.
27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnẽdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeĩd
28 iron, “Amã yana enei bunem to ufelnẽdigouf nigin, totol bagai katũ mayein, anĩ ere, ã wogõ ge di, ã ufelnẽdigen anĩ Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nẽ naud amã bouwamã bun unogef.”
29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amã tamo aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ dõ mafouf bagai.
30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.
31 Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.
32 Amã enei mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef.”
33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ dinenẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyẽdigou fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.
36 Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dõ difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ dife, ege sa kelen.
37 Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen.
38 Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf.
39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”
40 Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di, wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd fen, ditornẽdi di, dilen.
41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya.
42 Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogõ dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ dedig anidi nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya bun ditornẽdidig.
2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nẽ od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya.
3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi bun manouf.
4 Age ma fen, amã, kosẽya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ totol malouf.”
5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nẽ momoiya yalen.

6 Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi
aposel wagedin dinenẽdi di, aposel
idi kosẽ del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.
7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen. Jerusalem
an, dõ fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, mu-
sei biya wowã den. Age dife di, pris
musei idig momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo
kayau atun memelik uris ado
odudug inodin.
9 Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman*
dedig neid uub fõ bun temeleid
tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado
Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Sil-
isia ado Asia provins bun temeleid
anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.
10 Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado
Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim
wal fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.
11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ
eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen, "Sti-
wen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono
fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ maun."
12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu
iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age
dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda
uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun
diroulen.
13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ
douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron,
"Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to
ifõdig, Negur nẽ tempel enei nigin
ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin, kiwai od
wogõ yedig.
14 Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog,
ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim,
modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ to-
bonunã ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen."
15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun
dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa
engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

1 Age de fen, pris neid mudur Sti-
wen to fiyen, "Od wogõ den enei, are
momoi de?"
2 Stiwen solof iron, "Turau tar
ado Dei geg, karĩ wiyag, tubuda
Abraham Haran taun fau ileya san,
Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ yen.
3 Negur Abraham irokenen, 'Ogon
teneub ado ogon tamo kayau
utorneĩd fen, teneub aya afelnõf nẽ
an ulauf.'*
4 "Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor
ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yo-
gon tama laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ
di, teneub gama ubodõgef enei bun
ibodon.
5 Negur Abraham ein teneub taka
to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka
to ifenen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ
dumen yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar geid,
teneub anĩ afenẽdiyouf yen, anĩ ere,
sain anĩ bun Abraham ĩ kesu san.
6 Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen,
'Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ tar, yaũ tamo
teneub taka bun dibodõf, an idi fer-
fer dibodõf, fo handred yar to biya
difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod
ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub da-
rau afenẽf, anĩ dumen, idi teneub
anĩ bun tamal diya disi, modoũ enĩ
bun aya arunau dalouf.'†
8 Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar
itenẽya nẽ uris, mulũ anĩ ifenen. Age
fe di, Abraham naal Isak wõ ye, naa
eit ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak
naal Jakop wõ yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda tar
tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.
9 "Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ difen
ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wõ youf
nigin, na nẽ sur difen. Anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ adon,
10 agef fen, Negur Josef morõ
ganan bun isennen. Negur ĩ, Josef
Isip nẽ king Farao mala bun, kisi biya
ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ di, Farao ĩ,
Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fõ ganan
lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.
* **7:3:** Jenesis 12:1
† **7:7:** Jenesis 15:13, 14

11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado
Kanan teneub ganan bun, naũ odug
wõ ye di, morõ odug dalen, age fe di,
tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya
san.
12 Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado
ya karĩ ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai
sur fedin.
13 Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo
nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di,
Farao ĩ Josef nẽ ibor nigin kelein.
14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama Jakop
ado yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf ni-
gin od sur fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif.
15 Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ĩ ado
tubuda tar gare desin.
16 Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem
taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham
Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni
nem matmat na yalen anĩ bun mumã
difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip
oun neda tamo kayau musei biya
isoran.
18 Age dife di, king taka ĩ Josef nigin
keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam Isip nẽ king wõ yen.
19 Ĩ ada neda tamo kayau idegneĩd
fen, darau ifenẽdin, are tubuda tar
nugo fiyẽdi di, idi neid kesu momou
sineid gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ di-
rarã di, gare douf nigin age fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen,
ĩ Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai.
Ogõ towo, tama nẽ fõ bun kulatun
difen.
21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ di, Farao
ne baraim yalen, ĩ yogon kesu ouf
nigin yale iroulen.
22 Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ biya adok
difelnẽ di, wogõya bun ado ereb ereb
age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado
wõ yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog, ĩ
Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi
fen.
24 Moses ĩ, idi neid taka Isip tamom
to biya fiyẽ mog, ilen, anĩ nigin, ĩ
Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip
tamo anĩ yukesin.
25 Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo
kayau keleĩ youf, are Negurem idi
kafĩ fiya bun tamal gei fediyouf ni-
gin, ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
26 We fele di, Israel tamo kusĩ de
mog, Moses wõ yen. Ĩ, idi komo
difouf nigin daũ gudũf fen, iron,
‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob darau
wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau
ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira ken,
iron, ‘Aim õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado
es fiya tamo inenon?
28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag
ago unakesiyou fenẽ de?’‡
29 Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ
yaũ tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru
adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka,
gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai
duri ado an yã bale namen, Moses
bun wõ yen.
31 Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit yen. Ĩ
tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog,
ĩ Odug nẽ ait karĩ yen,
32 ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abra-
ham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§
Moses kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, lo fiya
itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen,
‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere nigin,
modoũ õ ufaref nẽ are fateul teneub.
34 Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau
Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog,
ailen. Aya idi neid kaĩya karĩ au fen,
idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal alelnẽdiyouf
nigin asin. Anĩ nigin, gama usi, aya
sur ayõ di, Isip kel ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig
de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã
bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo
inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem idi uyu
iroukenẽdiyouf nigin ado kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, engel
aa balai bun yã bale namen Moses
mala bun wõ yen anĩ bunem sur
fiyen.
36 Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip
temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an,

‡ **7:28:** Eksodas 2:14 § **7:32:** Eksodas 3:6 * **7:34:** Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10

Maaĩ Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

37 "Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenẽdin, 'Negur ĩ, ãgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.'†

38 Ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodõya od ifenẽdi di, tobol fe isi, ã bun isiyouf nigin od anĩ yalen.

39 "Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ od dõ fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron.

40 Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, 'Uyu diroukanamãf nigin, waitou uneye kanamãdiyouf. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famã irousin ĩ bun ereb wõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.'‡

41 Sain anĩ bun, idi idegẽya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabiyou fenẽ, tar odug dinon.

42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, saa ilun nẽ megeir anĩ seli dabiyouf nigin folõ feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

" 'O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli wabigen.

43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ salafat unog fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa yana walesegen,
are idegẽya waitou ã selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei teneub bun tamal alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodõgouf nigin sur ayeĩf.'§

44 "Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nẽ salafat adon, salafat anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od wogõ yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenẽ di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon.

45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anĩ dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraile, diya di, teneub anĩ dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun ibodon, ile Dawid nẽ sain bun.

46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nẽ Negur ibodõf nẽ modoũ, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.

47 Anĩ ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nẽ fõ inon.

48 "Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

49 " 'Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.

Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?

50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?'*

51 "Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã ãgenei tubuĩ tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyẽgedig!

52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ fau isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai wenẽg fen, ukesigen.

53 Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen."

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ yedin.

55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikã, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melẽ Jesus ifar mog, ilen.

---

† **7:37:** Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ **7:40:** Eksodas 32:1 § **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27 * **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef,
aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur
ima biyalẽ ifar mog, ailef.”
57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem
kakaĩ de, imedim wedereid fitok du
ken, idi adok ĩ garan gududu den.
58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dĩ de dirou
dile, serẽ meein tulu difiyen. Age
dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi,
nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ
yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ
mog, Stiwen kosẽ yen, “Odug Jesus,
neu uur wale.”
60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken,
wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age
difef enei mala solo to wenẽdiyouf.”
Ĩ agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi
geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug
Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen. Age
fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria
distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol
Jerusalem difaren.
2 Negur oroya dõ difedig tamo tunĩ
Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud
fatuk gudũf, inã loguren.
3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ
fouf nigin age fen. Ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile
fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen,
kalabus bun inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ
de dilelen, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od
wogõ den.
5 Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun
ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau, Filip nẽ od karĩ den
ado ĩ memelik inodin anĩ dile fen, idi
ganan Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen.
7 Tamo kayau musei bun tamal,
kaa sesen kakaĩ de ulolõ deis diyale-
len, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu
fedin musei el fedin.
8 Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ bun kulĩya
odug adon.

Idegẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Simon

9 Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an
ibodon, ĩ taun anĩ bun idegẽya kosẽ
inodidig, anĩ bunem Samaria tamo
kayau ganan terẽ fiyẽdidig. Ĩ yogo
nigin anĩ, aya tamo odug yedig.
10 Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid
adodo, yeneid sãsã geid ganan, ĩ
bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiye ken,
diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nẽ megeir,
Megeir Odug dedig anĩ.”
11 Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ di-
fiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegẽya
kosẽ bunem terẽ fiyẽdidig.
12 Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur nẽ tano
ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od
wogõ ye di, idi in od momoi den, age
dife di, idi naan igunẽdin, tamo ado
kayau geid.
13 Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan
igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef
are, ĩ dõ felef iyo ken, memelik uris
ado odudug wõ yedin anĩ ileid fen,
terẽ yen.
14 Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi,
Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nẽ od
mogo dalen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi, Pita
Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.
15 Idi an wõ de fen, Samaria tamo
kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin
kosẽ den,
16 ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi
taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus
yana bunem naan igunẽdin dogol.
17 Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid
idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fa-
teul dalen.
18 Aposel imeid tamo kayau tete-
din dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur
ifenẽdin, Simon anĩ ile fen, aposel
moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin agef fen,
19 iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage
di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur
Fateul yalouf.”
20 Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen, “Ogon
moni õ ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ
Negur nẽ ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul
moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol.

21 Õ amã nemã kabĩ bun, amã geid
katõ tekelei sã, nemã kabĩ taka to
walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun
waũ tutuk sã.
22 Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waũ
falei wo fen, Odug bun kosẽ wo. Õ
waũ bun kisi agef yenek anĩ nigin
Odug weder tu kalauf be.
23 Ere nigin, õ waũ bun dirikeĩ
bagai fen, mosorem irounok anĩ
ailef."
24 Age ye di, Simon solof iron,
"Ereb ã wogõ gel anĩ, aya bun to wõ
youf nigin, Odug kosẽ wiyẽg."
25 Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ od kurõ
difeis fen, wogõ difiyẽdin, age difel
fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab
luwen Samaria fonõ musei bun biya
od wogõ de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

26 Odug nẽ engel Filip irokenen,
"Fã wo fen, õ saut melem naab
gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are
Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun wõ yen."
27 Anĩ nigin, Filip fã ye fen, ilen,
luwen Itiopia tamo faat korõ feleya
anĩ ĩ ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo
are Itiopia nẽ kuin Kandasi nẽ safina
ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ĩ
Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem
ilen,
28 ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon
fonõ naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia
nẽ buk iwesef ilen.
29 Awa Uur Filip irokenen, "Karis
anĩ garan ule fen, non ufar."
30 Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ garan
gududu ye isel, tamo anĩ profet Asaia
nẽ buk iwes mog, karĩ ye fen, to
fiyen, "Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ
de?"
31 Ĩ iron, "Tamo takam to faded
fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleĩ youf?"
Anĩ nigin, ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun
dibodõf nigin irokenen.
32 Faat korõ feleya tamo are, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:
"Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen
gen dirou dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudũ fiya
tamo wagen dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
33 Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar
nigin to wogõ youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur
ein dalelen."*
34 Faat korõ feleya tamo Filip to
fiyen, "Profet ai nigin enei wogõ yef
anĩ urokana, ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo
taka nigin?"
35 Age ye di, Filip Negur nẽ Itotoya
enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin
biya od wogõ fiyen.
36 Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan
taka bun disi fen, faat korõ feleya
tamo iron, "Ulef, naan yeir, erem anĩ
aya naan igunauf nigin katũ fiyaf?"†
38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dẽ yalauf
nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ĩ Filip ado
kututũ deis, naanũ disil fen, Filipem
naan igunen.
39 Sain idi naanũ tamal disele di,
Odug nẽ Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen,
age fe di, faat korõ feleya tamo Filip
baban to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug
ado naab iyok ilen.
40 Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye,
naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun
biya od wogõ yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ
yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen (Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau Odug
nẽ dõ fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau
ifokel fen, kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ pris neid mudur garan ile fen,
2 Damaskus taun oun Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun pas itotkenẽdiyouf
nigin irokenen, are ĩ an Odug nẽ
naab dõ difef anidi, tamo be kayau
be, taka fotou fiyẽf are, ifokel yale,
Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen.

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?" 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, "Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf." Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, "Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal."

3 Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you fenẽ
mog, kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa
ilun tamal, ĩ bun fulaf irailen.
4 Age fe di, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye isil
fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen,
"Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?"
5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, "Odug, õ
aim?"
Ĩ iron, "Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf
anim.
6 Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb
ago wouf nigin irokonõf."
7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an
terefeit de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait
karĩ den, anĩ ere, aib taka to dilen.
8 Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala
birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka ileya
kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim
de, Damaskus diroulen.
9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san,
agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.
10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka
yana Ananias ibodon. Ĩ mala seleulã
kurã fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ana-
nias!" fiyẽ di,
ĩ iron, "Odug, aya yeir."
11 Odug Ananias irokenen, "Fã
wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig
an, Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen, tamo
taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to
wouf. Ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok.
12 Ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo
taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo
fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen."
13 Ananias solof iron, "Odug, aya
tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon
tamo kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are
museim mogo dirokana di, karĩ aun.
14 Ĩ, tamo kayau ganan õ yana
seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun in-
enẽdiyouf nigin, pris odudug bun
tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin."
15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen,
"Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau,
haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel
tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agir-
nen.
16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin darau naig be
fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf."
17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun
ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino
fen, iron, "Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ
ein usi mog, naabur õ bun wõ yen ĩ,
õ baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur
Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal."
18 Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal,
ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin,
age fe di, ĩ baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ĩ
fã yale di, naan igunen.
19 Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa
baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ
fiya tar geid dibodon.
20 Ĩ kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda
neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron,
Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen.
21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ
de fen, to difen, "Im anĩ, Jerusalem
oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo
kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ,
tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin
irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?"
22 Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef
ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye
yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi
Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od
solo fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.
23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi,
Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,
24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are
kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa
ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau
bobog bun ololo difiyen.
25 Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya
tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau
kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur
isilen.
26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya
tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age
fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo
taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen,
ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den.
27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale,
aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab
luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado,
Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus
yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel
faded fedin.
28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod
ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo

ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.

29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen.

30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.

33 Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen.

34 Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen.

35 Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ĩ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig.

37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen.

38 Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.

40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ĩ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon.

41 Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin.

42 Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den.

43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal.

2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig.

3 Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ĩ irokenen, “Ogon kosẽ ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ yen.

5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf.

6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ yerin ibodok.”

7 Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ĩ itornẽ di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo uru ado kusĩ tamo taka iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka.

8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan
irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok dile,
Jopa taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ
youf nigin, fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa
atun age fiya.
10 Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya
nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ
mulã fe di, yen mog, mala seleulã
kurã fen.
11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di, anenem ereb
taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo
kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folõ fele
di, isil mog, ilen.
12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire yeid
imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig
ado, ninã ilun temeleid dibodon.
13 Anĩ ait taka Pita irokenen, "Pita,
fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ."
14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron, "Odug, sã
bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya
nigin katũ difaman taka to bagai
õdig."
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen,
"Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon
anĩ, to amuyẽ ado wouf."
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai
gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen
anĩ nẽ gariya nigin, nene ye kisif
mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi,
Simon nẽ fõ nain be ifaref anĩ to dife
kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogẽ difaren.
18 Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka
Pita dedig an ibodok be anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen,
ilen anĩ nigin fau kisif mog, Awa
Uur ĩ irokenen, "Simon, tamo towo
õ dimirnok.
20 Ani nigin, fã wale, tenebur kutũ
weis usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor,
ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin."
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ ã
ere nigin usigel?"
22 Idi diron, "Amã Konelius kusĩ
tamo neid orowa takam sur famã di,
masil. Ĩ madur tamo, Negur nigin
anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganan,
ĩ tamo biya difiyẽdig. Engel fateul, õ
Konelius nẽ fõ bun ule fen, õ urõf anĩ
Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ irokenen."
23 Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ bun an
denẽf nigin, aabẽ geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo anidi
weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabĩ
tura tar tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen.
24 Naa anĩ ile di, Pita Sisaria taun
wõ yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ĩ
yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsã
difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.
25 Pita Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour
iroule di, Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ
yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.
26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne ken, iron,
"Ufar, ayag tamo maug."
27 Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek
dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru
difen anĩ iledin.
28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, "Ã aug keleĩ
bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo
taka ado nigal difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf,
are lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere, aya, tamo
taka sane be, amuyẽ ado be, to age
auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.
29 Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen,
tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau
uruya sã asil. Anĩ nigin, aya to ayeik,
ere nigin ã uweignagen?"
30 Konelius iron, "Naa fo mogo
ilelen, sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun
sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosẽ
aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo taka kolos
medeĩya ado, wageun ifar fen,
31 iron, 'Konelius, Negur, ogon
kosẽya karĩ yen ado, maleg bun ogon
wau sã ifenẽya anĩ karĩ yelen.
32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo
Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein,
tamo sur wo di, idi Pita õ bun isiyouf
nigin dirokenẽf. Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya
tamo Simon nẽ fõ maaĩ yerin ifaref
an ibodok.'
33 Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ bun
tamo sur afedin, õ usil are de agol.
Odug, urokanamãf nigin irokonon
anĩ ganan karĩ mauf nigin, amã
ganan Negur mala bun gama yeir."

34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama
momoi bagai keleĩ, are Negur ĩ taka
nigin dogol to wau yenẽdig,
35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo
taka ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen, to-
bonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ĩ
nigin wau yenek.
36 Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od
sur fen anĩ ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye
wogõ yen, Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid
Odug, ĩ bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ
yen.
37 Ã keleĩ, Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin
od wogõ yele di, Galili distrik oun
gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan
bun ereb wõ yen anĩ.
38 Ã keleĩ, Negur, Jesus Nasaret
tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado
megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobo-
nunã biya agef fen, Satan nẽ megeir
farumen dibodok anidi ganan el
fiyẽdin, ere nigin, Negur ĩ ado
ibodon.
39 “Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid
teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anĩ
ganan malamã mailen. Idi ĩ aa tetek
bun dũ di, laa fen.
40 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ naa towo ilele
di, laa bun tamal ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo
kayau dilouf nigin age fen.
41 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ganan ĩ
dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin
age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun
tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf
ado naan mon anim.
42 Ĩ, amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ
mafiyeĩd fen, Jesus ĩ mata nẽ ado laa
nẽ es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igirnen
anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf nigin irokana-
man.
43 Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurõ difeis
wogõ den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin
momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem
yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog,
Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi
ganan bun isin.
45 Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun
temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem
Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg
fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den.
46 Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire
bun wogõ de, Negur yana dales mog,
karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron,
47 “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi
naan igunẽdiya nigin katũ fediyouf
de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen
age fiya bagai dalel.”
48 Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana
bunem naan digunẽdiyouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa
tunĩ dibodõf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau
Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon
anidi, haiden idig Negur nẽ od dalen
yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda
momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid
kekeir od diroken ken,
3 diron, “Õ haiden mulũ to dilen
neid fõ bun ule fen, weim saaf
wõgen.”
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb
ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ dir fe faded
fiyẽdin,
5 “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosẽ
au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe,
malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya
ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa
adodo kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun
tamal, aya abodon nẽ an folõ fele di,
isil mog, ailen.
6 Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur
tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo,
gaar kuĩ, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado,
ninã ilun temeleid ailedin.
7 Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au mog,
irokanan, ‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis
fen, wõ.’
8 “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã
bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya
nigin katũ difaman taka to bagai õ
ailen.’
9 “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogõ
yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã
inon anĩ, to amuyẽ ado wouf.’
10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ ganan ba-
ban kel dĩf, saa ilun irou iselen.

11 “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo
aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fõ
aya abodõdig nẽ an wõ den.
12 Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to
atorõf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar
sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo
anĩ nẽ fõ namen melen.
13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka naig be
fe fen, yogon fõ bun wõ ye fen, eig
ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon
yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur
woid.
14 Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei
yeĩf nigin, ĩ od õ gein irou isiyouf,’ ye
di, ilen anĩ irokanaman.
15 “Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au
mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada
bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.
16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron
anĩ, wederou fokõ yen, ‘Jon ĩ naanem
igunẽdin, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fa-
teulem iguneĩf.’
17 Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kris-
tus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã
ege luwa ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin
anĩ youf are, aya ai nigin Negur
naabura gudũ afiyẽf?”
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi kekeir
od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron,
“Age fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden idig
waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf
anĩ ifenẽdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ
fiya wõ ye di, momoiya tamo kayau
firagagaũ dife fen, tunĩ Fonisia dis-
trik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun
dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol
biya od wogõ difiyẽdin.
20 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Saipras nuyo
ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok
taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg
wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya
od dirokenẽdin.
21 Odug nẽ megeir idi adon, age fe
di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen,
Odug bun falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios
bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok
taun sur difiyen.
23 Banabas an wõ ye, Negur wau
ifenẽdin anĩ ilen, ĩ kulĩ ye fen, idi
waud adok Odug bun momoi di-
bodõf nigin ganan waud yalesen.
24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya, Awa Uur
Fateul ado momoiya barikã. Tamo
kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnẽf
nigin Tasus ilen.
26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol
Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Ba-
nabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios
geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei
difelnẽdin. Antiok an, dõ fiya tar
anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kris-
ten den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet tunĩ
Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin.
28 Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fã ye
fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogõ
yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan
bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nẽ
sain bun, kadir enei wõ yen.)
29 Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu mugu,
dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya
tamo kayau Judia distrik bun di-
bodon anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin, kisi
difon.
30 Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã
Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios
nẽ uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod sios bun
temeleid tunĩ kafĩ fiya ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, gei fedin.
2 Ĩ irõ di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem
dukesin.
3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo
kayau waud al fen anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag
dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret
Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wõ yen.
4 Idi Pita dale di, ĩ kalabus bun
inenen, ĩ kusĩ tamo mala aiwa adodo,
mala mugu mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa
adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid
bun inon. Herod ĩ, Pasa naa ilele
di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun
inenẽf nigin kisi yalen.

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun di-
nenẽ ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi Pita
nigin Negur totol bagai kosẽ difiyen.
6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun ifa-
rauf ye mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita sen
uru nem ifokeleya ado kusĩ tamo uru
atun mulã yenen, kalabus bobog lo
fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren.
7 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel wõ ye
di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen
fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri
yu ken, turĩ fiyẽ iron, "Gama nem, fã
wale!" Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal
sen irokakakesin.
8 Age fe di, engel Pita iroke-
nen, "Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel
ufounkel." Age fele di, engel Pita iro-
kenen, "Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel,
dõ wiya."
9 Pita engel dõf kalabus bun tamal
ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ engel age fen are, mo-
moi bagai be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau
seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen.
10 Idi, kusĩ tamo kalabus bobog lo
difedig uyulil ado anĩ dõ fiya, wal
difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun
disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenẽdin,
age fe di, idi ulolõ desin. Idi naab
taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai
engel Pita itornen.
11 Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf mã,
iron, "Momoi bagai aya gama keleĩ,
Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nẽ
megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb
wõya nigin kisi difen anĩ ganan bun
tamal yalelnal."
12 Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen,
Pita ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina
Maria nẽ fõ bun ilen, an tamo kayau
musei guru de fen, kosẽ def dibodon.
13 Pita fõ sukar godu godu fe di,
kabĩ kayau taka yana Roda dedig
sukar kã fouf nigin isin.
14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai
kulĩ ye fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã, kel
gudu ref ile fen, iron, "Pita yeir
bobogẽ ifaref!"
15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Õ wadak." Anĩ
ere, kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen, agef
irõ di, idi diron, "Are Pita nẽ engel."
16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau sukar
godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel,
Pita dile fen, terẽ den.
17 Pita foro dalauf nigin imam do-
gol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ĩ kalabus bun
tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd
fen, iron, "Jems tura tar geid od enei
urokenẽdigouf." Age ye fen, Pita idi
itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.
18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo Pita to
dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to
difen.
19 Herod Pita dimirnẽf nigin iro-
kenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ĩ to fotou difiyẽn.
Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya
tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeĩd le fen,
kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenke-
siyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun
tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an
ibodon.
20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun
tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai
sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei
fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil
idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya modoũ
nẽ lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi isennẽdiyouf
nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen.
Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile,
maur gudũ fiya nigin dirokenen, ere
nigin, idi king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf
daledig.
21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ
king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia
bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogõ
fiyẽdin.
22 Tamo kayau diweig diron, "Eĩ
waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã."
23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel
Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
yana to yalesen. Ĩ mamatem dõ di,
laa fen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel
iyokelen.
25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ
bure difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de
disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig
dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

1 Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise
difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana
taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun
tamal, Manain (ĩ king Herod ado
bibiyedin) ado, Sol.
2 Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri
de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya
agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi
weleid kanag."
3 Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ
del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur
difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

4 Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado
sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen,
anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo
dilen.
5 Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur
nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ
den. Jon idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ dale
weim dilen.
6 Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile,
Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽya
kosẽ tamo taka, idegẽya profet Juda
tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou
difen.
7 Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo anĩ nẽ gawaman
mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon.
Segius Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya ado.
Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ od
karĩ youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado
iweignẽdin.
8 Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ tamo Eli-
mas (yana are Grik od nem 'idegẽya
kosẽ tamo') idi naabureid gudũ fe
di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf
nigin age fen.
9 Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig,
Awa Uur Fateul barikã, ĩ idegẽya
kosẽ tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron,
10 "Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur
fiya ganan nẽ kiwai! Idegẽya ado
sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere
sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab madur anĩ,
idegẽya bun falei fiyai wodig utor-
lauf?
11 Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ
malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk,
gaa lalan to ulouf."

Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi,
kerub fiyẽ di, ĩ taka nem ima gim fouf
nigin, ima ra yef iyon.
12 Gawaman mudur ĩ agef wõ yen
anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi yen, ere nigin,
ĩ Odug nigin ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin
terẽ yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

13 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid,
waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia
provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon
idi itorneĩd fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.
14 Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia
distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen.
Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ
bun dile dibodon.
15 Lo ado profet neid itotoya di-
wesleid fen, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ
mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein
od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamã tar, ã
tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od
adouf are, wogõg."
16 Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin
imam fiyeĩd le fen, iron, "Israel tamo
kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau
geid Negur nigin anini gedig ã, karĩ
wiyag!
17 Israel tamo kayau neid Negur,
tubumã tar igirneĩd fen, idi Isip di-
bodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi
fulus difen. Negur ĩ megeir odug
nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen.
18 Negur ĩ, foti yar age fiya gerere
tuan, idi tobonunã sane age difen anĩ
lolou fesif isin.
19 Ĩ Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor
sewen adok daũf iraile fen, dogo
neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi
akorouf nigin ifenẽdin.
20 Enei ganan fo handred fifti yar
age fiya ilelen.
"Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel
tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenẽdif ile,
profet Samuel nẽ sain bun.
21 Anĩ bure fele di, tamo kayau
king nigin dirõ di, Negur, Sol Kis
naal, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal
ifenẽdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.
22 Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ Dawid
idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid
nigin eig ye iron, 'Aya, Jesi naal

Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei anĩ
ailen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya
yenek anĩ dõf age fouf.'
23 "Negur ĩ age afouf yen kilei,
Dawid nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal,
kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenẽdin.
24 Jesus fau isiya sã mog, Jon Israel
tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di,
naan igunẽdiyouf nigin od wogõ yen.
25 Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau fenẽ
mog, ĩ iron, 'Aya nigin ã aim gef? Aya
tamo ĩ tari gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya
dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin
yogon su malũ biru fediya kisi feleya
sã.'
26 "Turau tar, Abraham gere tar
ado, haiden ã Negur nigin anini
gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya
nẽ od, amã bun sur fen.
27 Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo
neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado,
profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun
diwesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Jesus
bouwa bun od dun, anĩ bunem pro-
fet neid od kisi fel wõ yen.
28 Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin,
gariya taka to dilen, anĩ ere, idi ĩ
dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
29 Idi Jesus nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ ganan, dõ de age difel
fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun tamal dalisne
ken, matmat bun dinenen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen.
31 Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid
Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem
dilen anidi bun, naa musei wõ yen.
Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ĩ
nigin wogõ def dilef.
32 "Amã biya od ã marokeneik,
Negur tubumã tar age afouf fiyẽdin
are,
33 Jesus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ bunem,
amã idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman.
Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

" 'Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ aul.'*

34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyẽ
di, ĩ to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur
eig ye iron:

" 'Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado fateul nẽ
el fiya, are aya Dawid afenẽf
aun anĩ, ã afeneĩf.'†

35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye
irok:

" 'Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to utorõ di,
bura lauf.'‡

36 "Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Negur
nẽ oroya anĩ aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ
tubu tar geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura
len.
37 Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal
kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.
38 "Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ
youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu
keleya nigin od wogõ yeik.
39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin mo-
moi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd
fen, madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ
Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan
yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fediya kisi
feleya sã.
40 Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ den anĩ,
ã bun to wõ youf nigin lo weleg:
41 " 'Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb
taka age afouf,
are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.'§ "
42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub
fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat
naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol
difouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo
kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid
momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur
nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Ba-
nabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife di,
Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen,
idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku
dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun di-
bodõdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ
od karĩ douf nigin guru difen.
45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo
kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen,
kiyeim aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen
anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono di-
fiyen.

* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 † **13:34:** Asaia 55:3 ‡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10 § **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5

46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado
kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã
Negur nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ
mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od
utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin mata
faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen.
Anĩ nigin, amã gama haiden gedin
melef.
47 Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:
“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya
bun, tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel
gei wediyouf.’* ”
48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de
fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli
dabin. Mata faimud ibodkeleya ni-
gin igirnẽdin anidi ganan momoi
den.
49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub
anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.
50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden
kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin
anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya
tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol
Banabas ado darau difenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di,
dogo neid teneub bun tamal diru-
didin.
51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi
neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi di,
keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen,
Ikonium taun dilen.
52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado Awa
Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas
ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid
uub fõ bun dile fen, an tamo waud
yaleya bun wogõ de di, Juda tamo
kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei
momoi den.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã
anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese
di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau
kiwai difenẽdin.
3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain
meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin
kumĩ sã wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug
ĩ, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyouf
nigin, megeir ifenẽdin, anĩ bunem,
Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ
megeir fen.
4 Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf
fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ
aposel geid.
5 Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden,
dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel
to biya difiyeĩd fen, meein tulu di-
fiyẽdiyouf nigin age difen.
6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei ken,
idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Lis-
tra taun, Derbe taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya
bun diyok dile fen,
7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye
ilolaisin ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye
ilolaisin wõ yen, anĩ to iyõdig.
9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ fiyen.
Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya lauf
nigin momoiya ado anĩ ile fen,
10 Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fã
wale ufar!” Age ye di, ĩ gurusã ye,
iyok ilen.
11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen
anĩ dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig
diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen,
ada gein disil!”
12 Idi Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol
ĩ Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait
ado tamo.
13 Waitou Sus nẽ tempel, taun
yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nẽ pris,
bulmakau bobõ gĩ fediya adodo,
taun bobogẽ irou isin, ere nigin,
ĩ tamo kayau musei geid, aposel
sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin age
fen.
14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado,
anĩ karĩ de fen, dogo neid kolos serek
difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun
gududu de dile diweig diron,
15 “Tamo kayau, ã ere nigin enei
ago gef? Amãg tamo maug, ã gen.
Amã ã gein biya od marou masif,
are ã kaũ sã enei utorõg fen, mata
ibodõya Negur ĩ, saa, teneub, maaĩ
ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan
inodin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin maro-
keneik.

* **13:47:** Asaia 49:6

16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau teneub
ganan bun itornẽdi di, dogo neid
oroya dõ difen.
17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor
fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb
biya age fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin
yaor fedig. Ĩ saa bunem uyẽ ado, saaf
dogo neid sain dõf fen, ifeneĩdig. Ĩ
saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauĩ bun
kulĩya ifeneĩdig."
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau
musei aposel sesewi difenẽdiyouf ni-
gin age difen, anĩ ere, aposel idi
naabureid gudũ difenẽdiyouf nigin
lakĩ difen.
19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ,
Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid
disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud
dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu
difiyẽ, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror
diroulen.
20 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar guru de, Pol
salili difiyẽ di, ĩ fã yale fen, baban
taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas
ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogõ de
fen, dõ fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel
fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok
taun keku de dile,
22 dõ fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen,
idi momoiya bun dibodõf nigin
waud dalesen. Idi diron, "Ada Negur
nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, morõ musei
talouf bagai."
23 Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu
mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneĩd fen,
kosẽya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi
ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun di-
nenẽdin.
24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile,
Pamfilia provins bun wowã den.
25 Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od
wogõ del fen, Atalia taun disilen.
26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok
keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ
gama bure difelel anĩ nigin, aposel
idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun di-
nenẽdin.
27 Idi Antiok taun wowã de fen,
sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi
bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganan ado,
Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin
sukar kã fen anĩ, wogõ difiyẽdin.
28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya tar geid,
sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun
temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, mo-
moiya tamo kayau eig de difelnẽdin,
"Ã Moses nẽ tobonunã kilei, mulũ to
ulagauf are, ã kel gei yeĩya kisi feleya
sã."
2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado
geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa
diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo
kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen,
aposel ado uyu irouya geid to di-
fiyẽdiyouf nigin, Pol Banabas ado
momoiya tamo tunĩ geid digirnẽdin.
3 Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia ado
Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden
idi Negur bun falei den anĩ diro-
kenẽdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo
kayau ganan fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
4 Idi Jerusalem wõ de di, sios,
aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi
aan difiyẽdin. Age dife di, Negur
idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganan,
sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogõ
difiyẽdin.
5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ
Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de fen,
diron, "Haiden idi mulũ dile fen,
Moses nẽ Lo dõ difouf nigin diro-
kenẽdiyouf bagai."
6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya
geid, od enei nigin guru de katõ
difen.
7 Od musei sain meluk katõ difen
sain, Pita fã yale irokenẽdin, "Turau
tar, ã keleĩ, kulu, sain taka bun,
haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od
karĩ de fen, momoi douf nigin, ã atun
Negur aya igirnan.
8 Negur ĩ, tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa
Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden
idig ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin
anĩ ifelnẽdin.

9 Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ
taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya
bunem ĩ waud kulo feledin.
10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã gama Negur
kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ adag age fiya,
tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san
anĩ, dõ fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin
ago gef?
11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif
gen, neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ
momoi tauf."
12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen
anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol
ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado
uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anĩ
wogõ de di, karĩ den.
13 Idi wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron,
"Neu turau tar, karĩ wiyag.
14 Simon mogo faded fadal, are Ne-
gur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden
atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem,
ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen
anĩ ifelnadan.
15 Profet neid od are, enei ado susu
felef, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei:
16 " 'Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ
baban alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid
fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan
atun tunĩ ado, haiden ganan
neu nigin agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.'*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ
anĩ agef irok.
19 "Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada
haiden Negur bun falei def anidi,
morõ to tafenẽdiyouf.
20 Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen,
idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difen anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã
bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakã
difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf nigin
ado, yaro naud adodo to dãf nigin
torokenẽdiyouf.
21 Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai,
Moses nẽ Lo taun ganan bun wogõ
de fen, Sabat naa ganan bun Juda
neid uub fõ fõ bun diwesedig."

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu
iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi
atun tamo tunĩ digirneĩd fen, Pol
Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur
difediyouf nigin kisi difon. Idi Ju-
das (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado
Sailas digirnẽdin, tamo uru anidi,
momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu
irouya.
23 Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anĩ sur
difen:

Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya geid,
ãgenei tureĩ tar,

haiden bun temeleĩ turamã tar An-
tiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins
bun ubodõgef aan mayeik.

24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ, yoya
to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogõya
bunem gelele diyei ken, wauĩ
morõ difenein anĩ, amã karĩ
maun.
25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan kisi
tekelei mano fen, tamo tunĩ ma-
girneĩd fen, nemã oboimã tar bagai
Banabas Pol ado geid ã gein sur
mafedif.
26 Banabas Pol ado idi, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo
neid mata itorõya nigin to fese den.
27 Anĩ nigin, amã matotkeneik
anĩ sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Ju-
das Sailas ado sur mafedif.
28 Awa Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi
tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei teten
baban morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin
yo maun:
29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf, yaro
naud adodo to wãgauf, yaro uleid
kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to
wãgauf ado, noli tobonunã bun to
ulagauf. Ã enei adok irok kilei sese
gouf are, ã nigin deuf.
Dabuo.

* **15:17:** Amos 9:11, 12

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok
taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas
anĩ difenẽdin.
31 Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen,
waud yaleseya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den.
32 Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet,
momoiya tamo kayau waud dales
fen, megeir difenẽdiyouf nigin od
fatuk wogõ den.
33 Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon,
age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum
waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi
sur difedin anidi gedin keku de
dilen.†
35 Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok
dibodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen,
Odug nẽ od difelneĩd fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas
irokenen, "Ada keku tau fen, taun
ganan Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ
an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi naig
difef anĩ tailauf."
37 Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak
dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,
38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are
to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ
Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneĩd fen,
idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen.
39 Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara
difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag
bun Saipras nuyo dilen,
40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ di, mo-
moiya tamo kayaum Odug nẽ wau
ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di, dilen.
41 Ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile
fen, sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem
Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo
taka yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ sina
Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anĩ ere,
ĩ tama Grik tamal.
2 Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado
Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya
difiyẽdig.
3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron,
anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ
bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti
mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan
keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal.
4 Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok
dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi
uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau
dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ
difiyẽdif dilen.
5 Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya
megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya
tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid,
Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins
bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa
Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od
wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.
7 Idi Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi
fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin
age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa Uur
ĩ katũ fiyẽdin.
8 Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal
dife fen, Troas taun disilen.
9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã
kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal
tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, "Mase-
donia usi fen, usennamã," fiyẽ mog,
ilen.
10 Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen,
anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã
bagai Masedonia provins malauf ni-
gin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi
mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogõ
mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã waag
bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo
melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen.
12 Anenem amã Filipai melen, Fil-
ipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig,
Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu
irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.
13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator
ken, taun bobog serẽ naan yerin an,
amã kosẽya nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin

† **15:33:** Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

melen. Amã mabod ken, kayau an
guru difen anidi wogõ mafiyẽdin.
14 Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau
anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal,
ĩ gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ
Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ
od karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar kãf
kenen.
15 Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid
naan diguneĩd kele di, ĩ yogon fõ bun
malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron,
"Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi
gouf are, umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg."
Ĩ nugo famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ modoũ
bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul
taka fotou faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ
bunem ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ
yedig. Yogon marau tar, ĩ ereb fau
wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ bunem,
moni musei daledig.
17 Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol
geid dõ fama ken, iweig iron, "Tamo
eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer
tar. Idi ã isennẽya walogouf nẽ naab
dirokeneik."
18 Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe di,
Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei
ye, kaa sane irokenen, "Jesus Kristus
yana bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulõ we-
siyouf nigin arokonok!" Sain anĩ bun
bagai, kaa sane kayau anĩ itornen.
19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ marau
tar, moni yaleya nẽ naab gudũ fe-
len anĩ kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei
de didũ difeid, maket modoũ bun
yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin.
20 Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun
guri difeid dile fen, diron, "Tamo
eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda
taun bun morõ odug dinof.
21 Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif are neda
lo to irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ
nigin, ada tobonunã enei to talouf, to
dõ tafouf."
22 Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid
bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai
difenẽdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya
tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd fen, wa-
gagã difediyouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyeĩd
kele fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. Age
dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo
fediyouf nigin dirokenen.
24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anĩ yale
fen, kalabus fõ aab namen ineneĩd
fen, yeid aam kotũ feledin.
25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado
Negur kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale mog,
kalabus tamo ganan karĩ difiyẽdin.
26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug fã ye fen,
kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã
bagai, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan kã
feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun
sen irokaka kalaisi keledin.
27 Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen,
kalabus fõ nẽ sukar kã felediya ilen,
agef fen, ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo
diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis,
yogo bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age
fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, "Õ ogo
bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!"
29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin
iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol
Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen.
30 Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ
isi fen, to fiyẽdin, "Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya
naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?"
31 Idi diron, "Odug Jesus nigin mo-
moi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor
tar geid."
32 Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ĩ ado
ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi
geid, wogõ difiyẽdin.
33 Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo
fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule,
bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin.
Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ĩ yogon ibor
tar ganan geid, naan digunẽdin.
34 Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon
fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin.
Ĩ wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor
tar ganan geid.
35 We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo,
dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kal-
abus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen,
"Tamo anidi walisneĩd."
36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya
tamo Pol irokenen, "Rom es fiya

tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneĩf nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf."

37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, "Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalisnama ken, dinenamãf."

38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den.

39 Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyouf nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin.

40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon.

2 Pol ĩ gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen,

3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, "Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus."

4 Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun dirouledyouf nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin.

6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, "Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin.

7 Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ dedig."

8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den.

9 Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.

11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei difedig.

12 Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.

14 Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.

15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado
tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya waitou
taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen,
wau fatuk moron.
17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo
kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur
nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid
uub fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin od
solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan maket
modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef
disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf
nigin od solo difedin.
18 Epikurian ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ
ado, Stoik ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol
geid fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, "Golẽ
tamal enei, ere od wogõ you fenẽ?"
Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin wogõ
yef be." Idi age de diron, ere nigin,
Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya nigin, biya od wogõ
yen.
19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu
irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopa-
gus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron,
"Keleĩ mata enei urokanamak anĩ,
amã tau keleĩ youf?
20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai wederaman
urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anĩ,
amã keleĩ you fenẽ."
21 (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado
yaũ tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain
ganan kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei
dedig, wogoĩ dedig, idi kabĩ taka to
daledig.)
22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru
fiya atun ifar fen, iron, "Atens tamo,
ereb ereb ganan bun, ã waitou karĩ
fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anĩ
ailef.
23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb
ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin,
aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen:
WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ã
keleĩ sã anĩ yana walesegedig nigin,
aya yaor afe arokeneik.
24 "Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb ereb
ganan anĩ namen difaref inodin, ĩ
anĩ, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug nigin,
ĩ tamo imedim tempel dinodin anĩ
bun to ibodõdig.
25 Ĩ ereb taka to lau fedig, anĩ
nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo
ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb
ganan ifenẽdidig.
26 Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo
kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi
teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age
fen. Ĩ dogo neid sain ifeneĩd fen,
idi ibodõya nẽ modoũ daũ fire fire
ifenẽdin.
27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf nigin, imeid ra
de dimirek dile, fotou difiyẽf nigin
be, ĩ age fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu
mugu bun gerõ to ibodok.
28 'Ĩ bun ada mata tabod ken, telef
tasif tafef, tabodok.' Ãgenei itotoya
tamo tunĩg eig de diron, 'Ada yogon
gere tar.'
29 "Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nẽ
gere tar, anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig
tauf, waitou ĩ, gol nem, silwa nem,
meein nem be, tamo nẽ kisim ado
imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to
tauf.
30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin to
kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age
difedig anĩ, Negur to eweid yon, anĩ
ere, gama ĩ, tamo kayau adok teneub
ganan bun waud falei youf nigin
irokenẽdif.
31 Ĩ naa inon anĩ bun, ĩ tamo igir-
nen ĩ bunem, teneub ganan madur
fiya bun es fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal mata kel turĩ fe di, fã yen anĩ
bunem, enei agef wõ youf anĩ tamo
ganan ifelnẽdin."
32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya
nigin, Pol wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen,
tunĩ Pol kasã difiyen, anĩ ere, tunĩ
diron, "Amã enei nigin baban karĩ
mayõ fenẽ."
33 Age de di, Pol guru fiya anĩ itor
ilen.
34 Tamo tunĩ Pol dõ dife fen,
momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius,
guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka,
kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunĩ
geid, dibodon.

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun
itor ken, Korin taun ilen.
2 Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka yana
Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fo-
tou fiyen, Akwila ĩ aiwa Prisila ado
Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere ni-
gin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau
ganan Rom taun ditorõf nigin totol
od irokenẽdin. Pol idi ilediyouf nigin
ilen.
3 Agef fen, Pol ĩ an idi geid dibod
ken, weim kabĩ dalen, ere nigin, ĩg
idi gen salafat inoya tamo.
4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid
uub fõ bun, Juda tamo kayau ado
Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa
difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi
douf nigin age fedig.
5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam
disi di, Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun,
Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ ye
kurõ fesin, ĩ yogon sain adok kabĩ anĩ
bun inon.
6 Anĩ ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen
ken, kono difiyẽ di, ĩ so fiyeĩd fen,
yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenẽdin,
"Ã naudeĩ aug mudureĩ bun ibodõf!
Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain
enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin
alauf."
7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fõ
itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo
Titius Justus nẽ fõ bun ilen, fõ are
Juda neid uub fõ anĩ non.
8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ
mudur, ĩ yogon ibor ganan geid,
Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo
kayau museig biya od karĩ de fen,
momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.
9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala seleulã
kurãf fen, Odug ĩ wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ
yen, "To kumĩ wo, õ od wogõya tobol
wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf,
10 ere nigin, aya õ ado. Taka nem to
irounokon, tadũ yõf, ere nigin, taun
enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei
dibodok."
11 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado
ogõ sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau
Negur nẽ od ifelnẽdin.
12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawa-
man mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo
kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai
difen ken, ĩ kot bun diroulen.
13 Idi diron, "Tamo enei neda lo
wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale
di, Negur yana, tobonunã fire bun
dalesauf nigin age fef."
14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio
ĩ Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Juda
tamo kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã
sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ã
karĩ yeĩya nigin kisi feleya.
15 Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin,
yeneid nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf
are, ã aug madur gouf. Aya age
fediya to es afouf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin.
17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fõ
mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofo-
mala bun dun. Anĩ ere, Galio to
eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei
ibodon. Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo
kayau itorneĩd fen, Prisila Akwila
ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik
dilen. Ĩ fau waag sõya sã mog,
Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ
difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun
wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen.
19 Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an
Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornẽdin. Pol
ĩ yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen,
Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa
difen.
20 Ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk di-
bodõf nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Negur orouf are, aya ke-
lauf." Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus
taun itor ilen.
22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen,
Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.
23 Pol sain naal an Antiok taun
ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia
provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun
iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan
megeir fiyẽdin.
24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka
yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou,

Efesus isin. Ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado.

25 Ĩ Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age dife di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ dogol kelein.

26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk faded difiyen.

27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan difiyẽf nigin, pas ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennẽdin.

28 Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ, agef ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wõ yen. An ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeĩd fen,

2 to fiyẽdin, "Ã momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?"

Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ maun."

3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, "Age fiyauf are, ere naan anĩ ã walegen?"

Idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ."

4 Pol iron, "Jon nẽ naan igũya are wau faleiya nẽ naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo, dumen tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenẽdin, tamo are Jesus."

5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen.

6 Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ den.

7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ towo bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nẽ tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen.

9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud totol le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nẽ naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ nigin, Pol idi itorneĩd fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nẽ ifelnẽya fõ bun od katõ difen.

10 Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anĩ bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nẽ od karĩ den.

11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin,

12 are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobũ dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornẽdin.

13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounẽdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirõdig, "Jesus ĩ nigin Pol wogõ yedig, ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok."

14 Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nẽ gere tar sewen idig age difedig.

15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenẽdin, "Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya Pol nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã aiyaim?"

16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenẽdin. Age fe di, idi fõ anĩ bun tamal, gemũ naud adodo diyalelen.

17 Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumĩ de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen.

18 Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anĩ, mal atun yaor dife, kurõ difesin.

19 Idi idegẽya bunem kosẽ dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yã diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anĩ nẽ mala

diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni*
wõ yen.
20 Anĩ bunem, Odug nẽ od bilalaũ
fe fen, megeiref ilen.
21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol
Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu
iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf ni-
gin kisi yalen. Ĩ iron, "Aya an wõ au
fen, aya Romeg ki afouf."
22 Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennẽya
tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Mase-
donia provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ
Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal
ibodon.

*Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dale-
sen*

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug nẽ Naab
nigin, kiwai ado monẽya odug wõ
yen.
24 Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya
tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem
kayau waitou yana Atemis dedig anĩ
nẽ tempel malakanon inodig, anĩ
bunem yogon kabĩ tamo moni musei
daledig.
25 Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabĩ tamo tar
ado, yogon kabĩ gen age fiya tutur
iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã,
ã keleĩ, ada kabĩ enei bun moni biya
taledig.
26 Anĩ ã gama uleg fen, karĩ gef,
tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo
Asia provins ganan melsã bagai bun,
tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig
ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif
are anĩ waitou sã, yef.
27 Are karĩya sane yenek, ada neda
moni kabĩ yana sane yalouf, takag,
karĩya sane yenek are, kayau waitou
odug Atemis nẽ tempel are ege bagai
kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia
provins ganan bun ado teneub adok
ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana
odug iseledig are lai difesilauf."
28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, fatuk
bagai seye ise di, kakaĩ de diweig
diron, "Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug
bagai!"
29 Age de di, taun anĩ bun ganan
kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius
Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia
temeleid Pol geid diyõdig anidi, kaka
difeid, guru fiya nẽ fõ odug namen,
tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen
gududu den.
30 Pol ĩ guru fiya atun ilauf nigin
age fen, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo kayau
Pol katũ difiyen.
31 Asia gawaman nẽ uyu irouya
tunĩ, are Pol nẽ mou tar idig, Pol
guru fiya nẽ fõ anĩ bun to ilauf nigin
digone ken, od sur difenen.

32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene delen.
Tunĩ od taka diweig dirõ di, tunĩ od
fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganan
ereb nigin an guru difen anĩ, idi keleĩ
san.
33 Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda,
tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur
dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunĩ
ĩ dile fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ
gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ
tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa
isennẽf nigin, ĩ foro dalauf nigin
imam dogol fiyẽdin.
34 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ Juda tamo ya kelei
ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen,
aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron,
"Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!"

35 Age de di, taun uyu irouya nẽ
kabĩ tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro weleg
fiyẽdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron,
"Efesus tamo ã, teneub ganan bun
tamo kayau ganan, Efesus taun anĩ,
Atemis odug nẽ tempel ado yogon
malakanon saa ilunem isin anĩ nẽ
kulatun fiya taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de?
36 Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya
sã, anĩ nigin, ã foro weleg fen, age
fiya nigin to buroro gei.
37 Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel
buneg to bẽ dalen, idi neda kayau
waitoug to kono difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi
ein guri wedig urousigel.
38 Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon
kabĩ tura tar geid, tamo taka ni-
gin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok,
gawaman nẽ mudur adodo difaref.
Idi an nauseirya anĩ diroulauf.

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

39 Ã nauseir anĩ teten ereb taka
manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid
kot guru fiya bun madur gouf.
40 Gama wõ yel enei nigin, karĩya
sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin
are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age
difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei
nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, are gariya sã."
41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anĩ
irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino
di, dõ fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife
di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd
lel, Masedonia provins ilen.
2 Pol ĩ Masedonia provins atu iyok
ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo
kayau irokenẽdif ile, Grik kantri bun
ulõ yeis fen,
3 ĩ an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ waag
bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef
mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin lalĩ difiyek anĩ karĩ yen. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins atu kel
ilauf nigin kisi yalen.
4 Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun
tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesa-
lonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun
tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado
Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol
geid diyon.
5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun
dile, an tari difaman.
6 Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa bure
fele di, amã waag male, Filipai taun
mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas
taun wõ mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin, an
naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã
weim bret mumã mafouf nigin guru
mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogõ
fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we
fele di, itornẽdiyouf nigin kisi fen.
8 Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun an, lam
musei futu redin.
9 Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau ya-
leya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod ken,
mulã kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ yef
ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen
kele fen, fõ ilunenem tenebur kubũ
ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen.
10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo anĩ teten
kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, "To
terẽg, ĩ mata!"
11 Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ ilun isel,
bret mumãf fen, yon. Ĩ wogõ yef ile
we fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen.
12 Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anĩ mata
dale dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el
bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau
fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag
bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ,
amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokana-
man, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an
ilauf yen.
14 Ĩ oun Asos fotou famã di, amã
ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun
melen.
15 Anenem waag bun mele, we fele
di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ
ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun,
naa anĩ ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ
maun.
16 Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain
taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efe-
sus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere
nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem
Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibu
yen.
17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios
neid uyu irouya fata difiyẽf nigin od
sur fen.
18 Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ irokenẽdin,
"Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai
asi wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken,
sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã
keleĩ.
19 Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana
fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai
kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil,
maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen.
20 Ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb
taka wogõya bun to afon, are aya mal
atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein.

21 Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik
tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Ne-
gur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus
nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai
arokenẽdin.
22 “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf
anĩ bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya
bun ereb wõ youf are aya keleĩ sã.
23 Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul,
kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf anĩ
nigin wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya
keleĩ.
24 Anĩ ere, aya neu naab adikalauf
nigin ado, kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan,
are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ biya od
wogõya kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf nigin
dogol, kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf are,
aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu
mata nigin to kisi afef.
25 “Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ
tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya
keleĩ, ã atun takam baban to ileyauf.
26 Anĩ nigin, naa enei bun, aya
tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo
ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu
mosor sã.
27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ oroya
ganan yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin, taka
to afokelen.
28 Ã aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan
Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin
imeĩ bun inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf.
Negur nẽ sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem
na yalen anĩ nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo
ubodõgouf.
29 Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog, gaũ
kuĩ sane ã atun disi, sipsip daũ difei-
dlauf.
30 Ã tutur buneg tamo tunĩ fã de,
dõ fiya tamo tunĩ momoi bun tamal
didegneĩd fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin
weleid dino diroulauf.
31 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei! Yar towo
bun, bõ ado gaa ado, maru ado ã
mugu mugu ganan wedereĩ aroun
anĩ karĩ walagauf.
32 “Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon
wau ifenẽya nẽ od bun, aneneik, od
anim ã totolouf nigin megeir ifenei
ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan
atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anĩ
ifeneĩf.
33 Aya takan nẽ silwa be, gol be,
kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim kabĩ
ale di, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid,
ereb lau mafen anĩ ifanaman.
35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen
anĩ bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada
kabĩ totol age taf tale fen, anĩ bun
tamalem maleg tasennẽdiyouf. Odug
Jesus yogo eig ye iron anĩ karĩ
taulauf, ‘Ifenẽya are el fiya barikã,
yaleya nẽ wal fiya.’ ”
36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ ibor
bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosẽ den.
37 Idi ĩ kakarai difiyẽ, umã difiye
ken, ganan inã dalen.
38 Idi ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyẽdin
od anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife
fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd
fen, waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ
mafelen. Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes
nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun
melen.
2 Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik
bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag
anĩ sõ mau melen.
3 Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal
mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins me-
len. Amã Taia taun kututũ maun, ere
nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisiyouf
nigin age fen.
4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo kayau fotou
mafeid fen, weim naa sewen ma-
bodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem
to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen.
5 Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di,
amã matorneĩd fen, delẽ mayon. Dõ
fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau
kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã,
mele, maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an
amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosẽ
maun.
6 Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken,
amã waag sõ mau di, idi fonõ keku
de dilen.
7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ
mafel, Ptolemais taun kututũ maun,
an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan

mafiyeĩd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon.
8 Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria taun wõ mau fen, an biya od wogõya tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnẽdin anidi taka.
9 Filip ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi profet od wogõ dedig.
10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin.
11 Ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, "Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, 'Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lũ enei nẽ marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenẽf.' "
12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen.
13 Age mafe di, Pol iron, "Ã ere nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difõyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel."
14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folõ mafiye kele fen, moron, "Odug nẽ oroya anĩ kisi falauf."
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen.
16 Dõ fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nẽ fõ bun mabodõf nẽ an dirouleman. Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.
18 Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an difaren.
19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ, teke tekelei dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, "Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere, idi ganan Moses nẽ Lo dõ fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek.
21 Õ, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nẽ Lo ditor ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulũ bun to dinenẽdiyouf, dogo neid tobonunã to dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdin ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den.
22 Idi õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?
23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ, ago dõ wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid.
24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago di, idi fatiyeid korerẽ difalauf. Ago ge di, õ nigin od enei are momoi sã, õ ogo Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.
25 Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ matotkenẽdin, are idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf, yaro naud adodo to dãf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf ado, noli tobonunã bun to dilauf."
26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenẽ mog, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale,
28 diweig diron, "Israel tamo, usennamãg! Tamo enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoũ enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnẽdidig. Takag, ĩ Grik tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif isi di, fateul modoũ enei amuyẽ ifenen."
29 (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anĩ nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus

Pol im tempel modoũ namen iroulen den.)
30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror diroule di, kaisã bagai sukar kotũ difeledin.
31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ age de mog, od isel, Rom kusĩ tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anĩ karĩ yen.
32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, kusĩ tamo neid orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi, kusĩ tamo neid odug ado yogon kusĩ tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anĩ folõ difelen.
33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difõf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ĩ ai anĩ, ereb ĩ age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyẽdin.
34 Tamo kayau musei atun, tunĩ od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Pol lata garan wõ ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom Pol faali difiyen.
36 Tamo musei idi dõ difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonõf?”
Ĩ aba solof iron, “Õ Grik od wogõ wodig de?
38 Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ.”
39 Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nẽ fõ morou. Utorna len, tamo kayau od arokenẽdiyouf.”
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyẽdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdin,

22

1 “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennẽya od enei karĩ wog.”
2 Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron,
3 “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wõ au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ã ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen.
4 Aya Naab enei dõ difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran.
5 Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.
6 “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen.
7 Aya tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka wogõ fiya mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?’
8 “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’
“Ĩ solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.’
9 Neu kabĩ turau tar fula fiya anĩ dilen, anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ fiyan anĩ to karĩ den.
10 “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’
“Odug iron, ‘Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an õ ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anĩ ganan irokonõf.’
11 Neu kabĩ turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

12 “Tamo taka yana Ananias
ileyauf nigin isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig
tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ
nigin biya difiyẽdig.
13 Ĩ aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau,
Sol, õ malã kelẽ yalauf!’ Sain anĩ bun
bagai, aya ĩ ileya kisi feleyan.
14 “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar
neid Negur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ youf
nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf
nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karĩ wouf
nigin igirnon.
15 Õ ereb ulen ado karĩ won anĩ,
tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ wouf.
16 Anĩ gama õ ere tari wof? Fã
wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken,
ogon mosor kulo wol.’
17 “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen,
tempel bun kosẽ au mog, malau se-
leulã kurãf fen,
18 Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ĩ aya
irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisã bagai
Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya
nigin ogon od to karĩ douf.’
19 “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi
dogo keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub
fõ fõ bun ele fen, õ nigin momoi
den anidi kalabus bun aneneĩd fen,
adenẽdidig.
20 Takag, ogon od wogõ yedig tamo
Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag
an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro
ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos
tari afen.’
21 “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule,
aya haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.’ ”

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ di-
fiyek dile, ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de
fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur
tamal uraileg! Ĩ mata ibodõya to
biya!”
23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid
kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun
diraran.
24 Age dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug,
Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou
dilauf nigin irokenẽdin. Tamo idi
Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ
gariya keleĩ youf nigin, Pol wagĩ di-
fiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin.
25 Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ
mog, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an
ifaren anĩ irokenen, “Ã, Rom tamo,
mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagĩ
fiya are lo dõ fiya de?”
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei
karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug
garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ ere naig
wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan
ile fen, to fiyen, “Õ urokana, õ Rom
tamo de?”
Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug
iron, “Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin,
moni odugem na alen.”
Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo
gõ difiyan.”
29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf
nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ
difelen. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol
ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anĩ weder
fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid
odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun
anĩ nẽ gariya tutuk bagai keleĩ youf
nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne
ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu
irouya ganan guru difouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi,
idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen,
iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ
ifanan anĩ, wau karẽtut bagai ado
age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.”
2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur
Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi
ĩ sigor daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin.
3 Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen,
“Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen lalaum garaĩ
naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es wiyauf nigin
an ubodok, anĩ ere, õ lo wal wo fen,
aya dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!”
4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ
dirokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid
mudur kumĩ sã kono wiyek de?”
5 Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar,
ĩ pris neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein.

Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok,
‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya
nigin od sane to urõf.’* ”
6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia
tamo, tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei ken,
uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun
iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia
tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya
laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin
wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”
7 Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo
ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen,
guru fiya anĩ faraf uru fen.
8 (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun
tamal mata kel fãya sã, engel sã,
uureg sã, anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi
dirõdig, anĩ ganan are dibodok.)
9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo tunĩ, idig Farisia bun temeleid
fafã de fen, totol bagai fe de diron,
“Amã tamo enei bun kũ fenẽya taka
to mailef. Ĩ uurem be engel takam be
irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”
10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le di, kusĩ
tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye
fen, kumĩ yen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ
tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado
son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.
11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar
fen, iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem
ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom
ouneg ago wogõ wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen,
Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen.
Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado
naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen,
od difon.
13 Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei
nigin kisi katõ difen.
14 Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya
bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya
sã mog, amã ereb taka to mãf nigin
waumã kuturol fen, od mafon.
15 Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya
neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen,
Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge
fen, ĩ ã gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ
tamo neid odug urokenẽgouf. Amã,
ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf
nigin dodok mafef.”
16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi
enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ
bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.
17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid
orowa taka iweignẽ isi di, iron,
“Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusĩ tamo neid
odug gein uroule. Ĩ od taka irokenẽf
nigin ado.”
18 Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug
garan yale iroule fen, iron,
“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen,
tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf
nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka
irokonõf nigin ado.”
19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ
ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen,
“Aya ere od anĩ urokanau fenẽ?”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud
tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin
tutuk bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil uyu
irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ
diroulauf nigin dirokonõf.
21 Are idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere
nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ
nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yuke-
siya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf
nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi
dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya
nigin ogon yoya anĩ tari difef.”
22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ
anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei
urokanal anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
orowa uru iweigneĩd, disi di, iro-
kenẽdin, “Kusĩ tamo tu handred ado,
kusĩ tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusĩ
tamo tu handred ot adodo anidim, bõ
nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin,
dodok gouf.
24 Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nẽ
Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wõ youf
nigin, hos tunĩ dodok gouf.”
25 Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:
26 Aya Klodius Lisias,
Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks
aan ayok.

* **23:5:** Eksodas 22:28

27 Tamo enei Juda tamom dale
fen, dukesiyou fenẽ age difen, anĩ
ere, aya neu kusĩ tamo geid masi
masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ nigin
kelein, ĩ Rom tamo.
28 Idi ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya
gariya keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid
uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen.
29 Ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid lo
nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fiya nẽ
be, kalabus ilauf nẽ ereb taka to age
fen anĩ aya kelein.
30 Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab
dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya kaisã
bagai ĩ, õ gein sur afiyen. Ĩ bou bun
od dun idig, õ malã bun nedi morõ
yaor difouf nigin arokenẽdin.
31 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi iro-
kenẽdin kilei, dõ def age difen, idi bõ
Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen.
32 We fele di, idi, kusĩ tamo hos
adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin diro-
keneĩd fen, idi kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
keku de dilen.
33 Kusĩ tamo hos adodo Sisaria
taun wõ de fen, pas anĩ gawaman
nẽ mudur difen ken, Pol ĩ ima bun
dinon.
34 Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ pas anĩ
iwes fen, Pol ĩ teneub nanĩ bun tamal
anĩ to fiyen. Gawaman nẽ mudur
ĩ, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anĩ
kelei ken,
35 ĩ iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo õ bun
od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karĩ
auf.” Age ye fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ
fõ bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin
irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur
Ananias, uyu irouya tunĩ ado, lo
keleĩ tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid,
Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa
bun od dũf nigin, gawaman nẽ
mudur mala bun wõ den.
2 Anĩ Pol diweignẽ, isi di, Tertulus
Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yũya
od anĩ gariya ino irokenen, “Amã
õ farumen wau inosiya sain meluk
mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya
bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya
musei wowã den.
3 Odug Feliks, modoũ ganan ado
naab ganan bun, amã enei kelei ken,
anĩ nigin fatuk bagai de mayok.
4 Anĩ ere, aya ogon sain to akasiy-
ouf nigin, õ waũ ino ken, sain naal
bagai karĩ wamãf nigin arokonok.
5 “Tamo enei morõ inoya tamo,
teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun
kuru yalesedig anĩ amã mailen. Ĩ
Nasaret idegẽya momoiya mala neid
uyu irouya.
6 Ĩ tempeleg amuyẽ ifenẽf nigin age
fen, anĩ nigin, amã ĩ malen.
8 Õ* ogo tamo enei to wiyẽf are, od
ĩ bou bun manof anĩ ganan momoi
bagai ya anĩ, õ keleĩ youf.”
9 Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od yũya
bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.
10 Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol wogõ
youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyẽ di,
Pol iron, “Aya keleĩ, yar musei
õ teneub enei bun es fiya tamo
ubodon, anĩ nigin, aya wau el fe fen,
aya yug nigin megeir afouf.
11 Malai sã, õ yaor bagai keleĩ youf,
are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya
Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem
eselen.
12 Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo
idi keleĩ, aya aib taka ado tempel bun
to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fõ bun
be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud
to alesen.
13 Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk
are momoi yeya anĩ, õ ifelnõya kisi
feleya sã.
14 Anĩ ere, aya Naab idi idegẽya
dedig anĩ dõ afe fen, tubuda tar neid
Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf.
Aya Moses nẽ Lo ado, profet neid buk
bun ditoton anĩ ganan nigin, momoi
auf.

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

15 Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun
wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado
tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de
fã douf anĩ.
16 Anĩ nigin, Negur mala bun ado
tamo meleid bun, aya wau karẽtut
abodõf nigin sain ganan kabĩ totol
aledig.

17 "Aya yar tunĩ firen abodkele fen,
aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin
safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi
fiya nẽ safina, Jerusalem arou asin.
18 Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei
age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoũ
bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru
fiya mala taka geid san, katã san.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia
provins temeleid an difaren anidi,
dogo bagai õ gein disi fen, bouwau
bun od yũya idi adouf are, wogõ dem
bagai.
20 Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu
irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun
afaren sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor
fotou difen anĩ wogõ douf.
21 Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun
afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya,
'Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anĩ
nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun
afaref.' "

22 Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anĩ
nigin keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ fel fen,
iron, "Kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias
isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od
afõf."
23 Ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere, ĩ
karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ
ereb lau fef anĩ kulatun difouf nigin
yo fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa irokenen.

24 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa
Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ĩ Pol
nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus
bun momoiya nigin wogõ ye di, karĩ
yen.
25 Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin,
tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin
ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir
fe di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen, iron, "Are
de bure welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya
adouf are, õ nigin od sur afouf."

26 De sain anĩ bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem
moni ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin,
sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe
fen, urom wogõ dedig.
27 Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus,
Feliks nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere,
Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin,
Pol kalabus bun itornẽ ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Festus provins anĩ bun wõ ye, naa
towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem
iselen,
2 an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu
iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wõ de fen,
Pol bou yũya od anĩ dirokenen.
3 Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen, Pol
Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol
bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab
luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf ni-
gin dodok difen.
4 Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin,
"Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok.
Aya yug mogo an alau fenẽ.
5 Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ fenen
ouf are, ãgenei uyu irouya tunĩ aya
weim Sisaria mele fen, an ĩ bou yũya
od wogõ douf."
6 Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten
dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa
anĩ ile di, ĩ es fiya modoũ bun ibod
ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiyouf nigin
irokenẽdin.
7 Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem
temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken, ĩ
mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou
yũya od musei diron, anĩ ere, idi anĩ
nẽ gariya to yaor difedin.
8 Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin
isennẽya od iron, "Aya Juda neid lo
nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be,
ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age afen."
9 Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin
waud yenẽf nigin wau iro ken, Pol
irokenen, "Õ Jerusalem usel fen, boũ
yũya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun
kot bun ufarauf de?"
10 Pol iron, "Aya gama Sisa nẽ kot
bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf.
Õ ogo keleĩ bagai, aya Juda tamo bun
kũ fenẽya taka to anon.

11 Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anĩ ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anĩ momoi sãf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf."

12 Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo geid, katõ difel fen, iron, "Õ Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Õ Sisa gein ulauf."

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

13 Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun disin.

14 Idi naa musei an dibodõ di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron, "Feliks ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok.

15 Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya od dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf nigin dirokanan.

16 "Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennẽya od wogõya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenẽf.

17 Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenẽdin.

18 Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogõ den, anĩ ere, aya mosor kisi afen anĩ nigin taka to bou bun dun.

19 Anĩ ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid fefe den.

20 Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen.

21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyẽ dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyẽf nigin irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyẽf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenẽdin."

22 Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, "Aya yug tamo enei karĩ afiyẽ fenẽ." Festus iron, "Õ nil karĩ wiyẽf."

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou disin.

24 Festus iron, "King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegef. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ nigin totol bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron.

25 Aya, ĩ laa fouf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot fouf nigin iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.

26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenẽf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyẽ kelei ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.

27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya."

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, "Aya õ ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin arokonok." Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin wogõ yen,

2 "King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nẽ od wogõ auf.

3 Bolẽ bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin agonok.

4 "Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleĩ.

5 Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf, are ada neda momoiya mala

bun, Farisia tamo idi lo totol bagai dõ
difedig anidi neid taka abodon.
6 Negur ada tubuda tar bun age
afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ bun, aya wau
iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot
bun afaref.
7 Negur age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ
nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado
bõ ado totol bagai Negur aruna dales
fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud
iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei
nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od
duk.
8 Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel
turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?
9 "Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal
yana kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb ereb
ganan age afouf aun.
10 Are aya Jerusalem an age afen.
Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau musei kalabus bun
anenẽdin. Idi laa bun dinenẽdin sain,
ayag idi laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin
yo aun.
11 Sain musei, aya idi darau
afenẽdiyouf nigin, Juda neid uub fõ
fõ bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur
kono difiyẽf nigin nugo afiyẽdin. Aya
idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken,
aya idi kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf nigin
yaũ tauneg elen.
12 "De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya
pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun
Damaskus taun elen.
13 O king, gaa atun age fiya naab
luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula
fiya taka, gaa nẽ medeĩya wal fiya,
aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid bun, fula
felen anĩ ailen.
14 Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau
fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye
irokana mog, karĩ aun, 'Sol, Sol, ere
nigin õ aya daig wiyaf? Õ aa waila
ado bun yẽ urak are, õ nigin malai
bagai.'
15 "Age ye di, aya to afen, 'Odug, õ
aim?'
"Odug iron, 'Aya Jesus, õ daig
wiyaf anim.
16 Gama õ fã wale yem ufar. Aya
õ bun wõ aul, ere nigin, õ neu kabĩ
tamo wõ wo fen, õ aya nigin ereb
ulen ado ereb afelnõf anĩ wogõ wouf
nigin agirnon.
17 Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado
haiden buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun
õ sur ayok,
18 idi meleid fokõ yel fen, gugum
bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Sa-
tan nẽ megeir bun tamal Negur bun
disiyouf, anĩ bunem idi neid mosor
nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya
nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi
atun dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.'
19 "King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya saa
ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen,
ailen anĩ to adodon.
20 Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun di-
faref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia
distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun
ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye,
Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age
difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anĩ
yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun.
21 Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tempel
modoũ bun daleya fen, dinakesiyou
fenẽ nigin age difen.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya isennaf isi,
gama naa enei bun, anĩ nigin, aya
ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun
wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef
wõ youf den anĩ to adod ken, wogõ
auf,
23 are Kristus darau yale fen, ĩ ket
laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen,
Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid
bun, fula fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf
anĩ."
24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin od
enei wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron,
"Pol, õ wadã inok. Ogon keleĩ odug
anim wadã bun irouleyok."
25 Pol iron, "Odug Festus, aya wadã
sã. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi,
gariya ado.
26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
aya kumĩ sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi
auf, are enei taka ĩ mala bun to
iminen, ere nigin, enei iminẽyan to
wõ yen.
27 King Agripa, õ profet ganan ni-
gin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ
momoi wof."

28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen,
"Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya
bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi
falei wouf de?"
29 Pol iron, "Sain tobega be, sain
meluk, aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are
õ nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya
karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã gouf
nigin, anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to
difõyeĩf."
30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ
mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim di-
bodon ganan fafã den.
31 Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile,
abob diroken ken, diron, "Tamo enei
ereb taka laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus
ileya nẽ to age fef."
32 Agripa Festus irokenen, "Tamo
enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ĩ yal-
isnẽya kisi feleyam."

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri
malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kal-
abus tamo tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa taka yana Julius ima bun di-
nenẽdin, ĩ Sisa nẽ Kusĩ Mala bun
tamal taka.
2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium
taun tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ
ub ub ilau fenẽ agef mog, sõ mau
fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika
taun tamo oun Masedonia provins
bun tamal, ĩ amã weim.
3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun.
Julius ĩ Pol wau ifen ken, ĩ mou tar
gedin ile fen, ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽf
nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban waag bun
sõ mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem
melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã
gudũ fen.
5 Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaĩ atu
mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira
taun wõ maun.
6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Alek-
sandria taun tamal waag taka Itali
kantri ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ amã
waag bun inenaman.
7 Amã naa musei, foinenem waag
bun, Nidus taun non wõya nigin
darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã
gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu
Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo
wagenem melen.
8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ
maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya
dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ maun.
9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag
bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len,
ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† du-
men. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,
10 "Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag
bun delẽ sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ
adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf."
11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa,
Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen,
waag irouya tamo ado waag marau
idi neid od dõ fen.
12 Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to
biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun
tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen, an
mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are
Krit nuyo nẽ basis taka, gaa ileyan
saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe
di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen
anĩ kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ
difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaĩ
ub dõ de dilen.
14 Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau
odug totol ado, yana 'Gaa iseyan not
tamal' dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo
bunem fũf irou isilen.
15 Yau odug totol ado waag yũ di,
waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san.
Anĩ nigin, amã waag ulum irouya
matorõ di, yaum irouleman.
16 Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda
dedig dumenem wal mafe fen,
isennẽya nẽ waag naal darau nem
dĩ mafen.
17 Tamo, isennẽya nẽ waag naal,
waag odug teten dalesel dino fen,
gama idi malũ nem waag odug anĩ
to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi
waag, maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun

* **27:1:** Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen. † **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nẽ naa.

sõya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.
18 Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran.
19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran.
20 Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug totol ado de agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã isennẽya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.
21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, "Tamo ã, neu od Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya totol unogouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf.
23 Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen,
24 iron, 'Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.'
25 Anĩ nigin, tamo, totol unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.
26 Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf."

Waag Narĩ Felen

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin.
28 Idi naan nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen.
29 Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.
30 Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.
31 Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, "Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya to walogouf."
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ difele di, ilen.
33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai irokeneĩd fen, iron, "Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf taka to wõgen.
34 Anĩ nigin, gama aya ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. Ã mata ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf. Ãgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irãf."
35 Pol od enei wogõ yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ĩ bret tunĩ yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mũf gariya ino yon.
36 Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.
37 Amã waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276.
38 Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaĩwõ diraran.
39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere, alelei ub mumul ado anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon.
40 De sain tekelei bun maaĩwõ anka kokour de ditorarã yen ken, malũ waag uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.
41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ kulum yu ken, anĩ teten sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.
42 Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katõ difen.

43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa
Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ
tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age
difouf nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya
kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun
tamal gurusã de fen, teneub bun
dilauf nigin, ĩ ari fedin.
44 Tunĩ ganan aa bun be, waag
masasak bun an dilen. Anĩ bunem,
idi ganan biya bagai totoũ teneub
bun wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau
fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anĩ
kelein.
2 Tamo kayau an temeleid waud
fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyẽ isi fen,
feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife fen, amã
ganan aan difaman.
3 Pol ĩ aa were gurif fen, yã teten
ino mog, gogour sane yã uruwam iru
di, Pol ima bun degẽ felen.
4 Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour
anĩ Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile
fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei
tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere ni-
gin, ĩ maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ ere,
neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ mata
ibodõf nigin to oron.”
5 Age de di, Pol ĩ gogour wiri fe di,
yã malan isilen, anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb
taka to wõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau ĩ ima dĩ youf be,
kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa fouf de fen,
kisi difen. Anĩ ere, idi sain meluk lo
difef dile, ereb taka ĩ bun to wõ yen
anĩ dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ĩ
waitou den.
7 Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo anĩ
nẽ mudur, Publius nẽ teneub ibodon.
Ĩ aan fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei
famã iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun
faman.
8 Ĩ tama dagi di, fataren yenen,
bouwa uruwa ado te fururũ yalen.
Pol ĩ ilouf nigin ile kosẽ yel fen, ima
teten ino di, dagi fara felen.
9 Enei wõ ye di, nuyo bun dagi
tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan disi di, el
feid ledin.
10 Idi naab fire fire bunem el
difama ken, amã waag sõ mauf nigin
dodok mafe di, idi amã ereb ereb lau
mafen anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã, waag
taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon
anĩ, sõ mau fen, melen. Waag
are Aleksandria taun tamal, anĩ uyu
bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks
ado meleidkanon dinon.
12 Amã Sirakus taun wõ mau fen,
naa towo an mabodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun mele,
Regium taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile
di, yau saut melem fã yen, baban naa
anĩ ile di, amã Puteoli taun wõ maun.
14 An amã momoiya tamo tunĩ fo-
tou mafiyẽdi di, idi geid naa sewen
mabodõf nigin dirokanaman. Age
mafel fen, Rom taun masin.
15 Momoiya tamo an, amã masif ya
anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius
Maket ado Tamo Yenẽya Fõ Towo
bun an fotou difamãf nigin disin. Pol
tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye
ken, wau megeir yalen.
16 Amã Rom wõ mau fen, Pol ĩ
mugu kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek
dibodõf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid
uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di,
idi irokenẽdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda
tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar
neid tobonunã to adodon, anĩ ere,
aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom
imeid bun dinenan.
18 Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau
fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nẽ
mosor taka to anon.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai
dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin
bouwa yũya od taka san, anĩ ere,
naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot
afen.
20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei
ken, ã geid wogõ tauf nigin to ayein.
Israel neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya
sen enei nem difõyan.”

21 Idi diron, “Amã õ nigin Judia
distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen,
agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin
õ nigin od taka be, od sane taka to
dirokanaman.
22 Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ
mauf nigin waumã irok, ere nigin,
amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub ganan
bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin
kiwai od wogõ dedig.”

23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka
dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim
Pol ibodon nẽ an disin. Pol ĩ bon-
imei nem ile bõ, Negur nẽ tano ni-
gin faded fiyeĩd fen, kurõ feis iro-
kenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado profet
neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid
kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin
age fen.
24 Tunĩ Pol wogõ yen anĩ bun waud
falei yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den.
25 Pol idikeleya od enei wogõ ye di,
idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen,
“Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor
bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ tubuĩ
tar momoi bagai od anĩ wogõ fiyẽdin:

26 “ ‘Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen,
urõ,
“ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wed-
ereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ
to fokõ youf.”

27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi
waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya
sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofake-
len,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*

28 “Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽya
haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
Age fe di, idi anĩg karĩ douf!”†

30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na
yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin
disin ganan aan fiyẽdin.

31 Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur
nẽ tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug
Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnẽdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer,
aposel wõ auf nigin iweigna fen,
Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf nigin
igirnan.
2 Biya od anĩ, Negur kulu bagai
yogon profet promis od irokenẽdi di,
Negur nẽ Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton,
3 are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin, ĩ tamo nẽ ibor bun are,
Dawid nẽ ibor bun wõ yen,
4 agef fen, fateul nẽ Awa Uur
bunem, ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
anim, Negurem Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal
megeir barikã ado anĩ yaor kurõ
fesin.
5 Ĩ bunem, amã yogon yana seli
kulõ fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun
temeleid, tamo kayau maweignẽdi
di, idi momoi de fen, dõ difouf nigin,
amã wau ifenẽya ado aposel nẽ kabĩ
malen.
6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo kayau wowã
douf nigin iweignẽdif anidi atun,
ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun
ubodõgef, Negur ã nigin wau laaf
fen, tamo kayau fateul wõ gouf nigin
iweignein, ã bun pas enei atotof.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan nigin,
Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de
afiyek, ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya
nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen.
9 Negur ĩ nigin aya wau adok iro
ken, ĩ Naal nẽ biya od wogõya bun
aruna aledig, ĩ ileya mog, aya ã nigin
toku neu kosẽya bun faimud karĩ
auledig.
10 Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf
are, naab kã fele di, aya ã gein asiy-
ouf nigin aya kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin bagai wau
irok, are aya uur nẽ ege luwa tunĩ
megeir ifareya nẽ anĩ afeneĩf nigin
age afef,
12 anĩ bunem, aya ã geid, mugu
mugu ãgenei momoiya ado neu mo-
moiya bunem abob tasennẽf.
13 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ
youf anĩ to orouf, aya, sain musei,
ã gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anĩ ere,
aya age fiya nigin, naab katĩ felef
isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sã
anidi tunĩ ganan atun, age afen gen,
ã atuneg gei ayeĩf nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ĩ
bun wareg ado. Anĩ nigin, Aya, tamo
Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid
keleĩ anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado
dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ sã anidi
bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya
buneg, wareg enei aũf.
15 Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun
ubodõgef ã buneg, biya od anĩ
wogõya nigin kisi totol alef.
16 Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf,
ere nigin, are Negur nẽ megeir, tamo
ganan momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin,
Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sã anidi
idi buneg age fouf.
17 Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ĩ
tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ kurõ
fesif, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala
bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab
anĩ momoiya bunem dogol isif, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata
ibodõf.”*

Negur Nẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun tamal,
tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anĩ
lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane
ganan bun yaoref,
19 ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi
keleĩ youf are, idi bun yaor, ere ni-
gin, Negur ĩ idi bun anĩ yaor fen.
20 Negur teneub saa ado kare fen
sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nẽ to-
bonunã ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, are
in ibodkeleya megeir ado ĩ Negur ya
anĩ, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur

* **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

inodin anĩ bunem idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
tamo idi galã taka sã.
21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ ere, idi
ĩ Negur gen to yana dales fen, de
difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, idi neid kisi nene
yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anĩ
bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerũ
felen.
22 Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig, anĩ
ere, idi neneya wowã de fen,
23 idi to bura leya Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ falei difel, bura
leya nẽ tamo, ninã, gaar ado, gaar
luwedim diyõdig imedim meleid-
kanon dinon anĩ bun dinon.
24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi
di, idi neid waud irõya sane dõ de,
noli mosor dino amuyẽ bun dile
fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama
difenẽdig.
25 Idi Negur nẽ momoi anĩ falei
difel, idegẽya bun dinon, age de fen,
idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anĩ
ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen
idi yeneid anĩ dales fen, aruneid
daledig. Negur ĩ faimud yana yale-
seyauf. Momoi.
26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nẽ
oroya bun itornẽdi di, dilen. Idi
neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid
bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei
del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya
sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.
27 Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur
kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ ditor
ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yã gaĩ
de genen. Tamo, tamo tunĩ geid
mama tobonunã age dife fen, idi
neid idodõya mala darau dogo ke de
dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ yaleya di-
toron, anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi
di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb
ereb to age fiya nẽ anĩ age difedig.
29 Idi tobonunã madur fiya sã fire
fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu
dogol yeya ado, to ile oroya anim
isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo yukesiya,
kusĩ, idegẽya ado, sanem barikã. Idi
dumen od wogõ dedig,
30 idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig,
Negur dudum difiyẽdig, idi kono
difedig, idi akoreid dũdig, idi dogo
yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya
nigin naab dimirẽdig. Idi sineid
temeid tar sigoreid to dõ difedig.
31 Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya sã,
waud laa fiya sã, waud yũya sã.
32 Idi Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are idi anĩ
age difef laa gurug difouf, anĩ ere, idi
anĩ dogol to age difef diledig, anĩ ere,
idi tunĩ anĩ age difedig anidig waud
difenẽdidig.

2

Negur Nẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã, õ aib
taka es wiyẽdig, ereb taka bun es
wiyek, õ ogo boũ uk, ere nigin, õ taka
es wiyek, õ ogog de ago wodig.
2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es fiya idi age
difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nẽ
bun Negur es fedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, tamo õ aib, tunĩ age
difef anidi es wiyeĩd fen, õg anĩ ago
wodig, õ Negur nẽ es fiya anĩ wal
afouf wof de?
4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ waũ
faleiya bun irouyõ isif anĩ to kelei
ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, fe-
seya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai anĩ, õ
kono wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ totol ado ogon
waũ faleiya sã bunem, õ ogo ni-
gin Negur nẽ didi wõ youf naa bun
walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anĩ
bun Negur nẽ es fiya madur bagai
anĩ yaorouf.
6 Negur ĩ “mugu mugu ereb age
difen kilei ifenẽdiyouf.”*
7 Idi feseya sã ereb biya age difen
bunem, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado,
to bura leya dimirẽdig anidi, mata
ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi
de fen dimirẽ di, idi momoi anĩ ditor
ken, sane dõ difedig anidi bun, didi
ado seyeya wõ youf.
9 Morõ ado darau, tamo sane age
difedig ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12

bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age
fouf.
10 Anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya, yana
ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun
keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.
11 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda ado
haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es
fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken, mosor
dinof gananeg, Moses nẽ lo sã daũ
falauf, idi Moses nẽ lo farumen di-
bod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses
nẽ lo nem es fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi lo karĩ dedig
anidi madur bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi
lo dõ difedig anidi, Negur mala bun
madur bagai youf.
14 Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim
ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi
lo sã, anĩ ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.
15 Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ dogo
neid waud bun itoton anĩ yaor difef,
anĩ nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud
bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anĩ,
yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo
bouweid yu ken, isenneĩd mog fef.
16 Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo
kayau arokenẽdif anĩ irok kilei, Ne-
gur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nẽ
wau bun iminek anĩ es fouf naa bun,
enei agef bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; õ
lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal
mauf wo fen, yanã walesef;
18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ Negur nẽ
oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai
anĩ õ biya wof;
19 õ ogo nigin momoi wof, are õ
mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya
tamo, õ idi gugum bun difaref anidi
neid lalan,
20 õ neneya tamo neid tai fiya
tamo, õ momou neid tise, ere nigin,
õ lo bun keleĩ ado momoi anĩ barikã,
21 age fiyauf are, õ tunĩ ufelnẽdidig,
õ ogo to ufelnẽdig de? Õ to bẽ walegei
wodig, õ ogo bẽ waledig de?
22 Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã
unodig de? Õ idegẽya waitou anĩ to
bagai oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel
bun bẽ waledig de?
23 Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã
walesedig, õ lo ifodulũya bunem Ne-
gur mama wenẽdig de?
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, "Ã bunem, haiden atun Negur
yana kono difiyek."†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ are isen-
nok, anĩ ere, õ lo ufodulõf are, õ
mulũ ileya sã gen wõ wof.
26 Anĩ nigin, idi mulũ ileya sã ani-
dim lo irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi
mulũ ileyan gen to ilediyauf de?
27 Taka ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo dõf el
fouf are, ĩ, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulũ
ulen, anĩ ere, õ lo ifodulũya tamo ye
fen, to es yõf de?
28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tam-
ouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam
dogol mulũ ilef, areg mulũ bagai sã.
29 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ name bun Juda
tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai. Mulũ
bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun
age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo
age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya
to yaledig, anĩ ere, Negur bunem
yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda
tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulũ
bun ere biya adouf?
2 Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa
bagai, Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf
nigin imeid bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig
fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim,
Negur age fouf yen anĩ to age fouf
de?
4 To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ
momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan
idegẽya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

† **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4

"Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur
bagai anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediy-
ouf nigin."*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã
anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk
bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Ne-
gur ĩ ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf
nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo
nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf.
6 To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf
are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es
fediyouf?
7 Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, "Neu
idegẽya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai
anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere
nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani,
bouwau bun inouf?"
8 Ere nigin to eig youf, "Biya anĩ
wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf"
youf? Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ
maudig de fen, amã bouwamã yũya
od dirõdig. Negur idi es feid fen,
mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden
wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã
mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan
mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya
anĩ, moron.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
"Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei
bagaig sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife
fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã."†
13 "Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku
awa dede fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ
dedig."‡
"Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin
ibodok."§
14 "Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado
dirikeĩ bagai."*
15 "Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf
nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai
dirãdig;
16 idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya
ado morõ dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi
keleĩ sã."†
18 "Idi neid meleid bun, idi Ne-
gur nigin kumĩ sã."‡
19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok
are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi
irokenẽdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganan
omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya faru-
men dibodõf.
20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya
bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur
bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada
mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo
kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai
inenẽdiya nẽ naab, are lo bunem sã
anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid
wogõya bun kurõ difesin.
22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala
bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab
enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun
isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei,
23 ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon,
anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya
medeĩya bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileya
kisi feleya sã.
24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus
Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ
bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai
inodif.
25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud bun
momoiya bunem, Negur nẽ didi
yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor
yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin, Ne-
gurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin in-
enen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor
fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in

† **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9 § **3:13:** Sam 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 † **3:17:** Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1

molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon
anĩ mala solo ifenẽdiya sã itornẽdin.
26 Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur
bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen,
are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka
ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur
bagai youf nigin age fen.
27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ
nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere
gariya bunem? Lo dõ fiya bunem de?
Sã, momoiya bunem.
28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ
tamo nẽ momoiya bunem madur
bagai youf, lo dõ fiya bunem sã.
29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? Ĩ
haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig
Negur.
30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen
anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai
youf, agef fen, mulũ ileya sãg, mo-
moiya de tekelei anim madur bagai
youf.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya
eneim lo anĩ tadodõf de? Sã bagai.
Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ
tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda
Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin,
ere tauf?
2 Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem,
madur bagai inenem are, Abraham
ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka
adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun sã.
3 Negur nẽ Itotoya ere ye irok?
"Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye
di, Negur ĩ Abraham madur bagai
yen."*
4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon
mala solo are ege luwa ifenẽya gen
sã, are kabĩ mala.
5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur bagai wõ
youf nigin kabĩ to yale fen, Negur, ĩ
dõ fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ĩ nigin
momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya
are madur bagai yef.
6 Dawid ĩg, tamo kabĩ bunem sã,
Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anĩ nẽ
el fiya nigin wogõ yen:
7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin weder tu
keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin Odug to
bagai iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†
9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid dogol
de? Sã, are mulũ ileya san neideg.
Age fiya nigin, amã morõdig, Ne-
gur Abraham nẽ momoiya bunem ĩ
madur bagai yen.
10 Ere sain bun Negur ĩ age yen? Ĩ
mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ ileya sã mog?
Ĩ mulũ ilel mog sã, ĩ mulũ ileya sã
mog.
11 Ĩ mulũ ileya nẽ uris, are ĩ fau
mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem
Negur madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris
yalen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya san
momoi def ganan neid temeid, anĩ
bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf.
12 Ĩ mulũ ileya nedig temeid, idi
mulũ dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi
tubuda Abraham ĩ mulũ ileya sã
mog, momoiya ado iyon anĩ yebura
dõ de diyõdig anidi nedig.
13 Negur, Abraham ado in tubu
tar irokenẽdin, are Negurem ereb
ereb ganan idi afenẽdi di, akorediy-
ouf yen anĩ, lo bunem sã, anĩ ere,
madur bagai momoiya bunem isif
anĩ bunem.
14 Idi lo dõ difedig anidim, Ne-
gurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenẽdi
di, akorediyouf yen anĩ akorediyouf
are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb
Negur iron are ege kilẽf,
15 are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo
sãf are, lo ifodulũyag sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age afouf
yen are, wau ifenẽya bunem, kabĩ
yalef ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, momoiya
bunem isidig, are Negur ĩ, ege luwa
Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ganan
afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, megeir fiya ni-
gin age fedig, idi lo dõ difedig anidi

* **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6, 22 † **4:8:** Sam 32:1, 2

bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham
nẽ momoiya dõ difedig anidi buneg.
Age fiya nigin, Abraham ĩ, ada ganan
neda tamada.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, “Aya õ teneub akor musei neid
temeid anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, ĩ
neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin
momoi yen, Negur ĩ tamo gare den
mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to ibodok anĩ
iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ĩ anĩ.
18 Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã
bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun mo-
moi yen, are ĩ teneub akor musei
neid temeid wõ youf nigin age fen,
are Negur ĩ eig ye irokenen kilei,
“Ogon ibor agef yenẽf.”§
19 In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ
handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin,
yogon bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen, Sara
kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen.
20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ
nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya
to ilef isi fen, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon mo-
moiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya
medeĩya ifenen.
21 Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf
yen anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado,
ye fen, momoi bagai yen.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin
ĩ madur bagai yen.
23 Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai
yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton,
24 anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur
bagai youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are
ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo
gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, momoi tauf anĩ.
25 Negur ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin
laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai
youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Ne-
gur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada
neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Ne-
gur ado maror bun tabodok.
2 Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus
Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
enei ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen
irou ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin,
wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.
3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda
morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin,
ada keleĩ, morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ
wõ yedig,
4 feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩya biya
wõ yedig, atĩya biya bunem wau
iseya wõ yedig.
5 Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig,
ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem
ifanadan anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya
ada wauda bun fi felen.
6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain
bun bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ
fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen.
7 Tamo takam, taka madur bagai
nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen,
tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya
ado nigin totol ino fen, laa fouf be.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon
wau laa fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifel-
nadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod
mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.
9 Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur
ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ
bunem Negur nẽ didi bun tamal ba-
ban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf!
10 Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai tamo
tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa
bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan.
Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin,
baban momoi bagai, Kristus nẽ mata
bunem ada kel gei fadauf!
11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada,
ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig,
are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama
komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem,
mosor ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa
mosor bunem wõ yen, age fiya bagai,
ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo
ganan bun wõ yen.

‡ **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5 § **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5

13 Lo wõya sã mog, mosor tenebur
ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to
iwesauf.
14 Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem
ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age
fen gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal difen
anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ
taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are
mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo
tekelei nẽ mosor bunem musei gare
den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus
Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin,
naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ
fouf!
16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege
luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor
mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor
tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin
bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ
ere, ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen,
madur bagai anĩ irou isin.
17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem,
laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem
mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur
bunem, wau ifenẽya barikã ado,
madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã
dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo
tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata
bun mudur dibodõf!
18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem,
Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid
yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai
tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo
nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo
ganan nigin mata irou isin.
19 Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya
bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã
den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ
dõ fiya bunem, musei madur bagai
wowã douf.
20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ
ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya fatuk bagai ifagan,
21 are mosor laa bun mudur
ibodon gen, wau ifenẽya madur
bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata
ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Ne-
gur nẽ wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada
mosorei tauf de?
2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare
taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau
tabodõf?
3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun
naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan
talen anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen
bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus,
Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir
bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel
turĩ fen gen, adag ibodõya mata bun
mata tabodõf nigin age fen.
5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid
bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai
yogon kel fãya buneg, ĩ geid bagu
fadauf.
6 Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada
yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ
geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor
nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age fen,
7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ
mosor nẽ megeir bun tamal yalel-
nen.
8 Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf
are, adag ĩ geid mata tabodõf nigin
momoi tauf.
9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo
gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, ĩ baban to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa
nẽ megeirem baban to irounẽf.
10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir
yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun
dogol laa fen, anĩ ere, mata ĩ ibodok
are, ĩ Negur bun mata ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin,
mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus
bunem, Negur bun mata ubodõgef
anĩ kisi gouf.
12 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ bura
leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor mudur ibodõ
di, ã in oroya sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin
to ago gouf.
13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, sane nẽ
aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to
wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal
kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug Negur wenẽg
fen, ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, madur

bagai nẽ aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenẽgouf.

14 Mosor ãgenei odug to ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!

16 Sain ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer ubodõgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik.

17 Anĩ ere, ada Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ gen.

18 Ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai nẽ ferfer wõ gen.

19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf. Ã uruwa bun ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wõ gouf.

20 Sain ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, ã madur bagai nẽ farumen to ubodõgen.

21 Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.

22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nẽ ferfer wõ gen, anĩ nẽ mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ kaũ are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.

23 Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya nẽ lo farumen to ibodõf.

3 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ĩ baban tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.

4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.

5 Sain ada bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ faat taun.

6 Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nẽ naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

7 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim.

8 Anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun mosorem taka nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen.

* **7:7:** Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

9 Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata
abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi di, mosor
mata fã ye di,
10 aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata
irousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi
bagai laa irousin anĩ ailen.

11 Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor
modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya idegna
fen, ĩtãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.
12 Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul,
ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.
13 Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya
bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ
ere, mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf
nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem
aya bun laa irousin, are mosor ĩtãfiya
bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin
age fen.

14 Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun
tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ,
mosor nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur fiyan.
15 Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ
sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin
orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere,
ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig.
16 Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf
anĩ, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya
auf anĩ ifelnadaf.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef,
anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok
anim age fef.
18 Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya
nameun, are mosor nẽ bouwau enei
bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb
biya age fiya nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya
age fiya kisi feleya sã.
19 Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are
ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã,
anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin
to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age afedig.
20 Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afouf
are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere,
mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age
fef.

21 Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya
kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya
age afou fenẽ di, sane anĩ aya ado
ibodõdig.
22 Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nẽ
lo nigin wau kulĩ yedig,
23 anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau
tunĩ bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu
kisi biya nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya,
mosor, bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef
anĩ nẽ lo nẽ kalabus tamo inenadig.
24 O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ
aya laa nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal
yalelnauf?
25 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen
bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ĩ
de tafiyẽf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi
bun are, Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ
ere, aya mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun,
mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun di-
bodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin
bou yũya taka gama to ibodok,
2 ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem,
mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ lo anim, mosor
ado laa nẽ lo bun tamal yalelnan.
3 Mosor nẽ bouwa felu reya nigin,
lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya
sã anĩ Negur age fen, are ĩ yogon
Naal, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa gen bun,
mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya ibodõf
nigin sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ,
mosor, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa bun
ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir yukesin,
4 are madur bagai wõ youf nigin lo
irok anĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya tator ken,
Awa Uur nẽ oroya bun tabodõdig ada
bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ĩ age
fen.
5 Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun di-
bodõdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are,
ereb mosor nẽ bouwa orof anĩ bun
yenẽdig, anĩ ere, idi Awa Uur nẽ
oroya bun dibodõdig anidi, dogo
neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anĩ
bun yenẽdig.
6 Kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun
yenẽdig, are laa nẽ, anĩ ere, kisi Awa
Uur bun yenẽdig, are mata nẽ ado
wau inosiya nẽ,
7 ere nigin, kisi mosor nẽ bouwa
bun inodig, are Negur kiwai
ifenẽdig, are Negur nẽ lo farumen

to ibodõdig, ĩ age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.
8 Idi mosor nẽ bouwa bun dibodõdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein ibodõf are, ã mosor nẽ bouwam to ulum iroukeneĩf, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ Kristus nẽ Awa Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã.
10 Anĩ ere, Kristus ã namein ibodõf are, ãgenei bouweĩ mosor nigin laa foufeg, ãgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok.
11 Ĩ Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ Awa Uur, ã namein ibodõf are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ã namein ibodok anĩ bunem, ãgenei bura leya nẽ bouweĩ matag ifeneĩf.
12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nẽ bouwa to dõ tafouf, bouwa nẽ oroya bun to tabodõf.
13 Ã bouwa nẽ oroya bun ubodõgouf are, ã gare gouf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem ã bouwa nẽ tobonunã anĩ ukesigouf are, ã mata ubodõgouf,
14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ Awa Uurem uyu iroukenẽdif are, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
15 Ã kumĩya nẽ ferfer ineneĩya nẽ uur to walegen, anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ gere tar ineneĩya nẽ Awa Uur walegen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig.
16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurõ falaisi, ada Negur nẽ gere tar yedig.
17 Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĩ talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeĩyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anĩ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĩya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anĩ wal fiya bagai.
19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig.
20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dõ difouf nigin kisi fen anĩ idi to dõ difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ agef inodin anĩ nẽ oroya bunem. Anĩ ere, waud iseya ado,
21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, Negur nẽ gere tar neid fula fiya medeĩya nẽ karika ibodõya bun gurif irouledyouf.
22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig, age difef.
23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeĩya ada talouf nẽ faat uyulil yũya anĩ talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anĩ yaor fe kurõ falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig.
24 Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anĩ ere, wau iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ mogo ilef nigin wau isauf?
25 Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada totol tano fen, tari tafouf.
26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosẽ tauf anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosẽ yedig.
27 Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fa-

* **8:15:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

teul nigin Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignẽdin anidi.
29 Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wõ youf nigin age fen.
30 Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur iweignẽdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽdin.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya kisi feleya?
32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilẽ to ifanadauf?
33 Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun inenẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyẽdidig.
34 Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod ken, ada nigineg kosẽ yedig.
35 Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya, morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fouf de?
36 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman."†

37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.
38 Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb dumen nẽ, ereb megeir taka,
39 ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegẽya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef,
2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morõ ado.
3 Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩg, aya orouf.
4 Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nẽ gere tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenẽya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid.
5 Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur, ganan ĩ farumen dibodok, faimud ĩ yana talesauf! Momoi.
6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wõ den anĩ, ganan Israel sã.
7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan Abraham nẽ gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya ban, "Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf."*
8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã nẽ naud bunem Abraham nẽ gere tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ ere, promis nẽ gere tar idi, Abraham nẽ ibor tar youf.
9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig fiya, "Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf."†

† **8:36:** Sam 44:22 * **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12 † **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10, 14

10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka nẽ
gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda
Isak.
11 Anĩ ere, kesu uru fau gõ fiya
sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age
fiya sã mog, Negur nẽ oroya anĩ,
kabĩ bunem sã, iweignẽdif ĩ bunem,
yogon igirĩya bun ifarauf nigin,
12 ĩ Rebeka irokenen, "Matu anĩ,
ibuye nẽ aruna yaleyẽf."‡
13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, "Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen,
anĩ ere, Esau to oroun."§
14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf?
Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai!
15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,
"Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ bun, wau
yũya afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ nigin
wau yenẽf."*
16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ oroya be
kabĩ totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur nẽ
wau yũya bunem.
17 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Isip nẽ
king Farao nigin eig ye irok, "Aya
õ enei nigin bagai king anenon, are
aya õ bun neu megeir yaor afe di,
teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurõ
difalaisiyouf nigin age afen."†
18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ wau yũya
ifenẽya nigin orof bun, ĩ wau yũya
ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ aib nẽ wau katĩ
feleya nigin orof bun, ĩ katĩ feledig.
19 Ã takam aya irokanauf, "Age
fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada
bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anĩ yo-
gon oroya katĩ felef?"
20 Anĩ ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Negur
od solo urokenẽf? "Ereb kare fen
anim ĩ kare fen anĩ, 'Ere nigin eig wo
unoyan?' fiyẽf de?"‡
21 Mis inoya tamo ĩ mafer de
tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabĩ biya
ifenẽya nẽ, taka kabĩ sane ifenẽya
nẽ, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya
sã de?
22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ yaor fe di,
yogon megeir anĩ tamo kayau keleĩ
youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi
idi bun ile, daũ feidlauf anidi nigin
molol bunem loloum fedi di, sain
meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf?
23 Negur ĩ idi fula fiya medeĩya
dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau
yũya ifenẽdiyouf anidi bun, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ yaor
fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada
ere tauf?
24 Ada buneg Negur iweignadan,
Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden
buneg.
25 Are Hosia nẽ itotoya buneg Ne-
gur wogõ yef kilei,
"Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi,
neu tamo kayau auf,
age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã
anĩ, neu oboiyou auf,"§
26 takag,
"Negur 'Ã neu tamo kayau sã' yen nẽ
modoũ anĩ bun,
idi anĩ 'Negur mata ibodõya nẽ
gere tar' youf."*
27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,
"Israel tamo kayau maaĩ ubun mu-
mul gen musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol kel gei
fediyouf.
28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub bun,
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nẽ
od ganan kaisã bagai dõf agef
kisi falauf."†
29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,
"Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar tunĩ to
itornẽdim are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom."‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden
idi madur bagai anĩ to dimiren anidi,
momoiya bunem madur bagai anĩ
dalen.
31 Anĩ ere, Israel idi madur bagai
nẽ lo dõ difen, idi madur bagai anĩ
yaleya sã.

‡ **9:12:** Jenesis 25:23 § **9:13:** Malakai 1:2, 3 * **9:15:** Eksodas 33:19 † **9:17:** Eksodas 9:16
‡ **9:20:** Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25:** Hosia 2:23 * **9:26:** Hosia 1:10 † **9:28:** Asaia 10:22, 23
‡ **9:29:** Asaia 1:9

32 Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi Negur
nigin momoiya bunem dõ fiya sã, anĩ
ere, lo dõ fiya bunem, Negur mala
bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age
difen nigin. Idi ye tũ fiya nẽ meein
anim yeid tũ fen.
33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid
tũ fiya nigin meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka
anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel kel
gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur
bun kosẽ audig.
2 Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis eig auf,
idi Negur nigin kisi totol dinodig,
anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totol are keleĩ
bunem sã.
3 Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur
bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken, dogo
neid madur bagai anĩ dalouf nigin
dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur
tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ ditoron.
4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def ganan
madur bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nẽ
idikeleya wõ yen.
5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan dõ
fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton,
"Tamo ĩ lo enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem
mata ibodõf."*
6 Anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya
bunem isif anĩ eig ye irok, "Õ waũ
bun to eig wo urõf, 'Aim anĩ saa ilun
iselauf?'† " (are, Kristus irou isiyouf
nigin)
7 "oo 'Aim anĩ teneub kur bagai
isilauf?'‡ " (are, tamo gare den bun
tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin).
8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok? "Od
anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor
bun, ogon waũ bun ibodok,"§ are
momoiya nẽ od amã wogõ maudig
anĩ.
9 Are õ ogon sigorom, "Jesus ĩ
Odug," wo fen, õ waũ bun, Negur ĩ
Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel
turĩ fiyen anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel
yaleyõf.
10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye
di, Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age fe
di, taka ĩ sigorom momoi auf ye di,
Negurem ĩ kel yalouf.
11 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, "Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ
mama to bagai yalouf."*
12 Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã,
Odug de tekelei anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ
idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk
bagai ifenẽdidig,
13 are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, "Idi Odug nẽ yana dale di-
weignek ganan, Negurem kel gei
fediyouf."†
14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ
nigin to momoi den ani diweignẽf?
Naig de fen, idi to karĩ den anĩ ni-
gin momoi douf? Taka nem to iro-
kenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi karĩ
douf?
15 Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig
de fen, od wogõ douf? Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Idi biya od
diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!"‡
16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya od anĩ
to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia
eig ye iron, "Odug, aim anĩ nemã od
nigin momoi yen?"§
17 Anĩ nigin, momoiya anĩ biya od
karĩya bunem isidig, biya od karĩya
are Kristus nẽ od bunem isidig.
18 Anĩ ere, aya to afef; Idi to karĩ
dedig de? Momoi, idi karĩ den, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub
ganan bun iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub idikeleya
bun ilen."*

§ **9:33:** Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * **10:5:** Levitikas 18:5 † **10:6:** Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ **10:7:** Diuteronomi 30:13 § **10:8:** Diuteronomi 30:14 * **10:11:** Asaia 28:16 † **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ‡ **10:15:** Asaia 52:7 § **10:16:** Asaia 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4

19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to
kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses
bunem iron,
"Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun
age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ
unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun
age afe di, idi nigin ã nameĩ
saneuf."†
20 Takag, Asaia kukĩya sã eig ye iron,
"Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi
bun, aya yug yaor afouf."‡
21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,
"Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau
dõ fiya sã, fe temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari afedif
abodon."§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur
ĩ yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de?
Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou,
Abraham nẽ ibor, Benjamin nẽ gĩ
bun temelou.
2 Negur ĩ, yogon tamo kayau,
ĩ mogo gariya bunem kelei ken
igirnẽdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Eliya nigin
irok, are ĩ Negur ado, Israel idi nigin
bou yũya od wogõ den anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de?
3 "Odug, idi mogo ogon profet di-
denkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin.
Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya
dinakesiyouf nigin age difef."*
4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof
irokenen? "Aya, aya yug nigin sewen
tausen tamo idi idegẽya waitou Bal
bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi
afen."†
5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg,
Negur wau ifenẽya bunem musei sã
igirnẽdin anidi fau dibodok.
6 Igirĩya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem isin, are tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem
sã. Igirĩya anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem
isin ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa ken, mala
ifenẽya yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb
Israel idi kabĩ totol dale fen, dimiren
anĩ, idi to dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ
musei sã Negur igirnẽdin anidim do-
gol dalen. Israel tunĩ ganan Negur
waud ifofakelen.
8 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
"Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ
ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei bun."‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
"Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ tebol
bun, saaf dokon waud kulĩ yen
sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi
kor bun gei difediyouf, idi
neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tũ
difouf nigin ado, mala solo
fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ youf
nigin aya orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen,
to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid
gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anĩ
orouf."§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi
yeid tũ fe di, kubũ de fen, baban
fãya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anĩ
fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei
fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi
kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age fen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin
tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi
feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ
fenẽya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi
feleya bagai wõ youf are, idi neid
gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi
feleya bagai irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf. Aya
haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu
kabĩ nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef,

† **10:19:** Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ **10:20:** Asaia 65:1 § **10:21:** Asaia 65:2 * **11:3:** 1 King 19:10, 14 † **11:4:** 1 King 19:18 ‡ **11:8:** Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § **11:10:** Sam 69:22, 23

14 are aya neu Israel tamo kayau
turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf bun, idi
tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin age afef.
15 Negur idi aulel fedin bunem,
tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid
komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur
idi yalediyouf bun, ere anĩ wõ youf?
Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den
bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf.
16 Wit uyulil faat yun anĩ bunem
sesewi fiya nẽ bret dinof, anĩ nẽ
masak fateul ouf are, bret gananeg
fateul. Warumutei anĩ fateul ouf are,
were gananeg fateul.
17 Were tunĩ kokour fele fen, õ oliv
aa kuĩ nẽ were, oliv aa bun bagu yõ
di, oliv aa nẽ warumutei bun saaf
tekelei waledig,
18 anĩ nigin, Israel idi bun, õ haiden
yanã to wales. Õ yanã walesauf
are, enei kisi wo: Õ warumutei to
usennek, anĩ ere, warumutei anĩ õ
isennok.
19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf, "Aya
aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf nigin were
kokour feledin."
20 Are momoi. Ani ere, idi mo-
moiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe
di, õ momoiya bunem ufaref. Õ yanã
to wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf.
21 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv
aa nẽ were bagai yalelnẽdiyouf nigin
to katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to
katũ youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado
wau itenẽya nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi
kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anĩ
ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf
are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf. Anĩ ere,
ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg
kokour yeikalauf.
23 Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku
to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv
bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi
feleya.
24 Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai
bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon
gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig
anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv
aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya
karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai
bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to
keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug
nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin age
afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunĩ
waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem idi di-
bodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem
igirnẽdin anidi ganan Negur wagen
disiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei
fediyouf, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei,
"Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal
isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od
dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ
yalelauf.
27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei
atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor
alelauf."*
28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi
tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau
laa fedig,
29 ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado
yogon igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya
sã.
30 Ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã,
anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ
fiya sã nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya
walegen.
31 Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur
dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã
ifenein anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur
nẽ wau yũya dalouf nigin age fen.
32 Age fiya nigin, Negur ĩ tamo
ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun
inenẽdin, are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya,
are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai
isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken,
keleĩya kisi feleya sã,

* **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya
kisi feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
“Aim anĩ Odug nẽ kisi kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?”†
35 “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?”‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi, ere
nigin, ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun
tamal isif, ereb ereb ganan
ĩ bunem ibodok, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud
ibodõf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem totol bagai arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya.

2 Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.

3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf.

4 Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ tekelei sã,

5 age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif.

6 Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ yogon momoiya kilei wogõ youf.

7 Ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf.

8 Ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau yalesauf. Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyouf. Ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg.

10 Ã abob bun tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. Ã atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf.

11 Ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ totol waleg. Ãgenei uur nẽ totol bunem, Odug aruna walogouf.

12 Wau iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosẽ gouf.

13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

14 Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig fen, to usisnẽdigouf.

15 Idi waud kulĩ yef geid kulĩ gouf, idi inã dalef geid inã walogouf.

16 Ã abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. Ã yeneĩ to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã tenebur difaref geid nigal yũya nigin ago gouf. Ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf.

17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ, aba sane to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karĩ walagauf.

† **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

18 Ã kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid
wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf.
19 Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug mala
solo to wenẽdigouf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
didi nigin modoũ unogouf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,
"Odug irok, mala solo ifenẽya are
neu. Ayam mala solo afenẽf."*
20 Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ya ibodok,
"Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf wenẽ
yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ
yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane age
fen nigin mama sane falauf."†
21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ ere,
ãgem biya bunem sane anĩ wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawaman
farumedin dibodõf, ere nigin, gawa-
man Negurem to inodin anĩ taka to
ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok
are Negur yogo inodin.
2 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawaman kiwai
ifenek, ĩ ereb Negurem inon anĩ ki-
wai ifenek. Idi anĩ age difef, idi es
fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf.
3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi
biya age difef anidi kumĩ to di-
fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi sane age difef
anidi kumĩ difiyẽdidig. Uyu irouya
ĩ õ to kumĩ ifonõf anĩ, õ oroyok de?
Agouf are, ereb tobonunã biya anĩ
ago wo di, ĩ õ yanã yalesauf.
4 Ere nigin, ĩ ogon biya fiya nigin
Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo inenen. Anĩ ere,
sane ago wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere
nigin, ĩ dimig ege to irouf. Ĩ Negur
nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ mala ifenẽya tamo,
idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nẽ
didi irou isif.
5 Anĩ nigin, ã gawaman farumen
bagai ubodõgouf, are darau kumĩya
bunem dogol sã, Negur mala bun
ada biya be sane es fiya nẽ kisi nig-
ineg ago gouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg unogedig,
ere nigin, gawaman nẽ kabĩ tamo
are Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo, idi dogo
neid sain ganan gawaman kabĩ nigin
difenẽdig.
7 Ã ereb ganan ifenẽya nigin yenek
are wenẽgouf, ã takis ifenẽya nigin
ouf, takis unogouf, ã safina yaleya nẽ
takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, safina yaleya
nẽ takis unogouf, ã anini fiyẽya nigin
ouf, anini wiyẽgouf, ã seli yabiya
nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di, ibodõf,
abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya nẽ wareg
dogol ã atun ibodõf, ere nigin, taka
ĩ ne tã nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi
felef.
9 Ĩtãfiya eig ye irok, "Seseirã to
uno," "Tamo to ukeis," "Bẽ to ule,"
"Taka nẽ safina to malã ile orouf,"*
ĩtãfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunĩ ifaredif
are, ĩtãfiya tekelei eneim ganan
irouf, "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen,
nẽ tã nigin ago waũ laa fouf."†
10 Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã bun
sane to age fedig. Anĩ nigin, wau laa
fiya are lo dõf kisi felef.
11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei nigin wed-
ereĩ fokõf fen, enei ago gouf. Ã mulaĩ
itorõya nẽ sain mogo isif, ere nigin,
ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem
isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nẽ
sain anĩ melsak.
12 Bõ are mogo sa kalau fenẽ, naa
mogo wõ you fenẽ. Anĩ nigin, ada
gugum nẽ tobonunã tator, yerin gadi
tafel fen, lalan nẽ tobonunã biya anĩ
dõ tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusĩ ni-
gin kusĩ nẽ naki totol difonũdig gen,
tobonunã biya anĩ, ada bun ibodõf
nigin age tafouf.
13 Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid
le di, tobonunã biya age difedig gen,
ada tobonunã biya dõ tafouf, bilãya
ado naan yõya bun sã, noli tobonunã
ado bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane

* **12:19:** Diuteronomi 32:35 † **12:20:** Proveb 25:21, 22 * **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18

wau fãya bun sã, kusĩ ado kiyeĩ
buneg sã.
14 Anĩ ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anĩ
waleg, aug bun ufonũgouf, agog fen,
bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ
bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref are wa-
leg fen, yogon keleĩ ã geid tekelei sã
nigin to monẽ wiyẽgouf.
2 Tamo taka in momoiya anim irõ
di, ĩ ereb ereb ganan yõya nigin age
fedig, anĩ ere, tamo taka in momoiya
felu reya, ĩ sako dogol yõdig.
3 Tamo ereb ereb ganan yõdig
anim, ne tã sako dogol yõdig to kono
fiyẽf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganan
to yõdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan
yõdig bou bun od to yũf, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ yalen.
4 Õ ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo es
wof? Ĩ kubũ be youf, ifar bẽf, are
yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anĩ nigin,
ĩ ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ĩ yogo, ĩ
ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka anĩ naa
ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka
naa ganan are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi
mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anĩ
nigin waud ditenẽf.
6 Taka ĩ naa taka anĩ odug gen ilef,
Odug nigin ye fen, ĩ age fef. Age fiya
gen, taka ĩ yaro muda yoko, Odug
nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
de fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb ereb tunĩ yõya
nigin itorok, ĩ Odug nigin ye fen, agef
fen, Negur de fiyek.
7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin
mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo ni-
gin to laa fef.
8 Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug
nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf
are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anĩ
nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare
taufeg, ada Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf
fen, mata kel fã yen, are ĩ tamo gare
den ado tamo mata dibodok neid
Odug ibodõf nigin age fen.
10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere nigin ogon
turã es wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon turã
kono wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nẽ es
fiya nẽ sia wagen tafarauf.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ya ibodok,
"Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata
abodok nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurõ difeis, Negur
yana dalesauf."*
12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu,
ada dug nigin Negur kurõ tafeis taro-
kenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es fiyẽya
tatorõf. Anĩ ban, ã tureĩ nẽ naab bun
ereb naabura gudũf kenẽya nẽ taka
be, ye tũf kenẽya nẽ taka to unogouf
nigin lo walagauf.
14 Odug Jesus kisi fokõ fel kana di,
aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf,
Negur mala bun amuyẽ ado taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ saaf taka
amuyẽ ado youf are, ĩ yogo bun saaf
anĩ amuyẽ ado.
15 Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem ogon
turã ĩ wau morõ wenẽf are, õ waũ laa
fiya bunem to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ
bunem, turã Kristus ĩ nigin laa fen
anĩ to daũ wiyẽ.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ,
tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago
gouf.
17 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are,
saaf yõya ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ
ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur
bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ.
18 Taka ĩ naab enei bunem Kristus
aruna yalef, ĩ Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ
di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.
19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya
nigin ado abob yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ
totol talouf.
20 Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to
daũ gouf. Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ
ere, tamo ĩ saaf yõya bunem, ne tã,
Negur nigin momoiya nẽ naab dõf
mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf, are
sane.

* **14:11:** Asaia 45:23

21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin yaro to
wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to
agouf, are biyauf.

22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun
ogon momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are
õ ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodõf.
Tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ momoi bagai kisi fen
biya yef anĩ, age fef bun, ĩ yogo bou
bun od to yuk are, Negur ĩ el fiyek.

23 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kisi toguf fen,
saaf yoko, ĩ yogo bou bun od yuk,
ere nigin, yogon saaf yõya are mo-
moiya bunem sã. Ereb ereb ganan
momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado, idi mo-
moiya totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf.
Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age
tafouf.

2 Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar,
idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi
yalesnẽdiyouf nigin, wau al fiya
tafenẽdiyouf.

3 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ yogog yogo
wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Idi
õ kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya,
aya bun isin."*

4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton
are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are
morõ bun feseya sã ifareya bunem
ado wau yaleseya Negur nẽ Itotoya
ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem, ada wauda
iseya adouf nigin age difen.

5 Negur, morõ bun feseya sã
ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig
ĩ, ã Kristus Jesus dõg mog, ã atun
wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin aya
orouf,

6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sig-
oreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama fula fiya
medeĩya wenẽgouf.

7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya
medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã
yaleyein gen, ãg abob walogouf.

8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ĩ, Juda
neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Ne-
gur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen
anĩ kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ,
megeir fe ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ado,

9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũya ni-
gin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf
nigin age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,
"Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã
alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf."†

10 Baban ĩ irok,
"O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid
wauĩ kulĩ ye."‡

11 Baban,
"Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana wale-
seg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana
waleseg fen, seg waleg!"§

12 Baban, Asaia iron,
"Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata
fokũ youf,
ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ
mudur ibodõf,
haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf."*

13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur
momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩya ado
wau inosiya ganan, ã namein fi fele
di, ise isokosauf, anĩ bunem, ã bun
Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir bunem
wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi
auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã,
keleĩ barika ken, abob ifelnẽya nigin
kisi feleya bagai.

15 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya Negur aya
ifanan anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ
baban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin totol
ado atotkenein,

16 wau ifenẽya anĩ bunem, aya
haiden bun Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ
tamo wõ au fen, pris gen Negur nẽ
biya od wogõ auf, are haiden idi,
Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya,
Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowã
douf nigin age afef.

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 † **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **15:11:** Sam 117:1 * **15:12:** Asaia 11:10

17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun,
neu kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin
yanau alesef.
18 Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen,
ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anĩ
dogol wogõ auf, are aya ereb aya
wogõ aun ado ereb aya age afen
bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi
Negur sigor dõ difef anĩ, wogõ auf,
19 are aya Awa Uur nẽ megeir
bunem, uris ado memelik nẽ megeir
bun age afen. Anĩ nigin, aya
Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen,
tokõ afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele
fen, Kristus nẽ biya od kisi feleya
bagai yaor afen.
20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi
bun, an biya od wogõ auf nigin,
faimud kisi totol aledig, are aya
takam gariya inon anĩ bun, kabĩ to
alouf nigin age afedig.
21 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei,
"Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den are keleĩ
youf."†
22 Aya biya od modoũ age fediyan
wogõya nigin sain musei aledig
anim, aya ã gein isiya nigin sain
musei naaburau gudũ fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya
nigin, akor enei bun modoũ taka sa
ken, aya yar musei ã gein isiya nigin
kisi totol aledig nigin,
24 aya Spein alauf bun asi fen,
ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya
bunem ki ayei ken, aya ã geid sain
naal uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã neu delẽ
nigin usennagauf nigin wau isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ
tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin
Jerusalem elef.
26 Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nẽ
sios ado Akaia provins nẽ sios idi,
Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
atun maleg anidi isennẽdiya nigin
waud al fen.
27 Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen,
momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg
ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda
idi neid uur nẽ el fiya dalen nigin,
haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nẽ el
fiya bunem wareg dũf.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel
fen, idi isennẽya enei dalen anĩ ail
fen, Spein ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf.
29 Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein asiyouf
bun, aya Kristus nẽ el fiya barikã ado
asiyouf.
30 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ wau laa
fiya bunem, aya ã totol bagai aro-
keneik, ã, neu kabĩ nẽ morõ bun, aya
nigin Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf bunem
usennagauf.
31 Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya
sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu
kabĩ Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo
kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin
kosẽ gouf,
32 ago ge di, aya Negur nẽ oroya
bunem kulĩya ado ã gein asi fen, aya
ã geid si tano fen, megeir alouf.
33 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã ganan
bun ibodõf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya nemã mainamã Foibe,
Senkria taun nẽ sios neid kabĩ kayau
biya ya anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin
arokeneik.
2 Ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ago
wiyẽdigedig gen, ĩ Odug bun wa-
leg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb lau fef anĩ
usennẽgouf, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau
musei isenneĩd fen, ayag isennan.
3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ tu-
rau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
4 Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya
dogol sã, haiden neid sios gananeg
idi de difiyẽdif.
5 Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig
anidig, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia
provins bun Kristus nigin ĩ

† **15:21:** Asaia 52:15

ketem momoiya tamo wõ yen
anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ totol yalen anĩ,
neu aanya wenẽgouf.
7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado
Junia* idi aya geid kalabus
bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf. Aposel atun idi
ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya
sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin
momoi den.
8 Ampliatus, Odug bun neu
oboiyou, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
9 Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ
turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis,
neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo
kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun
dibodok anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
12 Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi
Odug bun kabĩ totol daledig
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka
Odug bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ,
neu aanya wenẽgouf.
13 Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado,
yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Pa-
trobas, Hermas ado, turada tar
idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ
main ado, Olimpas ado, Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau ganan idi
geid difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
16 Abob fateul bunem umã wiyẽg
fen, aan wiyẽgouf.
Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun aanya
sur difef.

17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin
keleĩ walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara
diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ difedig
anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ã totol
bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are,
neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig,
anĩ ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna
daledig. Od dan biya ado mala ya-
leya nẽ od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã
gen anidi didegnẽdidig.
19 Tamo ganan ãgenei Negur nẽ od
dõ fiya biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin,
aya ã nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef,
anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi
biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf
anĩ orouf.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo
melsã Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.
Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã
bun ibodõf.
21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon
aanya ã bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar,
Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age
difef.
22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei atotof,
Odug bun neu aanya ã bun sur afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan
isennẽdidig, yogon aanya ã bun sur
fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo fiya tamo
ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid
aanya ã bun sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Je-
sus nigin wogõya anĩ bunem, ã
yalesneĩya kisi feleya. Biya od nẽ
waa kulu bagai iminẽyan ibodon,
26 anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya
anĩ, profet irokenẽdi di, ditoton anĩ
bun, kurõ falaisi gama yaoren, are
teneub ganan ĩ nigin momoi de fen,
dõ difouf nigin age fen.
27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya
barikã, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya
medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf!
Momoi.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.
† **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam Kris-
tus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ auf nigin
iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios ã
bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ã
Kristus Jesus bun fateuleĩ fen, fa-
teul ubodõgouf nigin iweignein, are
tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar
fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi
neid Odug ado neda Odug ĩ yana
dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug
Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Negur
de afiyẽdig, ere nigin, yogon wau
ifenẽya Kristus Jesus bun ã ifenein.
5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb
ganan bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are
ãgenei wogõ ganan ado keleĩ ganan
bun,
6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda
wogõya, ã bun megeir ifaren.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus yaorouf nigin wauĩ fatuk unog
fen, tarig mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege
luwa taka to lau gef.
8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik ile, idike-
leya bun ilauf, anĩ bunem, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nẽ naa
bun, ã bouweĩ od sãf.
9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus,
neda Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin
iweignein, ĩ ereb yef, de age fouf
bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus yana bunem totol bagai
arokeneik, are ã atun fara fiya taka
to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan abob nigin
wauĩ tekelei yen ken, ã wauĩ ado kisi
tekelei bagai ubodõgouf.
11 Neu turau tar, tunĩ Kloe nẽ ibor
bun tamal dirokanan, are ã atun
luwa irouya ibodok.
12 Aya enei wogõ auf, are eig fiya,
ã atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,”
takam irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,”
takam irok, “Aya Pita dõ afef,” takag
irok, “Aya Kristus dõ afef.”
13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen de? Aya
Pol ĩ, ã nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ã
aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein
de?
14 Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ã
taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado
Gaius dogol naan agunẽdin.
15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to irõf, “Aya
Pol yana nem naan agun.”
16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ ibor
tareg naan agunẽdin, anĩ teten, takag
naan agunen be anĩ, to kisi afef.)
17 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ aya naan
agunẽdiyouf nigin to sur fiyan, anĩ
ere, biya od wogõ auf nigin sur fiyan,
are Kristus nẽ aa tetek nẽ megeir
to yalelauf nigin, tamo nẽ kisi biya
wogõya anĩ bunem sã.

Kristus Ĩ, Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od
anĩ, idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun
are neneya, anĩ ere, ada isennadaf
bun, od are Negur nẽ megeir.
19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok:
“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi
biya daũ afalauf,
aya tamo keleĩ odug adodo neid
keleĩ alelauf.”*
20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain?
Tamo keleĩ odug adodo nain? Sain
enei nẽ keleĩ yaleya nigin luwa
irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ tenebur
enei nẽ kisi biya anĩ to neneya inon
de?
21 Negur nẽ kisi biya bunem,
tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya
anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anĩ
nigin, neneya od dedig anĩ wogõ
taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi
isennẽdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen.
22 Juda idi memelik nẽ uris dilouf
nigin dirõdig, Grik idi kisi biya anĩ
dimirẽdig.

* **1:19:** Asaia 29:14

23 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun
dun anĩ wogõ taudig, od anĩ Juda idi
bun, ye tũ fiya od, haiden idi bun, are
neneya od,
24 anĩ ere, idi Juda ado Grik Ne-
gurem iweignẽdin anidi bun, Kristus
ĩ Negur nẽ megeir, Negur nẽ kisi
biya.
25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ neneya kisi
are, tamo nẽ kisi biya wal fiya, Negur
nẽ folo reya are, tamo nẽ megeir wal
fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg
mog, ã iweignein anĩ kisi gouf. Ã
musei sam, tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem,
kisi biya ado wowã gen. Musei sam
totol ado wowã gen. Musei sam
yeneĩ ado wowã gen.
27 Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya adodo
mama ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur
enei nẽ neneya igirnẽdin. Negur
ĩ megeir adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya
igirnẽdin.
28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ yeneid
sãsã, meleid irim lai difedig ado,
ereb taka sã dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are
ereb ado dedig anĩ, yana sa kalauf
nigin age fen,
29 anĩ bunem, Negur mala bun,
taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf.
30 Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun
ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur
bunem kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ
bunem madur bagai, fateul wowã
tau fen, isennẽya talen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok, "Tamo ĩ yogo yana yale-
sef are, Odug ereb age fen anĩ nigin
yana yalesauf."†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen,
Negur yaor afouf nigin wogõ ayein
sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be,
kisi biya odug nem to wogõ aun.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon
sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou
tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek
bun laa fen anĩ dogol kisi afouf nigin
kisi afokelen.
3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totolou
sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun.
4 Neu od ado neu wogõya, are kisi
biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od bunem
sã, Awa Uur nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya
bunem,
5 are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi
biya bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir
bun ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi
atun wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya
anĩ, are sain enei nẽ sã, sain enei
nẽ uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyouf
anidi neid sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi
biya anĩ, wogõ taudig, are iminẽyan
ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã mog
Negur neda fula fiya medeĩya nigin
mogo igirin anĩ.
8 Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya takam,
kisi biya anĩ to kelein. Idi kisi biya
anĩ keleim are, idi fula fiya medeĩya
nẽ Odug aa tetek bun to dum.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei:
"Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin
Negur dodok fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen."*
10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem
ada bun anĩ yaor fen.
Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai
yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon
bagaig fai yeledig.
11 Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ
kisi keleĩ? Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem
dogol keleĩ. Age fiya bagai, tamo
takam Negur nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur
nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ.
12 Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to talen,
anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun
tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sã
ifanadan anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin
age tafen.
13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are
tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difel-
nadan anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa

† **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24 * **2:9:** Asaia 64:4

Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.
14 Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun, are neneya. Ĩ anĩ keleĩya nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig.
15 Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka nem to es fiyẽf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
"Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?"†
Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein.
2 Aya su afenein, saaf totol anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag fau to saika gef.
3 Ã fau teneub enei nẽ dogol ubodõgef. Ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã de? Ã teneub enei nẽ tamo gen to ago gef de?
4 Takam irok, "Aya Pol dõ afef," takam irok, "Aya Apolos dõ afef," ago gouf are, ã teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?
5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou morou ifanaman kilei.
6 Ayam faat atenẽ di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen.
7 Anĩ nigin, faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb odugouf nigin age fedig.
8 Faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karĩya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Ere nigin, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ kabĩ akor, Negur nẽ fõ.
10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fõ inoya keleĩ biya tamo gen, fõ inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ dinouf nigin lo difalauf.
11 Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sã.
12 Tamo takam fõ gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fõ inouf are,
13 yogon kabĩ naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wõ ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fouf.
14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.
15 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon youf. Ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ yã malan tamal ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.
16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tempel, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein ibodõdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fouf are, Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tempel are fateul, are ã tempel anĩ.
18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf. Ãgenei taka ĩ, gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai, are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ youf nigin age fouf.
19 Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nẽ kisi biya are neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,"*
20 Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, "Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege."†

† **2:16:** Asaia 40:13 * **3:19:** Job 5:13 † **3:20:** Sam 94:11

21 Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to wale-
sagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan
are ãgenei,
22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei,
mata ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen,
ereb ereb ganan, are ãgenei,
23 ã Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi
Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ
waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon
de fen, kisi difouf.
2 Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin
imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid ma-
rau sigor dõ difef dile, age difouf anĩ,
marau orof.
3 Ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot
bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf.
Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig.
4 Neu kisi are karẽtut, anĩ ere,
anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im
aya es fiyaf.
5 Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya
sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg,
Odug isiyouf bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun
iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen,
tamo neid waud bun kisi ibodok anĩ
yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi mugu
mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei biya
fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya
yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ
bunem, ã wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya,
are amã bun keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf." Ã anĩ
keleĩ youf are, ã tamo taka anĩ yana
waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya
inenok? Õ mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to
walen? Õ mogo anĩ walen ouf are,
ere nigin õ anĩ to walen gen, ogo
yanã walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo
ado. Ã mogo safina kisi feleya bagai
ubodõgef. Ã mogo king wowã gen,
are amã geid sã. Amã ã geid king
wowã tauf nigin, ã momoi bagai king
wowã gem anĩ, aya orouf bagai.
9 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur
ĩ amã aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin
dinenẽdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin,
gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman.
Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel
meleid bun, amã fele difamãf nigin
inoman.
10 Amã Kristus nigin neneya ma-
bodok, anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi
biya bagai ubodõgef. Amã totol sã
mabodok, anĩ ere, ã totol ubodõgef.
Ã yeneĩ dalesedig, amã yanamã to
dalesedig.
11 Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun,
amã naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã
gabar masasak mafilaik, amã darau
difanamak, amã fõ sã.
12 Amã mug imamam kabĩ totol
maledig. Sain amã disisnamak are,
amã el fiya mafenẽdidig. Amã da-
rau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali
mafedig.
13 Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã
molol nem od solo mafedig. Ma-
bodok masi gama sain enei bun, amã
teneub enei nẽ ido gen ado, ereb
ereb ganan nẽ moto gen wõ maun.
14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei
to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar
oboiyou gen wedereĩ arouf nigin age
afef.
15 Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten
tausen kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã
temeĩ musei sã, are aya Kristus Jesus
bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya ã madẽ wiyagauf
nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
17 Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu
Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou ado
dõ fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im
Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya
nẽ suma anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ fouf,
are aya modoũ ganan sios ganan bun
afelnẽdidig age fiya bagai.
18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf
ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ walesegen.
19 Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are, aya
kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe
fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo
eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ
ere, ereb megeir idi ado anĩ fele
afouf.

20 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ege
wogõya nẽ sã, are megeir nẽ.
21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã
yeĩya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf
de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem
asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya,
are haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ,
ibodok yeya karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ
tama nẽ kayau we fedig.
2 Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig!
Age fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo
tobonunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu
kũ fiya bun walelnẽgouf, are deuf.
3 Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anĩ
ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok.
Aya ã geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei
age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen.
4 Ã neda Odug Jesus yana bunem
guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid
tabodõf, are neda Odug Jesus nẽ
megeir ibodõf sain bun,
5 tamo enei Satan ima bun unenẽg,
anĩ bunem, mosor nẽ bouwa daũf
iraile fen, Odug nẽ naa bun yogon
uur isennẽya yalouf.
6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis
naal bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ
yaledig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf
nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ
flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus,
neda Pasa naa nẽ sipsip naal, sesewi
difiyen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ
tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to
biya nẽ yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret
yis sã, karẽtut ado momoi nẽ bret
bunem age tafouf.
9 Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo
kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu
pas mogo atotkenein,
10 anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to
orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb
ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya bunem
taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya be, idegẽya
waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. Ã
idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub
enei utorõgouf.
11 Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof
are, ã taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye
fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb ni-
gin akorouya, idegẽya waitou yana
yaleseya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan
yõya be, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ sa-
fina bẽ yaleya age fedig, ĩ weim to
nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim
saafeg to wãgauf.
12 Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ
difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios
namen difaref anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef
de?
13 Negur idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ
es fediyouf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok kilei, “Ã atun tamo
sane anĩ walelnẽgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya
yenẽf are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nẽ tamo
kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ idi
momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen
es fiya nigin irouledig?
2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub
enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã
teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ naal
bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de?
3 Are amã engel es mafediyouf anĩ,
ã to keleĩ de? Age fouf are, mata
ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es fiya nigin
naig fiyauf?
4 Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ morõ
age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã
haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã
anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnẽdigef
de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei
orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo
kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anĩ, es
fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã
de?

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

6 Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam
tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun
iledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi
wagedin irouledig.
7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin
kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo
kuku gen anĩ yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi
to utornẽdige di, sane diyeĩf? Ere ni-
gin ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf?
8 Age fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg fen,
sane ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun
enei ago gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur
nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ
de? Are ã idi to utornẽdige di,
didegneĩf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig,
idi idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig,
idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo
idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo
tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã din-
odig,
10 idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb
safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan
dõdig, idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig,
idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina
daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano
to akorouf.
11 Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig.
Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo
yein, are ã fateul inenein, are ã,
Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado
neda Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, Ne-
gur mala bun madur bagai wowã
gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan
nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are
de momoi, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan
nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere,
aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer
abodõf.
13 Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub
nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere,
Negur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa
are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere,
Odug nẽ, are Odug ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ.
14 Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem
Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are
adag ĩ yalesnadauf.
15 Ã bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo
bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age
fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ
ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig
ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai!
16 Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau taka bouwa
na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are,
ĩ kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom
bouweid tekelei youf.”*
17 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug ado
bagu difouf are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado
tekelei youf.
18 Noli tobonunã bun tamal uya-
gauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka
inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam noli mosor
inof, are ĩ yogo bouwa bun mosor
inof.
19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ
tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein
ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen
are, ã to keleĩ de? Ã aug, ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala odugem na
yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim
Negur yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin
arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf,
are deuf.
2 Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei
bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu
mugu ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are
kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo
adouf.
3 Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon
kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen,
kayau ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon
tamo to katũ fiyẽf.
4 Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur
to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age
fiya gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ
mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau
nẽ.
5 Ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf,
anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal
bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf,

* **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24

are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf.

6 Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã.

7 Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.

9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.

11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.

13 Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.

14 Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.

16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ, nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?

17 Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof.

18 Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulũ ilen de? Are tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mulũ ileya sã de? Are tamo ĩ to mulũ ilauf.

19 Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ ileya sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ fiya anĩ odug bagai.

20 Tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef ibodõf.

21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon, õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ yõf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf.

22 Ere nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug nẽ karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ĩ iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ĩ Kristus nẽ ferfer ibodok.

23 Ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Ã tamo neid ferfer to wowã gouf.

24 Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef Negur ado dibodõf.

25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal ĩtãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka ĩ Odug nẽ wau yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo wõ yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik.

26 Gama enei nẽ morõ odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ĩ gama ibodok gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf.

27 Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to umirẽf. Õ kayau to walen de? Age

fiyauf are, õ kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirẽf.
28 Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ĩ mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodõya enei bun morõ musei dalouf, are aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ youf anĩ orouf.

29 Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodõf;
30 idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodõf;
31 idi teneub enei nẽ safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.

32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
35 Aya od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã madur agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.

36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei age fouf. Ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu difouf.

37 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun totol ifar fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk age fouf.
38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.
39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol.
40 Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ĩ gama ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada ganan keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.
2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are, ĩ ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau keleĩ sã.
3 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ĩ nigin keleĩ.
4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok.
5 Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok,
6 anĩ ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ĩ bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ bunem ada mata tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei keleĩ sã. Tamo kayau tunĩ fau idegẽya waitou

nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin,
sain idi saaf anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ
idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen de
fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud
totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, saafem ada Negur non
to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are,
anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf
tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago
gouf anim, idi momoiya totol sã
anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya to
wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ wau totol sã anĩ,
õ keleĩ enei ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ
tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are, ĩ
saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen
anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de?
11 Anĩ nigin, turã totol sã, ĩ nigin
Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ĩ daũ
fiyek.
12 Sain ã naab enei bun tureĩ tar
bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud
totol sã anĩ daũ wedigef are, ã Kris-
tus bun mosor unogef.
13 Anĩ nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu
turau mosor bun inenẽf are, ayam
ĩ mosor bun to anenẽf nigin, aya
muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de? Aya
aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug
to ailen de? Ã Odug bun neu kabĩ
bunem to wõ gen de?
2 Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ
ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel.
Ere nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel
kabĩ alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok
anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok.
4 Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to
kisi feleya de?
5 Amã, aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug
nẽ tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen,
kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou
malauf, are to kisi feleya de?
6 Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol
mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo
nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim
wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid
biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen,
dogo neid su sumin to yõdig?
8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol,
od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin
tekelei bagai to irok de?
9 Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig
ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya
nẽ gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai
feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”*
Negur ĩ bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?
10 Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei ada
nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada
nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub
gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya
nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain
bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf
nigin waud ise fen, age difedig.
11 Amã ã atun ãgenei uur nigin faat
mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa
buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ
odug biya de?
12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei yaleya
nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya
anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya
nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen.
Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od
to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb
ereb ganan faali mafef masin.
13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig
anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun
daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig
anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ
dale dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de?
14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron,
are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya
od bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina
dalouf.
15 Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin
kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age
afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin
ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam
yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yale-
lauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf.

* **9:9:** Diuteronomi 25:4

16 Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun,
aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere
nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf
nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to
wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug
bagai wõ youf.
17 Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei
alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya.
Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya
Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef.
18 Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala
solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ
auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ
audig, are aya biya od bun mala
yaleya nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age
afedig.
19 Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya
karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei kisi
feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug
tamo ganan nẽ ferfer wõ auf.
20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei
afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun.
Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun,
aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anĩ
ere, aya idi lo farumen dibodok anidi
gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen
ibodok gen wõ aun.
21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nẽ
lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nẽ
lo farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi
lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo
lo sã gen wõ aun.
22 Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi
furũya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya
tamo furũya gen wõ aun. Aya ereb
ereb ganan kisi feleya anĩ bunem,
tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan
bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age
fiya gen wõ aun.
23 Aya biya od nigin enei ganan
age afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya
weim talouf nigin.
24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan
gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim do-
gol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de?
Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen,
mala walogouf.
25 Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf
nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb
ganan bun totol bagai tai difedig. Idi
mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin
age difedig, anĩ ere, amã mala gai
gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin age
mafedig.
26 Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã
gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya
yau yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ
yeledig.
27 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au
ken, anĩ neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age
afedig, are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen,
aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi
feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin age
afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ
youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nẽ
sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budũ
farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ
Giriya atu diyok dilen.
2 Idi ganan budũ bun ado maaĩ
bun naan dale fen, Moses nẽ ibor tar
wowã den.
3 Are, idi ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei
anĩ don,
4 idi ganan uur nẽ naan tekelei anĩ
don, are uur nẽ meein idi geid weim
diyok dilen anĩ bun, idi naan don,
meein are Kristus.
5 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan
nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo
neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ
difen.
6 Enei ganan ada wederada irouya
nigin wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age
difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to
tanouf.
7 Idi neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya
waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo
kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã
de dale, noli tobonunã dinon.”*
8 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli
tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di,
naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri
tausen tamo kayau gare den.

* **10:7:** Eksodas 32:6

9 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug
kisi fiya bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen,
gogourum didenkesin.
10 Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf.
Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem
idenkesin.
11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi
bun wõ yen, are idikeleya sain, ada
bun mogo wõ yen anĩ bun, wederada
irouya nigin itoton.
12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, totol
ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo
falauf.
13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig,
are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age
fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã
anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin age fouf.
Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur
ĩ iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ
bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi
falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou,
idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun
tamal uyalalagauf.
15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado
gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã
aug es gouf.
16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya
tafenẽdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun
bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã
tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun
bagu fiya sã de?
17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin,
ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei,
ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ
bun bagu tafedig.
18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi wal-
gouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig
anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de?
19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are
sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou
difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya
waitou anĩ odug de?
20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi
fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig,
are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa
sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf.
21 Ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa
sesen neid kap buneg yõya nigin kisi
feleya sã. Ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado
kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya
nigin kisi feleya sã.
22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin
age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal
fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobo-nunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, "Ada ereb ereb
ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya
nigin kisi feleya," anĩ ere, ereb ereb
ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirõdig,
"Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age
tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya," anĩ
ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to
inouf.
24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to
imirẽf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya
nigin imirẽf.
25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur
difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã
wãgauf,
26 ere nigin, "Teneub ado ereb ereb
ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug
nẽ."†
27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya
nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin
oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ bun
inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã
wãgauf.
28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã irokeneĩf, "Enei
are sesewi fiya bun difenen," youf
are, tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi
es fiya yaor karẽtut ibodõf nigin,
saaf anĩ to wãgauf.
29 Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo
anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei
kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irõf,
"Age fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb
ereb nigin kisi feleya anĩ, tamo taka
nẽ kisim es fouf?
30 Aya de fiya bunem saaf ãf are,
ere nigin taka nem saaf anĩ nigin,
Negur de afiyek nigin bou yũya od
irok?"
31 Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf, naan
wãgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan ago

† **10:26:** Sam 24:1

gouf are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
nigin anĩ ganan ago gouf.
32 Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur
nẽ sios bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf
nigin ago gouf.
33 Ayag naab ganan bun tamo
ganan al afiyẽdiyouf nigin age afedig
gen, ago gouf. Ere nigin, aya neu
biya fiya to amirek, anĩ ere, musei
isennẽdiyouf nigin, dogo neid biya
fiya amirek.

11

1 Ayag Kristus madẽ afiyẽdig gen, ã
aya madẽ wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

2 Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere nigin, ã
ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karĩ
weleg fen, ifelnẽya anĩ aya ale fen, ã
afenein anĩ, kafĩ weleg uroug usigef.
3 Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ keleĩ
youf nigin orouf, are tamo ganan
neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nẽ
mudur are tamo, Kristus nẽ mudur
are Negur.
4 Tamo ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur
kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od
wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur Kristus
mama ifenek.
5 Kayau ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur
to kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od
wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur, are aiwa
anĩ mama ifenek, are ĩ yogon fatiya
korerẽ feleya gen.
6 Kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ
fiya sãf are, ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ
falauf. Kayau taka ĩ yogon fatiya
gudũ fouf be, korerẽ fouf anim,
mama ifenẽf are, ĩ yogon mudur
kerũ fouf.
7 Tamo taka ĩ yogon mudur to
kerũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nẽ
malakanon ado fula fiya medeĩya,
tamo bun. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya, kayau bun.
8 Ere nigin, tamo ĩ kayau bunem
to isin, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo bunem
isin.
9 Takag, tamo ĩ kayau isennẽf nigin
to inon, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf
nigin inon.
10 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ, engel
idi neid meleid bun, ĩ tamo farumen
ibodok anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon
mudur kerũ fouf.
11 Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ tamo
bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo ĩg
kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref.
12 Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo bunem
isin gen, tamo ĩg kayau bunem wõ
yen. Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur
bun tamal isif.
13 Ã aug es gouf, are kayau taka ĩ
yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur
kosẽ fiyek, are de de?
14 Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf
anim mama ifenek anĩ, tamo nẽ to-
bonunã anĩ to ifelneik de?
15 Anĩ ere, kayau taka ĩ fatiya
salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya
medeĩya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya
are, yogon mudur kerũ fiya nigin
ifenen.
16 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai
ifenẽf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur
nẽ sios buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei bun, aya ã
yeneĩ to alesef, ere nigin, ãgenei guru
fiya biya anĩ fotokar sane isidig.
18 Uruwa bun, aya karĩ aun, are
ã sios nigin guru gef ã atun, fara
fiya yenẽdig, age afe fen, od tunĩ aya
momoi auf.
19 Ã atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anĩ
bunem, ã atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen
anĩ ifelneĩf.
20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru gef, are
Odug nẽ Saaf bagai anĩ to wõgedig,
21 ere nigin, sain ã saaf wõgef bun,
ã abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu
saaf wõgedig, anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ
ibodõdig, taka ĩ naan yõdig.
22 Saaf ado naan yõya nigin ã fõ
sã de? Ã Negur nẽ sios lai ge fen,
idi safina sã anidi mama wenẽdigef
de? Aya ã ere ayeĩf? Aya enei nigin ã
yeneĩ alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei
nigin ã yeneĩ to alesauf.
23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun
tamal ale fen, ãg afenein. Are Odug

Jesus, Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ
bun, bret yale,
24 Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ
mumãf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau,
are ã nigin. Aya nigin karĩ walagauf
nigin enei ago gouf.”
25 Naab tekelei bun, bõ saaf bure
difel fen, ĩ kap yale fen, iron, “Kap
wain enei neu naudou bun bar
itenẽya mata. Sain ganan ã wãgauf,
aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei
ago gouf.”
26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ã bret enei
wõg fen, kap enei bun wãgauf, ã
Odug nẽ laa nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ
fau isiyouf.
27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ
yãf be, Odug nẽ kap bun yãf are, ĩ
Odug nẽ bouwa ado naud bun mosor
inouf.
28 Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel fen, bret
anĩ yoko, kap anĩ bun yãf.
29 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa
nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun
yãf are, ĩ yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko.
30 Anĩ nigin, ã atun musei malegeid
fen, dagi didig, ãgenei tunĩ gare den.
31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf are,
ada es fiya bun to tabodõf.
32 Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are
ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid ada
mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.
33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain
ã yõya nigin guru gouf are, ã abob
nigin tari gouf.
34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ bun yãf,
anĩ bunem, sain ã guru gouf, ã es fiya
bun to ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya
tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fateul
nẽ ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to
orouf.
2 Ã keleĩ, sain ã haiden ubodõgen,
naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid
ifofakeleya idegẽya waitou bun, fõ
yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.
3 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, are
taka ĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem
wogõ yef, ĩ to irõdig, “Jesus sane
lauf.” Takag, taka nem eig ye irõya
kisi feleya sã, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” are
Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.
4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok,
anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei.
5 Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ
ere, Odug tekelei.
6 Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok,
anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan
bun, kabĩ nẽ megeir ganan nigin
kabĩ yaledig.
7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf nigin,
tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor
fedig.
8 Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi
biya nẽ od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur
tekelei bunem keleĩ nẽ od ifenek,
9 taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem
momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa
Uur tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ
ege luwa ifenek,
10 taka bun memelik inoya nẽ
megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od
ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek,
taka bun od fire fire nem wogõya
ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fiya ifenek.
11 Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei do-
gol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dõf
fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ
ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere,
bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem
inof. Yogon fara fiya ganan are mu-
sei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof.
Kristus ĩg age fiya.
13 Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo
be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã
tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan
tale fen, bouwada tekelei wõ taun,
agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei
naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin
ifanadan.
14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to
inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof.
15 Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin,
aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere,

gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ
sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
16 Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ
nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ
ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ
tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
17 Bouwa adok malauf are,
nainenem karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok
wederouf are, nainenem sumeĩ
walouf?
18 Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa
nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu
mugu ganan inenẽdin.
19 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan
tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain
ibodõf?
20 Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya
musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de
tekelei.
21 Mala ima to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to
orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf,
“Aya õ to orouf!”
22 Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara
fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are,
bouwa ibodõya kisi feleya sã.
23 Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana
sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig.
Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi
feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig,
24 anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya
yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede
ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa
nẽ fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya
yana sã idi yana odug ifenẽdin,
25 anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya
to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya
idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.
26 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau
yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan
ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara
fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa
nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.

27 Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã
mugu mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya.
28 Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel
ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet,
anĩ dõ fiya tise, age fe di, meme-
lik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ
megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya
nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo
fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire
fire nem wogõya nigin kisi feleya
anidig igirnẽdin.
29 Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan
profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi
ganan memelik dinof de?
30 Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir
dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem
wogõ def de? Idi ganan od fire fire
nem wogõya anĩ falei difef de?
31 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walo-
gouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka
afelneĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

1 Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado
engel nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa
fiya sãf are, aya belo gaõya be, kadod
ait gũya gen dogol.
2 Aya profet od wogõya nigin Awa
Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ
waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken,
arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug
ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya
tamo ege.
3 Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg
afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di, yã
malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya
sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.
4 Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa
fiya are dor yaleya. Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig.
Ĩ yogo yana to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli
yabidig.
5 Ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo ni-
gin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisã to
seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ
yeledig.
6 Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to
kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ
yedig.
7 Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud
momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ
faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.
8 Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa
kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya are
sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogõya
are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf.

9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol
kelei ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ
taudig,
10 anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai
anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ
sa kalauf.
11 Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen
wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen,
aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya
biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã
dumeun arailen.
12 Gama ada dodo bun gen
malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain
ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk bagai
tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ,
sain anĩ bun Negur aya nigin ganan
keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.
13 Are gama towo eneidi difaref,
momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa
fiya. Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya
anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen,
Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin
kisi totol walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege
luwa bun profet od wogõya nẽ anĩ
bagai walogouf.
2 Ere nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ
yef, ĩ tamo to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ
Negur wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in
od to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa Uur bunem
Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef.
3 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ
yef, ĩ tamo megeir ifenẽdiyouf nigin,
waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo
fouf nigin wogõ fiyẽdif.
4 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ
yogo dogol isennek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
profet od wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennek.
5 Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem
wogõ gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya
ã profet od wogõ gouf nigin orouf
bagai. Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ
sios isennẽf nigin taka nem yogon od
to falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od wogõ
yef anim, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef
anĩ wal fiya.
6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen,
od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya
kurõ fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od
be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou
asiyouf are, ere biya aya ã afeneĩf?
7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ
be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to
dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere
seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ youf?
8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to wõ youf
are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok fouf?
9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei baleim od
fire nem yaor to wogõ gouf are, taka ĩ
naig fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf?
Ã ege od yau bun urarãgouf dogol.
10 Tenebur ein od fire fire musei
dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to
ibodok.
11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ
nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ
yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya
bun yaũ tamo.
12 Ãg age fiya. Ã Awa Uur nẽ
ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol
walegedig, anĩ nigin, sios isennẽya
nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf.
13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem
wogõ yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei
fouf nigin kosẽ youf.
14 Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ
auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere,
neu kisi faat yũya sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya
neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya
neu kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur
bun seg alouf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi
buneg seg alouf.
16 Õ ogon uur bun Negur yana
walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anĩ to keleĩ
anidi atun ibodok, ĩ ereb õ urok anĩ
keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de
fiyẽya bun “Momoi” youf?
17 Õ ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anĩ
ere, taka to usennek.
18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od fire
nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek.
19 Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen
od od fire nem wogõya anĩ fotokar,
tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor
wogõ auf anĩ orouf.

20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ
gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ
kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi
bun biyeĩ ufareg.
21 Lo bun eig ye itoton:
Odug irok,
"Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi
bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediy-
ouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to
karĩ difiyauf."*
22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya
are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris
sã, anĩ ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau
bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya
are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, mo-
moiya sã tamo kayau bun sã.
23 Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug
bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem
wogõ de di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ
momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin
wadã ideneik to douf de?
24 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be,
taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau ganan
profet od wogõ de mog, isiyouf are,
ĩ tamo kayau ganan neid wogõya
bunem ĩ mosor tamo ya anĩ kisi fokõ
ye di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ es difiyẽf,
25 age dife di, yogon wau bun
iminẽdig anĩ yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, "Mo-
moi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,"
youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig
tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun
taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nẽ od
ado, taka kurõ fesiya od ado, taka
od fire nem wogõya be, od fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan
sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf.
27 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ youf
are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya
sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogõ
douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem
wogõya anĩ falei fouf.
28 Od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya
tamo sãf are, wogõya tamo ĩ sios bun
foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun
wogõ youf.
29 Profet uru be, towom age fiya
wogõ douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan,
ereb wogõ yef anĩ el de es difouf.
30 Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya dibodok
anidi atun, kurõ fesiya od taka, taka
bun isiyouf are, uyu wogõ yef are dẽ
yalauf.
31 Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg
fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale
fen, waud yalesauf.
32 Profet neid uur are profet dogo
kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogõya
sain bun dogol wogõ douf.
33 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul fiya nẽ
Negur sã, ĩ wau inosiya nẽ Negur.
Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan
bun age difedig gen,
34 kayau idi sios bun foro del di-
farauf. Idi wogõya nẽ modoũ to
difenẽdiyouf, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok
kilei, anĩ dõ difouf.
35 Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiy-
ouf are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid
tamo to difediyouf, ere nigin, kayau
taka sios bun wogõya are mama ado.
36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya
inon de? Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de?
37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka be, ĩ
Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa alen youf are,
ĩ ereb aya atotkeneik are Odug nẽ
ĩtãfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf.
38 Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf are, ĩ
yogo welebi fiyẽf.
39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od
wogõ gouf nigin kisi totol walogouf.
Agog fen, od fire nem wogõya nigin
to katũ wiyẽdigouf.
40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma
bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ
di, waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ,
baban ã kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf.
2 Ã od aya wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug
kafĩ waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf

* **14:21:** Asaia 28:11, 12

are, biya od enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.
3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug
bagai nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein,
are Kristus ĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe
di,
4 ĩ mũ difen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata
kel fã yen,
5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ
dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ
yen.
6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun
tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid
bun wõ yen, anidi ganan musei fau
dibodok, tunĩ gare den.
7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen,
anĩ dumen aposel ganan meleid bun
wõ yen.
8 Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya
bun, ĩ, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun
gõ difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ
yen.
9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal
bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya
nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya
Negur nẽ sios darau afenen.
10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wõ
aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenẽya
anĩ ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabĩ totol
idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam
sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in
wau ifenẽya anim.
11 Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim,
amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã enei
momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun
tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ
maudig, anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã tunĩ,
gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf
gedig?
13 Gare den anidi, mata to ke de
fã douf are, Kristus ĩg mata to kel fã
yem.
14 Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem are,
nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei
momoiya areg kaũ sam.
15 Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin
idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dile-
mam, ere nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus
gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen
anĩ kurõ mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Ne-
gur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf
anĩ momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ
fiyem.
16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den anidi
to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ
fiyem.
17 Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are,
ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei
mosor bun fau ubodõgef.
18 Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin
momoi de fen, gare den anidig fõ
delem.
19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei ni-
gin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya
adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal
fediya maladalon ado.
20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai
gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ
fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun
tamal faat uyulil yun gen.
21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem
isin nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg
tamo tekelei bunem isif.
22 Are, Adam bun ganan gare
dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun
ganan mata ifenẽdiyouf.
23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo
neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ
uyulil faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf
sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi,
mata ke de fã douf.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain
isiyouf, sain anĩ bun, Kristus ĩ
gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan,
megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano anĩ
yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf.
25 Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok ile, yo-
gon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye faru-
men inenẽdiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ,
are laa.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei, “Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan
yogo ye farumen inenẽdin.”* Sain
ĩ irok, are ereb ereb ganan ĩ faru-
men inenẽdin, are Negur ĩ ereb ereb

* **15:27:** Sam 8:6

ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin, Negur ĩ yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ yaor.
28 Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf.
29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig?
30 Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã waila bun manenẽdig?
31 Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin, yanau alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig.
32 Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei,
"Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf."†
33 Ã taka nem to idegneĩf. "Sane geid nigal yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig."
34 Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf, "Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turĩ fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?"
36 Ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf are, anĩ mata to wõ youf.
37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb taka nẽ faat dogol.
38 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron kilei, bouwa ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenẽdidig.
39 Bouwa ganan tekelei sã. Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire.
40 Saa ilun nẽ bouweid ado di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ bouweid fula fiya medeĩya fire di, tenebur nẽ bouweid fula fiya medeĩya areg fire.
41 Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.
42 Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fãya areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are to bura ledig.
43 Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado kel fã yef.
44 Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.
Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nẽ bouwag ibodok.
45 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Uyulil inon tamo Adam ĩ mata ibodõya wõ yen."‡ Idikeleya Adam ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen.
46 Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ dumen, uur nẽ bouwa.
47 Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya tamo are saa ilun nẽ.
48 Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen.
49 Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodõf.
50 Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ tano to akorou youf. Ereb bura ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to akorou youf.
51 Karĩ wog, aya waa taka arokeneĩf: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan bouwada falei fouf,
52 are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisãya gen idikeleya nẽ taur

† **15:32:** Asaia 22:13 ‡ **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7

aitouf bun, bouwada agef falei fouf.
Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel
turĩ fedi di, to buraya nẽ ado fã douf,
age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf.
53 Are, buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ
anĩ ifonũf. Laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf
nẽ anĩ ifonũf.
54 Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ
anĩ ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel
wõ youf, "Negurem kusĩ bun laa wal
fe fen, anĩ adok itob len."§
55 "O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ
megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?"*
56 Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor nẽ
megeir are lo.
57 Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf! Ĩ neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal
fiya ifanadadig.
58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou,
totol ufareg. Ereb takam to yokũ
yeĩf. Faimud Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk
bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ,
are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef anĩ, ege
to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb aya
Galesia sios age difouf nigin aro-
kenẽdin anĩ ago gouf.
2 Uub ganan nẽ naa matu bun,
ã mugu mugu, augeneĩ moni
walegedig anĩ foig, fire unog fen,
kuru gouf, anĩ bunem, sain aya
asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to
unogouf.
3 Sain aya wõ auf, tamo ã
ugirnẽdigen anidi bun, pas afeneĩd
fen, ãgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem
sur afediyouf.
4 Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are,
idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins atu atu
ele fen, ã gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya
Masedonia atu atu alauf.
6 Aya ã geid sain naal tabodõf
be, yau ado menig sain bun ã geid
tabodõf, anĩ bunem, ã neu iyõya
nain be alauf bun usennagauf.
7 Aya gama ã ailiyei ken, sain naal
ki yeĩya anĩ to orouf. Odug yo
youf are, aya sain naal meluk ã geid
tabodõf anĩ wau irok.
8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein abodok
ele, Pentikos naa wõ youf,
9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ ado nẽ sukar
odug, aya bun kã fen, age fe di, musei
aya kiwai difanaf.
10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã geid ibodõf
bun, ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumĩ youf
nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen
Odug nẽ kabĩ faali fef.
11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya
nigin to itorõf. Yogon delẽ bun wau
inosiya ado sur wiyẽge di, ĩ aya gein
kel isiyouf. Ĩ tura tar geid disiyouf
nigin, aya ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura
tar geid ã gein dilauf nigin, aya totol
bagai arokenen. Ĩ gama ileya nigin
wau yenẽya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ ileya nigin
sain biya isiyouf are, ĩ ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya bun totol
ufareg, tamo totol ado kumĩ sã wõg,
totol waleg.
14 Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya
bun ago gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor,
Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya
tamo kayau wõ de fen, idi dogo
neid oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ totol
daledig. Turau tar, aya totol bagai
arokeneik,
16 are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi
ganan kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef
anidi farumen ubodõg.
17 Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado,
Akaikus wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere
nigin, ereb ã bun tamal ifanamãya
anĩ, idim ã fotokar difanaman.

§ **15:54:** Asaia 25:8 * **15:55:** Hosia 13:14

18 Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado
ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin, tamo
age fediya nigin de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi
walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi, ã
bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila
ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug
bunem ã bun sur difef. Sios idi neid
fõ bun guru difedig idig age difef.
20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun aanya
sur difef. Ã abob aan wiyẽg fen,
fateul bunem umã gouf.
21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya
enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa fouf
are, isisĩya ĩ bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã
bun ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus
bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun, neda turada Timoti ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yũya nẽ Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nẽ Negur yana talesauf,
4 ĩ neda morõ ganan bun wauda yo fedig, anĩ nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anĩ bunem, idi morõ adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.
5 Kristus nẽ darau gogũf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anĩg Kristus bunem gogũ felef.
6 Amã darau malef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeĩya nigin. Amã waumã yo fef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin, anĩ bunem darau de tekelei amãg malef anĩ, ã faali gef ulegef.
7 Ã nigin nemã waumã iseya totol ifaref, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, are ã nemã darau walegef gen, ã nemã waumã yo fiyag walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã Asia provins bun malen anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf anĩ, to oromak. Amã morõ faali fiya kisi feleya sã bagai bun mabodon, anĩ nigin, amã mata ibodõya nẽ kisig matoron.
9 Momoi, amã waumã bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa fouf ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anĩ ere, amã mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei wõ yen.
10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau yalelnamãf. Ĩ toku yalelnamãf nigin waumã iseya ĩ bun manon.
11 Are ã, ãgenei kosẽya bunem usennamãge di, Negurem age fouf. Negur ĩ musei neid kosẽya solof fen, wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa ifanamãf nigin, museim amã nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

Pol Iyõya Nẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemã kisi es fiya bun kurõ fesif, are amã tenebur ein, Negur nẽ fateul ado momoi bunem, ã bun bagai age mafedig. Amã tenebur ein bouwa buru isennẽya nẽ kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem age mafedig.
13-14 Amã ereb ã uweseg fen, ã keleĩ anĩ wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ã amã nigin naal keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin keleĩ bagai youf anĩ oromak, anĩ bunem amã Odug Jesus nẽ naa bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen, ãg amã nigin selimã walesagauf.
15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ã ket ki yeĩya anĩ kisi afen.
16 Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã gein baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen.
17 Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sã” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?
18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã gein isif are yo ye fen, sãya sã.
19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ã atun wogõ mayeĩdig anĩ, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sã yedig, anĩ ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anĩ, ĩ faimud agef dõf kisi feledig.
20 Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anĩ ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig.

21 Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus
bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ
igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen,
22 ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yo-
gon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb
isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye
fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.
23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai
nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen,
isennẽdidig, ĩ aya isennauf nigin
aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ ina
fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin to
kela asin.
24 Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo
fiyẽya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere,
amã ã wauĩ al fouf nigin ã geid kabĩ
malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã
totol ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado
baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ
afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya
ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein anim
dogol sã de?
3 Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein,
are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau
al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ
to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei
momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef,
ã gananeg wauĩ al fef.
4 Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ
fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein,
are aya ã morõ afeneĩf nigin to age
afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya
odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age
afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

5 Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are,
ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã
ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya
totol bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf.
6 Ã musei gananem ĩ darau
wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi feleya.
7 Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor
wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ wau yo gouf,
anĩ bunem, ĩ wau gudũ fiya fatuk
bagaim to kuroub fiyẽf.
8 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ ãgenei wauĩ laa
fiya baban ufelnẽgouf nigin totol od
arokeneik.
9 Aya, pas bun ã atotkenein, ere
nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ ailauf
nigin age afen.
10 Ã taka nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ
tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin
wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder
tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou tu
kelen, are aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin,
Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen,
11 are Satanem ada to wal fada fen,
bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin,
ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

12 Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od wogõ
auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ĩ
aya nigin sukar kã fel mog ailen,
13 aya fau nameun wau inosiya
san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an
to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo
afiyeĩd fen, Masedonia provins elen.
14 Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ĩ
faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal
fiya bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef
fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus nigin
keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya, modoũ
ganan bun firagagaũ feledig.
15 Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif
anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun,
Negur mala bun, Kristus nẽ sumeĩ
biya.
16 Taka bun amã laa nẽ sumeĩ, taka
bun amã mata ifenẽya nẽ sumeĩ biya.
Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi
feleya?
17 Amã, musei idi Negur nẽ od
nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã.
Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo
Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala
bun momoi nẽ bunem wogõ maudig.

3

1 Amã baban yanamã yaleseya ni-
gin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo
tunĩ age difedig gen, kabĩ biya
daledig nẽ isennẽya pas, amam ã
gein sur mafouf be, ãgem amã bun
sur gouf de?

2 Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are waumã
bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan
kelei ken, diwesedig.
3 Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas, nemã
kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton are
ink bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya
Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein
fadaleya bun sã, are tamo waud bun.
4 Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã
Kristus bunem, Negur nigin mo-
moiya ado.
5 Amã ereb taka amã mug bunem
isif yeya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, amã
nemã kisi feleya Negur bunem isif.
6 Negur ĩ amãg bar itenẽya mata
nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi feleya in-
enaman, are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa
Uur nẽ, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim
idenkesidig, anĩ ere, Awa Uur im
mata ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

7 Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are meein
bun gegẽ itoton anĩ fula fiya medeĩya
ado isin, anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau
yogon fula fiya medeĩya nigin meleid
dẽ yel fen, Moses nẽ nawa lo feleya
kisi feleya san, anĩ ere, fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ komomor fen. Kabĩ age
fiya fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf
are,
8 Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya anim lo nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ to wal fouf de?
9 Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid
bun od yũdig nẽ kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩyauf are, kabĩ madur bagai
irou isidig in fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
odug naig fiya bagai!
10 Ereb kulu fula fiya medeĩya
yenen, are gama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
odug bagai nigin, kulu nẽ are sa
kelen.
11 Ereb komomor falauf nẽ anĩ,
fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are,
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!
12 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã iseya
age fiya ado nigin, amã wogõya bun
tuninirya sã.
13 Amã Moses gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa
bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel
tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo
nawa bun gabar dede fedig.
14 Anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are
sain enei bun, bar itenẽya tubu iwe-
seya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok.
Gabar anĩ fau yaleleya sã ibodok,
ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anĩ yale-
leyauf.
15 Sain enei buneg, Moses nẽ ito-
toya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid
waud dede fedig.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb sain taka ĩ Odug
bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek
felef.
17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ an, are katĩ
feleya taka sã.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ganan, nawada
bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya tail fen, ada bun
so fe di, ada ĩ gen falei fada di, neda
fula fiya medeĩya odugef iledig, are
Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ wau
yũya bunem kabĩ enei ado nigin,
amã waumã bun to folo redig.
2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya ado mama
nẽ naab matoron, amã to madeg ken,
Negur nẽ od to falei mafeledig. Anĩ
ere, amã momoi nẽ anĩ yaor mafe
fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan
dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amã mug
nigin yanamã iseledig.
3 Amã nemã biya od dede fiyauf
are, idi inanakalauf nẽ anidi bun
dede fedif.
4 Teneub enei nẽ waitou, idi mo-
moiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen,
anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ
malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
nẽ biya od anĩ nẽ lalan, idi ileya kisi
feleya sã.
5 Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ
maudig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug
mau fen, amã Jesus nigin ãgenei fer-
fer maudig.

* **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3

6 Negur ĩ iron, “Gugum namen
lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nẽ
nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeĩya
anĩ, amã keleĩ youf nigin, yogon
lalan waumã bun fula fouf nigin
inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis na-
men gen, safina biya bagai enei ado,
are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nẽ
megeir, are amã nemã sã, Negur nẽ
anĩ yaorouf nigin.
8 Amã siri ganan bun totol bagai
lai difamak, anĩ ere, narĩ famãya sã;
ereb taka age mafouf nigin neneya
difanamak, anĩ ere, amã waumã folo
reya sã;
9 darau difanamak, anĩ ere, to folõ
famalef; didenamã dirarak, anĩ ere,
daũ famaleya sã.
10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa anĩ,
bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig,
are Jesus nẽ matag bouwamã bun
yaorouf nigin.
11 Amã mata mabodok, anĩ ere,
faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dine-
namãdig, are yogon matag nemã laa
nẽ bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
12 Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun kabĩ
yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ
yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, “Aya
momoi aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ
aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anĩ nẽ
kisi bunem, amãg momoi mauf, anĩ
nigin, amãg wogõ mauf,
14 ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ
Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fen anim, amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ
fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun
inenadauf.
15 Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya fiya
nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ
tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo
neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim,
Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to
folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru
foinenem ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere, amã
nameman naa ganan bun mataya
tobol fe iledig.
17 Nemã karika ado sain modeg
nẽ morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ
ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã
malouf nigin kabĩ yaledig.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam
tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb
maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere
nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ,
anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada
anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf
are, ada fõ taka Negur bun tamal
ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam inoya sã.
2 Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken,
osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda
ibodõya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf
nigin wauda fatuk irõdig,
3 ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõya
nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada
gemũ to diledauf.
4 Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog,
morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere
nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel
kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ
ere, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ
bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ
bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim
itob lauf.
5 Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada in-
oda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf
anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa
Uur iben.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol
ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru
ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug
weim to tabodõdig.
7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig,
ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.
8 Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado
fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken,
Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf
bagai.
9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado
tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al fouf
nigin ada kisi tatenẽf.

† **4:13:** Sam 116:10

10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ
es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are
mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be,
ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken,
age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo
yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ
nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya ni-
gin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya
anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen,
amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun
yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.
12 Amã ã bun baban yanamã
yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ
ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf ni-
gin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi
ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar,
ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid
dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõya kisi
feleya.
13 Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur
nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã
nigin.
14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim
amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef,
tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ
nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare
den.
15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin,
idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to
dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di,
kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.
16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef
ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem
taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab
enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere,
ada baban to age tafedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun
ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai
inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin.
18 Enei ganan Negur bun tamal,
ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo
fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada
ifanadan.
19 Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi
bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur
tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef
fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun
inon.
20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi
tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya,
amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã
Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur
geid komo gouf.
21 Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus
mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are
ĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai
wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã
totol bagai marokeneik, are Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to
aaluwan ilauf.
2 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
"Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ
karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ
asennon."*
Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel
yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to
tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig, are
nemã kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin
age mafedig.
4 Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan
bun, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai
ya anĩ mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã
ifareya bun, darau, morõ, wau morõ
bun,
5 didenamak bun, kalabus bun,
kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ
itorõya bun ado, naũ bun,
6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol
bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul
bun ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun,
7 momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ
megeir bun, madur bagai nẽ waila
ima biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ bun,
8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ
to yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana
sane inoya ado yana biya inoya
bunem; amã momoi marok, anĩ ere,
amã idegẽya tamo gen kisi difedig;
9 idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ
sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ
ere, amã mata mabodok; didena-
man, anĩ ere, to didenamakesin;

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8

10 waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere,
faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg,
anĩ ere, musei safina kisi feleya
manenẽdidig; ereb taka sã, anĩ ere,
ereb ereb ganan ado.
11 Korin tamo kayau, amã karika
wogõ mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã
bun waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã
mafen.
12 Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun
to mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig.
13 Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ
ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk
bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf.
Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal
dũf? Lalan gugum ado ere bunem
nigal dũf?
15 Kristus Satan ado naig fe di,
waud tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya
ado, momoiya sã atun tekelei?
16 Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou
atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are
ada mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel.
Negur iron kilei, "Aya idi geid mabod
ken, idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya
idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu
tamo kayau ouf."†
17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.
Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡
18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age
afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada
dug ereb ereb ganan bouwa ado uur
amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe fen, Ne-
gur anini fiyẽya bunem fateul bagai
wõ tauf.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin
modoũ unog. Amã aib taka bun to
kũ mafenen, amã aib taka sane bun
to manenen, amã aib taka idegnẽya
bunem ereb ereb to son mafen.
3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei
to wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo
oron, are ãgenei ibodõya modoũ,
amã waumã bun ado nigin, amã ã
geid mata tabodõf be, gare tauf.
4 Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi
au fen, fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef.
Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemã
morõ ganan bun, neu wau kulĩya
gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia masin,
nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san,
anĩ ere, amã siri ganan bun darau
difanaman, serẽ kiwai difanamã
mog, nameman kumĩ ado.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ waud morõ
adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin
bunem ĩ waumã yo fen.
7 Are, in isin bunem dogol sã,
anĩ ere, wau yo fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ
bunem ado. Ã aya uleyagauf nigin
bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin
ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya
nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ĩ
irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya
odug bagai iselen.
8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ
fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa
bun awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya
anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin,
aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal
bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef,
are wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein anĩ nigin
sã, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya
anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein
nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ oroya
kilei wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã
ã daũ fiya to mafenein.
10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof
kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel ya-
leya bun irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to
awaun taudig, anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ
wau gudũ fiya laa irousidig.

† **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41
§ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim,
ã bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb
totol bagai wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen
anim to lai yeĩf nigin ereb ã aug
madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye
gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig,
ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb
kabĩ totol walegedig, ereb sane age
fen bun mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb
ereb ganan bun, ã aug enei nigin kũ
fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.
12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are,
taka ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun
sane age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã
amã nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamãgef
anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf
nigin age afen.
13 Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo
fef.
Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã
Taitus ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ
mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen,
ere nigin, yogon uur ã ganan bunem
filolõ fen.
14 Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe
di, ã aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere,
ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan
momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus
bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ
yaoren.
15 Ã ganan ĩ dõg fen, aniniya ado
tererẽya bunem ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif
fen, ã nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi
bagai ilen.
16 Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã
nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya
Negur Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ
keleĩ youf nigin oromak.
2 Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen,
maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi
neid waud kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi
isennẽdiya nigin kolekta moni musei
difenẽdin.
3 Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik,
idi ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ
wal fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo neid
oroyam,
4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf,
are dem de fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai
dirokanaman.
5 Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi
mafen kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi
anĩ wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ
ketem Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen
Negur nẽ oroya dõ de, idi dogo amã
difanaman.
6 Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus totol bagai
marokenen, ĩ uruwa bun gariya inon
nigin, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei ã
buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen.
7 Anĩ ere, ã ereb ereb ganan bun,
momoiya bun, wogõ bun, keleĩ bun,
wauĩ adok irõya ganan bun, ãgenei
wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi
feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenẽya nẽ
kabĩ enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago
gouf.
8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya
to afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios tunĩ kabĩ
totol dalef anĩ bunem, ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ, momoi be sã be anĩ es
ayeĩf.
9 Ere nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus nẽ wau ifenẽya keleĩ, are ĩ safina
kisi feleya, anĩ ere, ã nigin ĩ maleg wõ
yen, are yogon maleg bunem ã safina
kisi feleya wõ gouf nigin, ĩ age fen.
10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, ãgenei
biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu
bun, ã ket wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã, ã
ago gouf nigin wauĩ iseya anĩg adon.
11 Gama kabĩ anĩ udikalagauf, anĩ
bunem, ã ago gouf nigin, ãgenei
oroya totol bagai ibodon gen, ã sa-
fina kisi feleya kilei kabĩ anĩ bure
walagauf.
12 Oroya anĩ an ibodõf are, Ne-
gur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei
anĩ yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sã
bunem sã.
13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ waud
karika ifenẽdi di, ã wauĩ morõ
ifeneik anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ganan kisi kisi
feleya ibodõya nigin oromak.
14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei ereb ereb
musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anĩ
gadõ gouf, anĩ bunem, dogo neid
ereb ereb musei animeg, abag ereb

ã lau gef anĩ gadõ difouf, age dife di,
kisi kisi feleya ubodõgouf,
15 are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei, “Taka ĩ safina musei kuru fen,
ĩ musei bagai to yalen, taka ĩ naal
kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã nigin ado
kisi de tekelei, Taitus nẽ wau bun
inon nigin, Negur de afiyek.
17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ, nemã od ã ki
yeĩya nigin anĩ, de ye fen, ĩ yogon
wau irõya odug bagai ado, yogon
oroyam ã gein isif.
18 Amã, turamã taka biya od
bun yogon kabĩ nigin, sios ganan
yana dalesedig anĩ, Taitus ado sur
mafedif.
19 Enei dogol sã, turamã ĩ anĩ, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei bun, amã geid
mayok malauf nigin, siosem digir-
nen, kabĩ are, amã Odug bun fula
fiya medeĩya marousiyouf nigin ado,
amã nemã isennẽdiya nigin waumã
irõya mafelnẽdiyouf nigin kabĩ malef
anĩ.
20 Amã, wau ifenẽya bunem ege
luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog,
tunĩ anĩ nigin od sane to dirõf nigin
oromak.
21 Ere nigin, amã Odug mala
bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb
madur bagai anĩ age mafouf nigin lo
mafedig.
22 Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur
mafedif, ĩ amã sain musei es mafiye
ken, ĩ ereb ereb musei bun kabĩ
totol yaledig anĩ mailedig, ĩ ã nigin
fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, ĩ gama
isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya
orib yef.
23 Taitus nigin, ĩ neu tã tar taka, ĩ ã
nigin neu kabĩ turau; nemã turamã
tar nigin, idi sios neid arũ tamo, Kris-
tus bun fula fiya medeĩya dirousidig.
24 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
nẽ kaũ ado, amã ã yeneĩ malesedig
anĩ nẽ gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo eneidi
ufelnẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, sios idi anĩ
dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya Negur
nẽ tamo kayau bun kabĩ enei nigin
baban to atotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, aya isennẽdiya nigin
ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol anĩ kelei ken,
Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ
alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal
isi, gama ã Akaia an isennẽdiya
nigin dodok gen anĩ arokenẽdi di,
isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya
totol anim, idi musei waud fã yen.
3 Anĩ ere, aya turau tar sur afedin,
are amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ enei
bun ege to ilauf, anĩ ere, ã aya aron
gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen.
4 Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunĩ
aya geid masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã
anĩ dilouf are, amã ã nigin momoiya
age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, ãg
mama yeĩf nigin ereb od taka sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya kisi afen, aya
turau tar totol bagai arokenẽdi di, idi
ketem ã gein dile fen, ã wau ifenẽya
nẽ ege luwa musei wenẽdigouf
urõgen anĩ nigin dodok fiya bure
difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife
di, wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa dodok
fiyauf, are nugo yeĩya bunem ege
luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib taka faat
musei sã irarak, ĩ musei sãg kusu
fouf, aib taka faat musei irarak, ĩ
museig kusu fouf.
7 Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon
wau bun ifenẽya nigin kisi ifon anĩ
ifenẽf, are wau morõ bunem sã,
takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere ni-
gin, Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya bunem
ifenek nigin wau laa fef.
8 Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ganan ã kisi
feleya bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are
ereb ereb ganan bun, ã faimud ereb
ã kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan waleg
fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi feleya bagai
ago gouf nigin age fef.
9 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:
“Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen,
maleg ifenẽdin;

* **8:15:** Eksodas 16:18

yogon madur bagai faimud
ibodkalauf.”*
10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat
ado yõya nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei
faat irarãya nigineg ifen ken, musei
inouf, agef fen, ĩ ãgenei madur bagai
nẽ kusu fiya odug inouf.
11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ã
safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ã
sain ganan wau ifenẽya bunem mu-
sei wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, idi amã
bunem ãgenei ege luwa dale fen,
Negur de difiyẽf.
12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim,
ereb Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef
anĩ nigin dogol to isennẽdif, anĩ ere,
ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek
buneg gogũ felef.
13 Kabĩ ã walegedig anĩ bunem, ã
aug nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo
idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin,
ã Kristus nẽ biya od kurõ wesig fen,
anĩ dõg fen, ã wau ifenẽya bunem idi
adok ganan bun musei wenẽdigen.
14 Age de fen, ã nigin idi neid kosẽ
bun, dogo neid waud ã bun isiyouf,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ereb
ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ã ifenein.
15 Negur nẽ ege luwa dir feleya kisi
feleya sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã
geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya
dedig, aya ã geid to tabodok sain bun,
are totol od irõdig dedig, aya Kristus
nẽ imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au,
ã arokeneik.
2 Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ
amã teneub enei nẽ lo fiya bun ma-
bodõdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od
arõf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf
nigin, aya ã agoneik.
3 Momoi, amã tenebur ein ma-
bodok, anĩ ere, amã kusĩ nigin,
tenebur ein age difedig gen to age
mafedig.
4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ waila are,
teneub enei nẽ sã, anĩ ere, idi kau
totol narĩ fiya nigin Negur nẽ megeir
ado.
5 Amã, monẽya ado, ereb ereb
ganan Negur nigin keleĩya nẽ
naabura gudũ fiya nigin yogo iselef
anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age mafe fen,
amã kisi ganan male fen, Kristus dõ
fiya nigin marouledidig.
6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya ganan bun,
kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf, amã fe
temeleid ganan darau ifenẽdiya ni-
gin dodok mafef anĩ kisi falauf.
7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol lo
gedig. Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nẽ
ye fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai momoi
youf, amãg ĩ gen Kristus nẽ anĩ, ĩ
baban kisi fouf.
8 Aya, ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya
nigin Odug yana ifanaman anĩ nigin,
yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya
anĩ nigin to mama fiyauf.
9 Aya neu pas bunem, ã kumĩ
ifeneĩya nigin age afef gen, ã kisi gef
anĩ to orouf.
10 Ere nigin, tunĩ dirõdig, “In pas
are morõ ado fen, totol ado, anĩ ere, ĩ
amã geid mabodok sain bun, ĩ maleg
le fen, yogon wogõ are ege iledig.”
11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ youf,
amã ã geid to tabodok sain bun,
nemã pas bun amã naig be fiya anĩ,
amã ã geid tabodok sain bun, amã de
dõ maf, age mafouf bagai.
12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid
dalesedig idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to
mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun
fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es
difef anidi, idi kisi biya sã.
13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ
wal ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã
kabĩ Negur igirkanaman bun dogol
yanamã malesauf, kabĩ are ã buneg
ilef.
14 Amã yanamã gerõ bagai to
males maroulef, amã ã gein to
masim are, amã yanamã gerõ bagai
males maroulem, ere nigin, amã
Kristus nẽ biya od ado, ã geineg
masin.

* **9:9:** Sam 112:9

15 Amã tunim kabĩ dalen anĩ
bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã
malesedig. Nemã waumã iseya are
eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya odugef isele
di, ã atun amã nemã kabĩ akor fatuk
bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf,
16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor
wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf.
Ere nigin, amã tamo taka nẽ akor
bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin, yanamã
yaleseya to oromak.
17 Anĩ ere, "Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ
Odug bun yana yalesauf."*
18 Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yale-
sef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ,
Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal
wogõ auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere,
ã mogo yeir ago gef.
2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ
bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ
tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are
aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen, ĩ gein
arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.
3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe ideg-
nen gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã
ãgenei wauĩ bun, Kristus bun ãgenei
momoiya ado kisi karẽtut utorõg
fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf.
4 Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka
nigin, amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin
gen sã, wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur
ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã
biya od fire, biya od ã walegen gen sã
anĩ walogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai
karĩ wedigedig.
5 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel
yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai
abodok.
6 Aya wogõya nigin biya sã be, anĩ
ere, aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun
naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan
bun yaor mafen.
7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur
nẽ biya od mala sã ege bagai wogõ
ayein bunem, ã alesnein anĩ mosor
de?
8 Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios
tunĩ bun tamal isennaya alen anĩ,
sios tunĩ idi bun tamal bẽ alen gen.
9 Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken,
ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka
to morõ afenein, ere nigin, turau
tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi,
ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai
difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya
yug ã morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, toku
age afouf.
10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya
nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem
Akaia provins bun neu yanau yale-
seya enei to katĩ falauf.
11 Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa
fiya sã nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã
nigin wau laa fedig!
12 Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid
dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid
tekelei ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin oro-
didig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya
nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku age
afouf.
13 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are
idegẽya aposel fen, idegẽya kabĩ
tamo, idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid
dale fen, kabĩ daledig.
14 Are terẽya sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ
yogo bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa
yaledig.
15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi,
madur bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid
dalouf are, to terẽ tauf. Idi neid
didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei
dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka nem aya
nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere,
ã ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo
gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau
naal alesauf.
17 Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei
bun, aya Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neneya tamo gen wogõ auf.
18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid
dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf.

* **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

19 Ã kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã
wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ
wedigedig!
20 Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer
ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir
ineneik, idegẽya bun yaleyeik, yogo
yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ
fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyẽgedig.
21 Aya momoi eig au arok nigin
mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai
nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb
taka nigin yana yalesauf are–aya
neneya tamo gen wogõ auf–ayag to-
tol ano fen, yanau alesauf.
22 Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ.
Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi
Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de?
Ayag anĩ.
23 Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de?
(Aya wadã gen eig au wogõ auf.) Aya
idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya
kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal
fediya abodõdig, aya idi wal fediya
wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa
bun baba baban dinenan.
24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti
nain wagĩ difiyan.
25 Sain towo bun, aya tibogem
wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya
meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon
sain towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa
taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon.
26 Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane
waila wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila
wal afen, neu fõ turau tar geid ki-
wai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal
afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen,
gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen,
maaĩ bun waila wal afen, idegẽya
turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal afen.
27 Aya kabĩ totol ale, morõ ado fen,
sain musei mulaĩ to ainẽdig. Aya naũ
ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf
sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ
abodõdig.
28 Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya
naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin
suwẽya morõ anim lai fiyadig.
29 Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de?
Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau
morõ fiyauf de?
30 Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai
youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu
reya anĩ yaor fedig anĩ nigin yanau
alesauf.
31 Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ
yana faimud yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to
adegek.
32 Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ
mudur, King Areta farumen ĩ, aya
yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya
tamo inenẽdin.
33 Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena
fen, kau mosokoronem folo folõ di-
fiya di, yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb
mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem
malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurõ
fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.
2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin
ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano
towo bun irou iselen. Ĩ bouwa ado
be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, Negur
keleĩ.
3 Aya keleĩ, tamo enei–ĩ bouwa ado
be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ keleĩ–
4 ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. Ĩ ereb
ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya
sã, tamom wogõya nigin katũ fiyen
anĩ karĩ yen.
5 Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana ale-
sauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to
alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol
yanau alesauf.
6 Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg,
aya neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya
momoi anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya
yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka
nem ereb aya age afef be, wogõ auf
anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi
fouf nigin age afef.
7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen
anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya
katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ tamo darau
ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are
aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya
nigin.
8 Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ
yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, "Neu wau
ifenẽya õ nigin kilei bagai, ere ni-
gin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi
feleya bagai wõ yef." Anĩ nigin, aya
fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun neu felu
reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus
nẽ megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin age
afouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu
reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morõ
bun, darau bun, morõ bun, wau kulĩ
yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf
bun, aya totol adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

11 Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ
aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di,
aya age afen. Ã aya nigin yanau
walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya
ege, anĩ ere, aya aposel yeneid odug
farumen to bagai abodok.
12 Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel
bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai
ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun, fe-
seya sã anodin.
13 Aya sios ganan bun age afedig
anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere, ereb
tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are
aya ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to
afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya
enei nigin wedereĩ tu kel!
14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki
ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isennaya
nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb
aya orouf are, ãgenei safina sã, ã aug
anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin moni
to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam
nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya odug
bun, neu safinau ganan ã nigin araile
fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin
wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin wauĩ
naal bagai wanagauf de?
16 Ã tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, 'Ĩ amã
masennẽf nigin morõ to ifanaman,
anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ bagai, idegẽya
kor bunem gei famãdig,' gedig.
17 Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka
bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina
alen de?
18 Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin totol
bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã
ĩ ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei
ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã
kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab
tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?
19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã mug
isennamãf nigin ã bun age mafedig
be, kisi gedig. Amã, Negur mala bun,
tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi
gen, wogõ maudig. Ã nemã oboimã,
ereb ereb ganan amã age mafef, are
ã megeir walogouf nigin.
20 Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi
afef gen to ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya
nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin,
aya kumĩ auf. Ã bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ,
seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya,
dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be,
ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ
auf.
21 Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Ne-
gur ã meleĩ bun aya mama ifana di,
musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ,
noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa
nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya
bunem waud to falei difen anidi ni-
gin, aya wau gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ
auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. "Od
ganan isennẽya urom be, towom sig-
oredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir
gouf."*
2 Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi
ã geid tabodon sain bun, aya wed-
ereĩ irouya od arokeneĩ bure afe-
len. Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken,
anĩ ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin
anidi geid tunĩ ganan arokeneik:
Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf,
3 ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ yaleya nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado.
4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.

5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. Ã aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun kubũ gef.
6 Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf.
7 Ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin.
8 Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef.
9 Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. Ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf.
10 Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nẽ to-
bonunã bunem to wõ aun, tamomeg
aya to sur difiyan, anĩ ere, Jesus
Kristus ado Tamada Negur ĩ Jesus
Kristus laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, kel
fã yen anim aya sur difiyan,
2 are aya neu turau tar aya weim
mafaref anidi ganan geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun sur
mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug
Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenẽya
ado wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf,
4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada Negur nẽ
oroya dõf fen, sain sane enei bun
tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda
mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur ĩ Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem ã iweignein
anĩ utornẽg fen, biya od fire bun falei
ge di, terẽ auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã. Mo-
moi bagai, tamo tunĩ, ã neneya bun
dirãyei ken, Kristus nẽ biya od anĩ
falei difalauf nigin age difef.
8 Anĩ ere, amam be, engel taka saa
ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amã biya
od wogõ mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are,
utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye kalauf!
9 Amã mogo marokenein gen, aya
gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka
ã biya od fire, ã walegen anĩ to wogõ
yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye
kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin
age afef de, Negur nẽ yo ya yaleya
nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al
fouf nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo
waud al fouf nigin age afouf are, aya
Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei keleĩ youf
nigin orouf, biya od aya wogõ ayein,
are tamo nẽ kisim to dinon.
12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun tamal
to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anĩ ere,
aya Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ falaisiya
bunem alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya
bun abod ken, naig be afen are ã karĩ
gen. Aya Negur nẽ sios darau fatuk
bagai afen ken, daũ afalauf nigin age
afen.
14 Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun,
Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei
wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu
tubu tar neid tobonuneid dõ fiya
nigin fatuk bagai kisi totol anon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, aya sinau fau gõ
fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen, yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem aya iweigna di,
16 aya haiden atun yogon Naal ni-
gin wogõ auf nigin, yogon Naal aya
bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain
anĩ bun, aya aib bun keleĩ yaleya
nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya sã mog,
aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf ni-
gin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anĩ ere,
aya kaisã bagai Arabia kantri ele fen,
dum Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado
uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel
fen, ĩ ado naa fiftin mabodon.
19 Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen,
Odug nẽ tura, Jems dogol.
20 Aya Negur mala bun momoi aro-
keneik, aya atotkeneik are idegẽya
sã.
21 Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia
provins elen.
22 Judia distrik oun sios Kristus
bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleĩ sã.
23 Idi od enei dogol karĩ den:
“Tamo ĩ kulu ada darau ifanadan, ĩ
momoiya daũ fouf nigin kulu age fen
anĩ, gama wogõ yef.”
24 Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur
yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban
Jerusalem eselen, sain anĩ are Ba-
nabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen,
meselen.

2 Aya Negur kurõ fesiya ifelnan
kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden
atun wogõ aun anĩ, idi faded
afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ sã
mog, iminẽyan idi sios nẽ uyu irouya
gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere
nigin, aya neu kabĩ alef ado mogo
alen anĩ, ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.
3 Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim ma-
bodon, ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ
mulũ ileya nigin to nugo difiyen.
4 Morõ are, idegẽya turamã tar
tunĩ, amã atun iminẽyan disin anidi
nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken,
Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon
anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya
bun diroulemãf nigin disin.
5 Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun
ibodõf nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ,
sain naal bagaig to maroun.
6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–
idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire
to ailedig, Negur ĩ tetenem lo fiya
bunem to es fedig–tamo sios bun
yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to
tobol difen.
7 Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun
biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen,
aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ
kabĩ ifanan anĩ dilen.
8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun aposel
kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen,
aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen
buneg Negur kabĩ yalen.
9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog
tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya
wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen,
aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin,
imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã
haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi
bun dilauf nigin, yo den.
10 Idi amã faimud maleg
masennẽdiyouf nigin dogol dirokana-
man, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin
kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ
mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor
bagai kũ fenen.
12 Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau
isiya sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf
dõ don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di,
ĩ haiden itorneĩd fen, so fedin, ere
nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi
kumĩ fiyeĩd fen.
13 Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala
yaleya anĩ dõ difen, age dife di, dogo
neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg
naab anĩ dõ fen.
14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid,
biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di,
ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid bun Pita
arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ
haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen
sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi
Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf nigin,
nugo wiyẽdif?”
15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ di-
fadan, haiden mosor temelada sã.
16 Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ
fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kris-
tus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ ni-
gin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi
taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur
mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf ni-
gin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya
bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun
madur bagai to wõ youf.
17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, Negur mala bun madur
bagai wõ tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor
temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ĩ
mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã
bagai!
18 Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban
kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ
fiya tamo wõ auf.
19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa
fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata
abodõf nigin age afen.
20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun
dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata
to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun
mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau
mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal
nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok,
ĩ aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin
yogo luwa itoron.
21 Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to
tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Ne-

gur mala bun madur bagai wõya anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein.

2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

3 Ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã tamo nẽ totol bunem udikalagau fenẽ de?

4 Ã darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de?

5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ di, ã atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

6 Abraham bun kisi gouf: "Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ĩ madur bagai fiyen."*

7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.

8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem, Negur ĩ haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anĩ ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau wõya sã mog, biya od anĩ ketem Abraham irokenen: "Teneub ganan õ bunem el fediyouf."†

9 Anĩ nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisĩya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, "Idi ganan Lo nẽ Buk bun itotoya ibodok anĩ ganan toku to dõ difouf are, isisĩya farumen difaref."‡

11 Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo madur bagai ĩ, momoiya bunem mata ibodõf."§

12 Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf."*

13 Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar isisĩya nẽ wõ ye fen, ada lo nẽ isisĩya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Ganan aa bun diseginnẽdif, idi isisĩya farumen dibodok."†

14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nẽ promis anĩ talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf: Tamo nẽ bar itenẽya anĩg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya.

16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenẽdin. Negur nẽ Itotoya to eig yef, "yogon ibor tar bun," age youf are, are musei nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya, "ogon ibor bun,"‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus nigin.

17 Aya wogõ auf anĩ nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ, Negur kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ to we fel fen, Negur nẽ promis to yalelef.

18 Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau ifenẽya bun promis bunem akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.

19 Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenẽdi di, anĩ ibodok ile, Abraham nẽ ibor ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ, wõ youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenẽ di, lo anĩ yaor fen.

20 Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi fiya tekelei nẽ dogol to ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

ĩ tekelei dogol, ĩ yogo bagai Abraham promis anĩ ifenen. (Anĩ bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur nẽ promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim.

22 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya kurõ falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nẽ kafĩ fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nẽ promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenẽf anĩ, idi momoi def anidi ifenẽdiyouf nigin, Negur age fen.

23 Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anĩ yaoren.

24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ĩ ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon.

25 Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodõgef,

27 ere nigin, ã Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonũgen.

28 Ã gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ã ganan tekelei ufaregef.

29 Ã Kristus nẽ ufaragauf are, ã Abraham gere tar, anĩ nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anĩ walogouf.

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ĩ fau simõf are, are ĩ tama nẽ akor ganan yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer gen ibodok.

2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodõ di, idi yogon kabĩ nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anĩ bun didikalauf.

3 Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun tabodon.

4 Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai wõ ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ yen, lo farumen wõ yen,

5 are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age fen.

6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irõdig, “Abba,* Dei.”

7 Anĩ nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu. Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ õg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa ken, ã idi waitou bagai sã anĩ farumen ferfer ubodõgen.

9 Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur ã nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Ã baban idim ferfer dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de?

10 Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei kisi unogedig!

11 Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf, are aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ alen.

12 Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya gen wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen wõ aun. Ã aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen.

13 Ã keleĩ, are aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun urug bagai biya od wogõ ayein.

14 Neu dagi are ã morõ ifenein, anĩ ere, ã aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã, aya Negur nẽ engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen.

15 Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya ganan gama nain ibodok? Ãgenei meleĩ kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ã kusug waleg aya wanagem,

* **4:6:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

aya agef kurõ feis irokeneĩya nigin kisi feleya.
16 Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, ãgenei kiwai wõ auf de?
17 Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeĩf nigin kabĩ totol daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin sã. Idi ã ama bun tamal dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã idi nigin kabĩ totol walogouf nigin age difef.
18 Ereb biya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya, are biya, sain aya ã geid tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya.
19 Neu kesu tar, aya ã nigin baban darau kesu gõ fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ã namein kare fouf.
20 Aya ã geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailõ falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

21 Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen ibodõya oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to keleĩ de?
22 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen, agef fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen.
23 Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen are, promis od anĩ dõf fen, wõ yen.
24 Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenẽya uru nigin. Bar itenẽya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen, are ferfer wowã douf nigin. Are Hagar.
25 Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok.
26 Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef fen, ĩ neda sinada.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are
musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal
fiya."†
28 Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere tar.
29 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef? "Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu akor anĩ to foi fenẽf."‡
31 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

1 Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kristus ĩ ada kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anĩ nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafĩ fiya farumen to ubodõg.
2 Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã arokeneik, ã mulũ bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ĩ, ã bun kabĩ sã bagai youf.
3 Tamo ganan mulũ bun dilef are, aya baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan bagai dõ difouf.
4 Ã lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gef, ã Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ã wau ifenẽya utorõg fen, uyagen.
5 Anĩ ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wõ tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef.
6 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulũ ileya be, mulũ ileya sã, anĩ ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ dogol.
7 Ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anĩ ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin naabureĩ gudũ fen?
8 Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ĩ ã iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif.

† **4:27:** Asaia 54:1 ‡ **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10

9 “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan
gẽ yedig.”
10 Aya Odug bun ã nigin momoi
auf, are ã kisi fire to walogouf. Aib
ĩ ã neneya bun iraileyeik are, mala
solo sane yalouf.
11 Turau tar, aya mulũ ileya nigin
fau wogõ auf are, ere nigin aya fau
darau difanaf? Aya age afem are,
Kristus nẽ aa tetek, are tamo yeid tũ
fiya nẽ meein to ibodom.
12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya difeneik anidi,
idi dile, dogo bouweid gudũ difouf
nigin, aya wau irok.
13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya sã
ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anĩ ere,
ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ bunem, bouwa
nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age fiya ban,
wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob aruna
walogouf.
14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu
felef: “Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ
tã nigin waũ laa fouf.”*
15 Ã atun monẽg fen, waila kaka
gouf are, ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin,
lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur
bunem ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã
bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf.
17 Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya ĩ,
Awa Uur nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age
fe di, Awa Uur ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya
to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai
difenẽdig, are ã ereb oroyeik anĩ to
ago gouf nigin age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum
iroukeneĩf are, ã lo farumen to
ubodõgef.
19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã
are yaor: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado,
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau
fãya;
20 idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya
ado idegẽya kosẽya; abob kiwai
ifenẽya, kusĩya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya,
aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado,
21 name nameya, aai naanueiya,
bilãya ado, tobonunã age fiya anĩ
ganan. Aya ã kulu arokenein gen,
gama totol bagai arokeneik, idi age
de difaref anidi, Negur nẽ tano to
dalouf.
22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are,
wau laa fiya, wau kulĩya, wau in-
osiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenẽya,
tobonunã biya, dõ fiya biya,
23 molol ado yogon bouwa tobo-
nunã biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo
takam enei ganan to katĩ felef.
24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok,
mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon
mala ile oroya ado bouwa nẽ oroya
geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.
25 Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok
nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye
talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin
kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog
ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef
ã, ĩ molol nem madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ
ere, ãg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin,
ã aug nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen,
naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã
bun kisi falauf.
3 Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã
ege ibodõf are, ĩ yogo idegnek.
4 Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ
es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol
yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad
nigin to es fouf.
5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon
morõ anĩ faali fouf.
6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ
yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan,
yogon tise ado foi difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur
iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb
itenek de anĩ yaledig.
8 Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dõ
fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya
bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa
Uur dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur
bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf.

* **5:14:** Levitikas 19:18

9 Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin
wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to
fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon
sain bun bagai talouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya ni-
gin naab wõ youf are, ada, tamo
kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi
momoiya nẽ ibor dibodok anidi bun
bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb
gegẽ odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ bunem
biya difamãf def anidim, ã mulũ
ileya nigin totol bagai dirokeneik. Idi
enei age difef are, idi Kristus nẽ aa
tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken
nigin dogol, age difef.
13 Idi mulũ dilen anidig lo to dõ
difedig, anĩ ere, idi ãgenei bouweĩ
bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulũ
ileya nigin orodif.
14 Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau
alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem,
teneub enei nẽ oroya, aya bun laa
fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub
enei nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan.
15 Mulũ ileya, mulũ ileya sã be, are
ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata
wõya.
16 Wau inosiya ado wau yũya, idi
od enei mogo wogõ aul anĩ dõ difef
anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ
Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.
17 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan
bun, taka nem morõ to ifanauf, ere
nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris
ibodok.
18 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem,
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau, Kris-
tus Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi bun,
pas enei atotof.
2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug
Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
Tama Negur, ĩ yana talesauf, ĩ uur nẽ
el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok
anĩ ganan bunem el fadan.
4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado kare fiya
sã mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul
ado amuyẽ sã tabodõf nigin, Jesus
bun igirnadan.
5 Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ĩ yogon
wau kulĩya ado oroya kilei, Jesus
Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Ne-
gur nẽ gere tar wowã tauf nigin,
mogo igirnadan.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya,
are Jesus Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ bun, ege luwa ifanadan anĩ
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, Negur
yana talesauf.
7 Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud
bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin
weder tu keleya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya barikã bunem, talen.
8 Negur ĩ yogon wau ifenẽya
bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokõya
ganan, ada bun foula fen.
9 Agef fen, ĩ yogon oroya nẽ waa
anĩ ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulĩya
nẽ kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,
10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf
bun kabĩ yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Ne-
gur ĩ saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb
ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur tekelei,
Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.
11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen,
ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon
kisi dõf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age
fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor
talen,
12 are ada uyulil Kristus bun
wauda iseya talen anĩ, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age
fen.
13 Ã momoi anĩ nẽ od, ãgenei kel
yaleya nẽ biya od anĩ karĩ ge fen,
ãg Kristus bun ubodõgen. Ã Kristus
nigin momoi ge di, Negur ã bun uris,
are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf
yen anĩ inon.
14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur nẽ anidi
kel yaleya fau wõya sã mog, ada
neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin
megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben,
are ada yogon fula fiya medeĩya yana
talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus
nigin ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ karĩ au fen,
16 aya ã nigin Negur de fiyẽya to
folõ afelen. Aya neu kosẽya bun ã
nigin karĩ aul fen,
17 neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeĩya
barikã, ĩ, ã ĩ nigin keleĩ bagai youf
nigin, kisi biya ado kurõ fesiya nẽ
Awa Uur ifeneĩf nigin, kosẽ audig.
18 Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ fokõ
fouf nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau
iseya ĩ anĩ bun iweignein, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya barikã nẽ akor Negur
nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodok anĩ ado,
19 yogon megeir barikã momoi
tauf ada bun kabĩ yalef anĩ, keleĩ
youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are,
yogon totol barikã anim kabĩ yalef
gen,
20 megeir de tekelei anim Kristus
bun kabĩ yale fen, ĩ laa bun tamal
kel turĩ fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima
biyalẽ inenen.
21 Negur ĩ, Kristus, uyu irouya
ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir
ganan, odudug ganan ado, yeneid
sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf
buneg ifenẽdiyouf ani ganan wal fiya
bun inenen.

22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb ereb
ganan Kristus ye farumen gõ fel fen,
ĩ sios nigin ereb ereb ganan neid
mudur ibodõf nigin igirnen.
23 Sios are, yogon bouwa, ĩ naab
ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi
feledig anĩ nẽ kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya ado
mosor bun gare gen.
2 Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub enei nẽ
naab ado, owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur, are
uur idi dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama
kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ gen.
3 Idi atun ada gananeg, uruwa
bun bouwada nẽ oroya anĩ dõ tafe
fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dõ tafen.
Ada, tamo tunĩ ganan idi gogũ
difedin gen, adag age de gogũ di-
fadan bunem, Negur nẽ didi faru-
men tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa
fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yũya
barikã,
5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun gare taun
sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turĩ
fadan. Are wau ifenẽya bunem, ã kel
yaleyein.
6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada Kristus
geid kel turĩ fada fen, Kristus Jesus
bun ada ĩ geid saa ilun tabodõf nigin
inenadan,
7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ĩ
yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun
ifanadan anĩ bunem, yogon wau
ifenẽya barikã ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age
fen.
8 Wau ifenẽya bunem, ã momoiya
bunem kel yaleyein, are aug bunem
sã, Negur nẽ ege luwa ifenein,
9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ nigin,
taka nem to yana yalesauf.
10 Ada Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya
talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada
kare fadan, kabĩ biya are Negur ada
age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo
dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ
diyein bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi
mulũ dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa
bun tamo imedim age difen) ã mulũ
ileya sã diyein anĩ karĩ weleg.
12 Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin
gerõ ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ
sã, promis nẽ bar itenẽya buneg ã
yaũ, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur
nigin keleĩ sã ubodõgen anĩ karĩ we-
leg.
13 Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ
ufaregen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kris-
tus nẽ naud bunem, Negur non guri
yeĩ irousiyein.
14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda
maror, uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon,
agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ
narĩ fen.
15 Ĩ yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtãfiya
ado, nun anĩ yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun
tamo uru anĩ bunem, tamo mata
tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age
fen.
16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi
uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun
komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ĩ
aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai
yukesin.
17 Ĩ isi fen, ã haiden gerõ ufare-
gen bun maror nigin wogõ yei ken,
idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi
buneg, maror nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
18 Ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur
tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya
kisi feleya.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo
urug sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nẽ ibor
tar.
20 Ã, aposel ado profet fõ gariya
dinon anĩ teten fõ gen inoyein, are
Kristus Jesus yogo ĩ monog tor gen.
21 Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel
fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wõ youf
nigin fã yef.
22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya
nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur
bunem ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin,
weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã
nigin, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au
fen, kalabus bun abodok.

2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig
fe kabĩ yalen are, ã karĩ gen.
3 Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya
bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo
tobega bagai atoton gen.
4 Ã enei uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa
nigin aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ,
keleĩ youf.
5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ fateul
aposel ado profet bun gama kurõ
fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ
tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef
ifelnẽdin.
6 Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden
idi Israel geid Negur nẽ akor dalouf,
idi ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya
dibodõf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun
promis nẽ akor anĩ weim dalouf.

7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ yale di,
aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ege luwa
ifanan anĩ bunem, biya od enei nẽ
kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
8 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan
atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai
naal bagai anĩ, wau ifenẽya enei aya
ifanan, are Kristus nẽ kisi feleya, are
imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
haiden bun wogõ auf nigin ado,
9 waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur
ereb ereb ganan kare fen anĩ bun
iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, naig fe kabĩ
yalef anĩ, tamo kayau ganan bun
yaor afouf nigin ifanan.
10 Negur nẽ kisi are, gama sios
bunem, Negur nẽ kisi biya fire fire,
saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid
adodo ifelnẽdiyouf,
11 are Negur ĩ, yogon mata ibod-
keleya nẽ oroya, neda Odug Kristus
Jesus bun kisif bure felen anĩ kilei,
age fen.
12 Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin
momoiya bunem, karika ado kumĩ
sã, Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya
ã nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu
gouf, darau are ã fula fiya medeĩya
ifeneĩya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ bunem,
yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado
tenebur ein dibodok,
15 dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ĩ
wagen iborou bobou afef.
16 Aya kosẽ auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya
medeĩya kisi feleya bunem, yogon
Awa Uur bunem megeir ã namein ife
fen, megeir yeĩf nigin,
17 are Kristus ĩ momoiya bunem
ãgenei wauĩ bun ibodõf nigin. Age
afe fen, aya kosẽ auf, ã warumutei
ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenẽg
fen,
18 ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan
geid, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anĩ,
odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado,
namen naig be fiya anĩ ulogouf nigin
megeir walogouf,
19 agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleĩ
ganan wal fiya anĩ keleĩ youf, anĩ
bunem, Negur nẽ kisi feleya ganan ã
bun kisi falauf nigin kosẽ auf.
20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir ada
namedan kabĩ yalef anĩ bunem, ereb
ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anĩ ganan
wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun,
fula fiya medeĩya, ibor ganan gai
gai ibodok ilauf bun, ĩ bun ibodõf!
Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun
abod ken, iweigya ã walegen kilei,
mata ubodõgouf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik.
2 Ã wauĩ adok ukalaisileg fen,
molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ã to feseg,
wauĩ laa fiya bun abob nẽ morõ
uteĩgouf.
3 Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein
anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ
totol waleg.
4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya
tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen,
bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei,

5 Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei,
naan igũya tekelei,
6 Negur tekelei, ĩ ganan neid
Temeid, ĩ ganan wal fiya, ĩ ganan
atun, ĩ ganan namen ibodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau
ifenẽya, Kristus ege luwa ifenẽya ni-
gin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig ye
irok,
"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa
ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are ere?
Anĩ nẽ gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen
bagai buneg isilen.
10 Ĩ isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan wal
fiya iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf
nigin age fen.)
11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ aposel kabĩ, tunĩ
profet kabĩ, tunĩ soosi kabĩ, tunĩ
pastor kabĩ ado tise kabĩ ifenẽdin,
12 are Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aruna
yaleya kabĩ dalouf nigin dodok fedi
di, Kristus nẽ bouwa odugouf nigin
age fen.
13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya
tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ
tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya
bagai wõ tau fen, Kristus nẽ kisi
feleya bagai bun talauf.
14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou
gen to tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩya
gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo
neid beugya ado, idegẽya tamo neid
kisi anidim, yaum fũ fe di, aarau ilef
isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.
15 Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya
bun momoi anĩ wogõ tau fen, ereb
ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun
biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.
16 Ĩ bunem, dirumunã ganan
bouwa isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu
fele di, bouwa nẽ fara fiya mugu
mugu yogon kabĩ yalef bunem,
bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya
bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun to-
tol bagai arokeneik, ã baban, haiden
idi difaredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufara-
gauf.
18 Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Ne-
gur nẽ mata bun ibodõya ditoron,
ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokõ ye fen,
waud totolen.
19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken,
idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun
difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan,
dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sã age
difedig.

20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ
bunem to kelein.
21 Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ gen
ado, ĩ bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus
bun ibodok anĩ kilei.
22 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, ãgenei
oroya tubu, yogon idegẽya oroya
bunem sane len anĩ, utorõg fen,
23 ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã bun
mata wõg fen,
24 oroya mata, madur bagai ado
momoi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen inon
anĩ, ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.

25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya
utorõg fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem
urokenẽgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan
bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to
unog."† Ã wauĩ bun to seye yef ile,
gaa kuru kalauf.
27 Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka
to utoumkenẽgouf.
28 Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban to bẽ
ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam ereb biya
nigin kabĩ yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi
ifenẽdiya nigin safina adouf.

29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to
wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi
fã de dalouf nigin isennẽya od anĩ
dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def are
isennẽdiyouf.
30 Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fateul to wau
morõ wenẽg, ĩ bunem kel yaleya nẽ
naa nigin uris ã bun inon.
31 Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi
fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurũya, dumen

* **4:8:** Sam 68:18 † **4:26:** Sam 4:4

od irõya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.
32 Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago gouf.
2 Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.
3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobonunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.
4 Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od wogõ gouf.
5 Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ: Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nẽ tano bun akor to yalouf.
6 To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg.
9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun ibodok.
10 Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf.
11 Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado.
13 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig,
14 ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya eig yef,

"Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,

ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf."*

15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf.
16 Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane.
17 Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf.
18 Ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosauf.
19 Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. Ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf.
20 Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf.
23 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.
24 Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf
fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen,
aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios
fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem naan
nem fili youf nigin kulof fen,
27 are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã,
ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ
ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun
iroulauf nigin age fen.
28 Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo
bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen,
aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa fouf.
Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo
nigin wau laa fef.
29 Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane
fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun
fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig
gen,
30 ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ
tunĩ.
31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei, "Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon
tama sina ado itorneĩd fen, yogon
aiwa ado bagu difouf, age de fen, idi
uruwom bouweid tekelei youf."†
32 Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ
ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ
auf.
33 Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa
fedig gen, ã mugu mugu ãgenei
kayau tar nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf.
Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo faru-
men ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar
sigoreid dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ
madur.
2 "Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf," are
ĩtãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen,
3 "anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya ile di,
tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf."*
4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud
saneya to wenẽdig, age fiya ban,
Odug nẽ tai fiya ado ifelnẽya bunem
lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ gen,
tenebur ein ãgenei marau tamo,
kumĩ ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok
bunem sigoreid dõ gouf.
6 Ã meleid yaleya bunem to sigor-
eid dõ gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer
gen, Negur nẽ oroya, ãgenei wauĩ
adok bunem ago gouf.
7 Ã Odug aruna walogounẽ gen,
tamo nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken,
aruneid walogouf,
8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ
fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan,
ereb biya age difef anĩ kilei, mala
solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei ferfer naab
de anĩ bunem el wedigouf. To
kumĩya wenẽdig, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã
ado idi nigin, ãgenei Marau saa ilun
ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin dogol anĩ,
kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yo-
gon megeir barikã bun, totol ufareg.
11 Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan
waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nẽ kisi,
fe fiyẽya nigin, sã megeir ufaragauf.
12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are,
bouwa ado naud nẽ oroya fe fiyẽya
nigin sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya,
yeneid adodo, tenebur nẽ gugum nẽ
megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nẽ
megeir nẽ totol fe fiyẽya nigin.
13 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki
ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem,
sesen nẽ naa wõ ye di, ã tutub yũ
ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ã
ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragauf.
14 Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg, momoi
nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nẽ
siot kapam akoreĩ dedeg,
15 agog fen, ãgenei yeĩ bun su
ufonũg fen, maror nẽ biya od
wogõya nigin dodok fiya saika
ufaragauf.
16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen,
momoiya nẽ makanam waleg, anĩ
bunem, ã sesen nẽ magir yã bale ado
isif anĩ ganan, sã gare walagauf.

† **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ hat kapa
ado Awa Uur nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ
od, anĩ waleg.
18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan bun,
sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosẽ gouf.
Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen,
sain ganan Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin kosẽ gouf.
19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf, are sain
aya od arõf bun ganan, Negurem od
ifana fen, aya kumĩ sã biya od nẽ waa
anĩ wogõ auf nigin ago gouf.
20 Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi
tamo wõ au fen, kalabus bun
abodok. Aya to kumĩ au fen, biya
od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug
bun kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, ĩ ereb
ereb ganan irokeneĩf, age fe di, ãg,
aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabĩ alef
anĩ, keleĩ youf.
22 Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã
gein sur afef, are ã amã naig be fiya
mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ
ãgenei wauĩ megeir fouf nigin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau in-
osiya ã bun ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa
fiya momoiya ado ã bun isiyouf.
24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus ni-
gin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ
to folõ difeledig anidi ganan bun,
wau ifenẽya ibodõf.

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer,
Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabĩ daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyẽdig.
4 Ã ganan nigin neu kosẽya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulĩya ado kosẽ audig,
5 ere nigin, ã gariya bunem biya od nigin, amã geid uyu kũ ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun.
6 Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ĩ ã namein kabĩ biya gariya inon are, tokõ fel ile, Kristus Jesus nẽ naa bun idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurõ afeis fen megeir afef bun, ã ganan Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun, aya geid tabodõgedig.
8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur ĩ keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf, are ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, keleĩ ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf,
10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã karẽtut fen, od sã ubodõgef uleg, Kristus nẽ naa bun wõ gouf,
11 ago ge di, madur bagai nẽ faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anĩ, ã bun barikãf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã enei keleĩ youf anĩ orouf, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, biya od el fe isennẽ di, fou yelen.
13 Anĩ bunem, Sisa* nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anĩ keleĩ.
14 Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nẽ od nigin, totol ado kumĩ sã, wogõ douf nigin waud yalesen.
15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogõ dedig, anĩ ere, tunĩ kisi biya bunem age difedig.
16 Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anĩ idi keleĩ.
17 Idi kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karẽtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morõ aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kũ fenẽya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogõ def. Anĩ age dife di, aya wau al fef.
Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ afalauf,
19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ãgenei kosẽya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nẽ Awa Uurem isennẽya bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, aya kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnauf.
20 Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya kumĩ sã totol barikã ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodõya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf.
21 Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodõyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf.

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

22 Aya fau bouwau bun mata
abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yũf
nigin kabĩ alouf. Anĩ ere, ere anĩ aya
dõ afouf? Aya keleĩ sã!
23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã dĩ di-
fiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodõya
nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai,
24 anĩ ere, aya bouwau mata ibodõf
are, ã nigin biya bagai youf.
25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au
fen, aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age
afe fen, aya, ãgenei momoiya biya
ilauf nigin ado ã momoiya bun wauĩ
kulĩ youf nigin, ã ganan geid tabodõf.
26 Age fe di, aya ã geid baban
tabodõf anĩ bunem, aya bunem,
ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya Kristus Jesus ni-
gin ise gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya
od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf.
Anĩ bunem, aya asi ã ailiyeĩf be,
aya ã atun ibodõya sa ken karĩ be
dogol auf, aya keleĩ youf, are ã uur
tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od
nẽ momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen,
bagug fen, kabĩ totol walogouf.
28 Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai
difeneĩf anidi nigin, ã kumĩ sã ufara-
gauf. Are idi bun, idi daũ feidlauf anĩ
nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã bun, Negurem ã kel
yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ uris.
29 Ere nigin, ã Kristus nigin momoi
gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna ya-
leya nẽ el fiya to ifenein, anĩ ere, ã ĩ
nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein.
30 Ã aya kusĩ aun ulegen, gamag
fau kusĩ auf karĩ gef anĩ, ãg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ Gouf

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ
yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nẽ wau
laa fiya bunem wauĩ yo fiya adouf
are, Awa Uur geid nigal yũya adouf
are, molol ado wauĩ yũya adouf are,
2 neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ tekelei,
wauĩ laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi
bun tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu
wau kulĩya barikãf.
3 Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneĩ
yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago
gouf, anĩ ere, wauĩ yukesileya bun,
ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal fiya, taka
nigin agog kisi gouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu ãgenei biya fiya
nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ
neid biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.
5 Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Jesus
nẽ ado tekelei youf:
6 Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya anĩ
itoron,
7 anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan
yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
8 Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ ye
mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef fen,
aa tetek buneg laa fen!
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yale-
selne ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anĩ
ifenen.
10 Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun,
iboreid ganan bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado,
teneub farumeneg.
11 Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurõ
difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug
de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya
difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

12 Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya
malau bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, fatuk
bagai aya ã geid to tabodok buneg, ã
gai dõ gedig gen, ãgenei kel yaleya ni-
gin, kumĩ ado tererẽya bunem, kabĩ
totol walogouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi biya
kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf nigin, Negur
ĩ ã namein kabĩ yaledig.
14 Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sã,
monẽya sã bunem, ago gouf,
15 ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa ken,
karẽtut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau
waud gogileya ado sane atun, Negur
gere tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã gouf,

ã idi atun owõbẽ barisa gegen fula gouf.
16 Mata ifenẽya nẽ od uroug kafĩ walagauf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ nigin, yanau alesauf.
17 Anĩ ere, aya, ãgenei momoiya anĩ nẽ sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ã ganan geid wauda kulĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ãg wauĩ al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

19 Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ã nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef.
20 Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya anĩ to ailen.
21 Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig.
22 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabĩ malen.
23 Anĩ nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anĩ ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok.
24 Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.
25 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf auf, ĩ neu turau, neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo turau, ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb aya lau afef anĩ kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ.
26 Ĩ ã ganan ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ karĩ gen bunem wau morõ ado.
27 Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau yun, ĩ nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten, wau gudũ fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyẽya nigin wau totol bagai irok, age afe di, sain ã ĩ baban uleg fen, wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa youf.
29 Ã Odug bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen yeneid walesagauf,
30 ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ nigin laaf genen, ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya kisi feleya sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeĩya nigin, age afef.
2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin bouweid gudũ difedig anidi.
3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ telen, ada anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to momoi taudig.
4 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.
Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ĩ wal fiya.
5 Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,
6 aya Negur nigin au fen, kabĩ totol aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenẽdidig, lo dõ fiya bunem madur bagai wõya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron.
8 Anĩ dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleĩya anĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anĩ ale fen,

9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen.
Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok
are, lo bunem isiya sã, anĩ ere,
madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur
bun tamal momoiya bunem isif.
10 Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata
kel fãya nẽ megeir nigin ado, yogon
darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken,
yogon laa bun ĩ gen wõ auf nigin
orouf,
11 are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya
anĩ alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

12 Aya enei ganan mogo alen be,
kisi feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi
afef, anĩ ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya ni-
gin Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, yaleya
nigin totol bagai gudu rauf.
13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to
auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are,
ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu
kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anĩ bun
gudu rauf.
14 Aya, mala solo Negurem saa
ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan
anĩ, alouf nigin daũ bun gudu rauf.
15 Ada atĩya wõ taun ganan, eig ya
dogol kisi tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ nigin fire
kisi gouf, areg Negur ã bun yaor fouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo talen anĩ
dõ tafouf.
17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid bagug
fen, aya dõ wiyagauf, agog fen, ã,
idi amã tobonunã mafelnein bun di-
faref anidi dõ wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, aya mogo sain mu-
sei arokeneik asin anĩ, gama baban
maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi
Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin kiwai di-
bodok.
19 Idi neid idikeleya are daũ feleya
bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid
naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula
fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok.
Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nẽ safina
bun ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ada neda ibodõya
modoũ are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef
fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Je-
sus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari
tafef.
21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ faru-
men irouleya nẽ megeir bunem, ada
bouwada tenebur nẽ enei falei fele
di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeĩya
gen wõ douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã
nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol anodig,
ã neu wau kulĩya ado teter. Neu
oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun agog ufareg,
megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg
agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei
youf.
3 Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok,
kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isen-
naya nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi
usenneĩd fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ
turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid
mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun ifaref ani-
dig, usennẽdiyouf.
4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ
youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ
kulĩ ye!
5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun
yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak.
6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya
ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyẽg
fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur bun uno-
gouf.
7 Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya
tamo nẽ karĩya ganan wal fiya anim,
Kristus Jesus bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado
ãgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.
8 Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb
momoi anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb
madur anĩ, ereb karẽtut anĩ, ereb
wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb yana ise-
leya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai fen,
yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ, ereb ereb
age fiya nigin kisi gouf.
9 Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, wale-
gen, karĩ gen be, aya bun ulegen anĩ,
agog dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya
nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wõ yen.

11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein.

12 Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naũ abodõf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein.

13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen.

15 Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem dogol.

16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina aya isennẽya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen.

17 Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anĩ ere, aya ãgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.

18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anĩ wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anĩ alen. Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anĩ, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf.

19 Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.

20 Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef.

22 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.

23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun ado,
neda turada Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur nẽ fa-
teul tamo kayau, Kristus bun mo-
moiya turamã tar bun pas enei ma-
totkeneik.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
Tamada Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ mauf bun,
amã faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Tama, Negur de mafiyẽdig,
4 ere nigin, amã Kristus Jesus bun
ãgenei momoiya ado, ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ karĩ maun.
5 Ã mogo momoi nẽ od, biya od ã
bun isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin
saa ilun inon nigin wauĩ ise fen,
momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya anĩ wõ
yen.
6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg fen,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya momoi bagai
kelein sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan,
biya od anĩ ã atun age fen gen,
teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat
yu ken, odugef.
7 Ã, nemã oboimã ferfer turamã
Epafras bun keleĩ anĩ walegen, ĩ
amã nawamã yaleya, Kristus nẽ kabĩ
tamo dõ fiya biya,
8 agef fen, inimeg ãgenei Awa Uur
bun wauĩ laa fiya nigin irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin
karĩ maun bunem isif ganan, amã
ã nigin Negur kosẽ mafiye ken, uur
nẽ kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan
bunem Negur nẽ oroya nigin keleĩ
aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya to ma-
torõdig.
10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nẽ
oroya bun ubodõg fen, ereb ereb
ganan bun Odug wau al fouf nẽ anĩ
ago gouf nigin kosẽ maudig: faat
biya kabĩ biya ganan bun yũf nigin,
Negur nigin keleĩ, ã bun odugouf
nigin,
11 yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneĩ
di, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sã
megeir bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef
fen, wauĩ kulĩya ado,
12 Tamada ĩ, ã lalan nẽ tano bun
Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid akor
weim walogouf nigin age fen anĩ, de
wiyẽgouf nigin kosẽ maudig.
13 Ere nigin, ĩ ada gugum nẽ megeir
bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem
ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ tano bun
gei fada irou isidan.
14 Ĩ Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda
mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailef
anĩ nẽ malakanon, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu
matu, ereb ereb inodin ganan anĩ nẽ
mudur inenen.
16 Are, Kristus ĩ bunem ereb ereb
ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun
ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif,
ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king,
megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid
adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus
bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin.
17 Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan wõya
sã mog, ibodon, agef fen, ĩ bun ereb
ereb ganan ifaref.
18 Ĩ bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo anĩ nẽ
mudur. Ĩ gariya, tamo gare den bun
tamal uyulil kel fã yen, are ereb ereb
ganan bun ĩ mudur ibodõf nigin age
fen.
19 Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya bagai
anĩ ganan, Kristus bun ibodõf nigin
oro fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa tetek bun fi
felen anĩ bunem maror ino fen, Kris-
tus bunem ereb ereb ganan tenebur
ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ĩ geid
komo difouf nigin oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin gerõ
ufareg fen, ãgenei tobonunã sane
bunem, ãgenei kisi bun Negur nigin
kiwai ubodõgen.

22 Anĩ ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus
nẽ bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya
bun ã fateul, amuyẽ sã, od sã ineneĩf
nigin ĩ geid komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya tobol ge fen,
feseya sã totol ufareg fen, biya od
karĩ gen sain bun wauĩ iseya wale-
gen anĩ bun to ulegef usigef gouf are,
agog wõ gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb
ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref anidi
bun kurõ fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya
od anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin darau alef anĩ
nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ
yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen
bun fau to kisi felef anĩ kisi falauf
nigin, aya bouwaum darau anĩ ale di,
kisi falauf.
25 Aya Negur nẽ od anĩ kisi fe-
leya bagai afeneĩf nigin, Negur kabĩ
ifanan anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
26 Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem
ibor isin ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon
anĩ, gama Negur nẽ momoiya tamo
kayau bun yaor fen.
27 Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun, Ne-
gurem waa enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
barikã anĩ naig be fiya anĩ, haiden
atun yaor fouf nigin wau iron, waa
are Kristus ã namein ibodok, anĩ nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau iseya
anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi, tamo
kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen,
kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau
ganan mafelnẽdidig, are amã tamo
kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya
bagai manenẽdiyouf nigin age mafef.
29 Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabĩ
totol alef, yogon megeir aya nameun
ibod ken, kabĩ totol yalef anim aya
gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun
difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to
bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig
afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin
orouf.
2 Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese
di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katõ
difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya
nigin keleĩ barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi
Negur nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus.
3 Ĩ bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina
biya ganan inokon ibodok.
4 Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od
biyai biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin
enei arokeneik.
5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to
tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid
tabod ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg
fen, ãgenei Kristus bun momoiya
naig be fe megeir ifaref anĩ, ileya
nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug
walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata
ubodõgouf.
7 Ĩ bun warei urarãg fen, fõ kare
gen walesagauf, ã difelnein kilei,
ãgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen,
de fiyẽya anĩ ã bun ise gogũ fouf.
8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya
keleĩ kaũ sã bunem to gurar yeĩ
irouleyeĩf nigin lo walagauf, are
Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ tobo-
nunã ado tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã
dõ fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ
kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun
ibodok.
10 Agef fen, ã Kristus bun kisi fe-
leya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir
ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid
mudur.
11 Ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen, are tamo
imam mulũ bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ
ere, mosor nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin,
Kristusem mulũ bun inenein.
12 Ã, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mũ yei
ken, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus
kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ megeir bun,
ãgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel
turĩ yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado
ãgenei mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ
ileya sã nigin, laa bun ufareg mog,
Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel turĩ yein.
Ĩ neda mosor adok nigin weder tu
kelen.

14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are ada
weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ
anĩ yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun.
15 Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid
adodo neid totol ganan, ye farumen
gõ fel fen, Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem
kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ dilouf
nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan
wãgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogõ
mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to
dõ gouf bun, taka nem to es yeĩf.
17 Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nẽ
malakanon. Anĩ ere, ereb momoi
bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf.
18 Aib taka ĩ, mala yaleya nigin
wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid
yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ã
mala solo walogouf anĩ to wal yeĩf.
Tamo age fiya ĩ ereb ilen anĩ ni-
gin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen, yogon
bouwa nẽ oroya anim, gariya sã fagã
yedig.
19 Ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur Kristus anĩ
folõ fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kris-
tus, ĩ bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katõ
fiya ado dirumunã anidim disennẽ
di, katõ fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age
fe di, odugedig.
20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur enei nẽ
tobonunã bun laa yein, age fiyauf
are, ere nigin anĩ ã fau anĩ nẽ gen
ufareg fen, yogon ĩtãfiya eig fiya
farumen ufaregef,
21 "Ã to uroug! Ã to kobũg uleg! Ã
to dorõg uleg!"?
22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ wenẽge
di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nẽ
ĩtãfiya ado tai fiya dogol.
23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya
are, dogo neid kisim seli kulõ fiya,
dogo neid idegẽya waud yukesileya
ado, dogo neid bouweid kafĩ fiya
ifenẽya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig,
anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ oroya lai fesi-
leya nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo Kristus
geid keg fã gen nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin, Kristus Ne-
gur ima biyalẽ ibodok nẽ an, uno-
gouf.
2 Ãgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nẽ ni-
gin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nẽ
nigin sã.
3 Ere nigin, ã gareg fen, ãgenei
mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun
inokon.
4 Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ wõ youf
sain bun, ãg ĩ geid fula fiya medeĩya
bun wõ gouf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ãgenei
tenebur nẽ oroya nẽ anĩ udenke-
sig: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ tobo-
nunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, sa-
fina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe
fen sũ we fiya (are idegẽya waitou
seli yabiya).
6 Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ didi
isif.
7 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei
bun uyõgen.
8 Anĩ ere, ã gama naab eig fediya,
wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunã
sesen inoya, dumen od irõya ado,
sigoreĩ bun od sesen wogõya, anĩ
ganan utorõgouf.
9 Ã abob to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin,
ãgenei bouweĩ nẽ oroya tubu yogon
tobonunã ado uraileg fen,
10 oroya mata ufonũgen, are Negur
nẽ malakanon nigin keleĩ bun mata
falei yeĩdig.
11 Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda
tamo, mulũ ileya be mulũ ileya sã,
yaũ tamo be tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer
be kafĩ fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to
ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ ganan, ĩ
ganan anĩ namedin ibodok.
12 Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Ne-
gurem igirnein, fateul ado Negur nẽ
oboi tar nigin, wau yũya, tobonunã
biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado,
kaisã to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.
13 Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin
morõ faali gouf, agog fen, ã atun
abob ereb morõ ibodõf anĩ nigin

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, ãg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

14 Agog fen, enei ganan teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.

15 Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei wauĩ bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ã bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.

16 Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ã namein ibodõ di, ã kisi biya ganan bunem abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg, ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya ado walogouf.

17 Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

18 Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya bagai.

19 Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morõ to wenẽdigouf.

20 Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.

21 Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.

22 Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei marau tenebur enei nẽ sigoreid dõ gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf.

23 Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,

24 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ ã aruna walekenẽgef.

25 Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

1 Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anĩ wenẽdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

2 Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.

3 Agog fen, amã nigineg kosẽ gouf, are Negur amã od wogõ mauf nigin bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nẽ waa kurõ mafalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.

4 Negur aya biya od wogõ auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ gouf.

5 Ereb tamo kayau serẽ temeleid bun ago gou fenẽ, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf.

6 Ãgenei wogõya sain bun ganan wau ifenẽya barikãf, od karĩya biya dogol wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

7 Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogõ yeĩf. Ĩ neu turau oboiyou, kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau.

8 Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age afef.

9 Ĩ Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada dõ fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wõ yef anĩ dirokeneĩf.

10 Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ã

ĩ nigin faded fiya walegen. Ĩ ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ walogouf.)
11 Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg aanya sur fef. Negur nẽ tano nigin neu kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen.
12 Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo, ã bun aanya sur fef. Ĩ faimud kosẽya bun ã nigin totol inodig, are ã Negur nẽ oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun totol ufaragauf nigin age fef.
13 Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurõ afesif.
14 Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.
15 Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fõ bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagauf.
17 Akipus urokenẽg, “Õ Odug bun kabĩ walen anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ walauf.”
18 Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:
Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosẽ bun ã nigin marokenẽdig.
3 Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ faat yuk, wauĩ laa fiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.
4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ĩ ã igirnein,
5 ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin. Ã atun, ã nigin naig be ma mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ.
6 Ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madẽ wamãgen. Ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od anĩ walegen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen.
8 Odug nẽ od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, ãgenei Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan iyokelen. Anĩ nigin amã baban ã ereb to mayeĩf.
9 Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemãgen anĩ kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig ge idegẽya waitou utorõg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodõya nẽ ado momoi nẽ Negur aruna waleg fen,
10 ĩ Naal ĩ laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are Jesus ĩ didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeĩya ege to ilen.
2 Ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem amã totol mano fen, naabura gudũ fiya totol ibod mog, in biya od wogõ mayein.
3 Amã totol bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenẽya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã, idegneĩya bunemeg sã.
4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya nigin igirneĩd fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim gen, amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauda es fedig, ĩ wau al fouf nigin kabĩ malef.
5 Ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ Negur ĩ keleĩ.
6 Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bunemeg sã.

Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,
7 anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age mafen.
8 Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai wowã gen.
9 Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.
10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã mafaren, are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.

11 Ã keleĩ, are amã, tama ĩ gere tar
nigin suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu
bun suma manon,
12 amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor
mayeĩdig, Negur ĩ yogon tano ado
fula fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin
iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã ubodõgouf
nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.

13 Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de
mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ
od amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen,
are tamo nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai walegen, Negur nẽ
od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun kabĩ yalef.
14 Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik
Negur nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios
Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun
difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen
gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau
walegen.
15 Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet
geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenẽdif.
16 Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã
haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya
dalouf nigin naaburamã gudũ
difedig. Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi
neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu
isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi
kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg
bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen
(are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã
ileyeĩya nigin fatuk bagai waumã
iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ totol
malen.
18 Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin
waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol,
baba baban lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan
naaburamã katĩ felen.
19 Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun,
ere anĩ ĩ mala bun, nemã wau iseya,
kulĩya, yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf?
Are ã anĩ sã de?
20 Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya
medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya
sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu
ein Atens mabodõf are deuf maun.
2 Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya bun
megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf nigin,
Timoti, ĩ nemã turamã ado Kristus nẽ
biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tura, sur
mafiyen.
3 Are takam morõ eneidi bun to
kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ã
gai keleĩ bagai, are ada morõ eneidi
nigin igirnadan.
4 Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun,
amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin
toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai,
agef wõ yen, are ã keleĩ.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya
sã kisi afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya
ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka
taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ di,
nemã kabĩ totol ege ileya nigin kumĩ
aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã
bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei
momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya nigin
od biya irou isin. Ĩ irokanaman,
are ã, amã nigin faimud biya karĩ
welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeĩya nigin
waumã irõdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin
wauĩ irõdig yen.
7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã
waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun,
ãgenei momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin
waumã yalesen.
8 Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado
mata mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug
bun megeir ufaregef.
9 Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã
nigin waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei
ganan nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel,
ã nigin Negur de mafiyẽf?
10 Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb
ã fau ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef
anĩ isenneĩya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado
Negur totol bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.
11 Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ
yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã
naab ã gein isiya nigin dũf nigin
oromak.

12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya gire
fese di, amã ã nigin waumã laa fedig
age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan
nigin wauĩ laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin
oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe
di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo
kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun,
neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ã
bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf nigin
oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, amã,
ã Negur wau al fiya wenẽgouf nigin
naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein,
are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amã
ã enei baba baban ago gouf nigin
to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun totol
bagai marokeneik.
2 Odug Jesus nẽ totol bunem, amã
ã faded fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.
3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã
gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese
wiyẽgouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge
di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ
youf.
5 Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli ni-
gin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago
gouf.
6 Enei bun, takam ne tura sane
to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ
to ifenẽf. Amã mogo marokenei
ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau
mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo
mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to
iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya
nigin iweignadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodõf, ĩ
tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa
Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.
9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya
anĩ nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere
nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf
nigin Negurem ifelnein.
10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Mase-
donia provins ganan bun difaref
anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere,
turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf
nigin totol bagai marokeneik.
11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol
ibodõya nigin kisi totol walogouf,
ãgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug
imeim kabĩ walogouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun
tamo serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini
douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den
onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oro-
mak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau
iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf anĩ to
oromak.
14 Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin
ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi
Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid
guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf.
15 Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã maro-
keneik, are ada fau mata tabodok,
Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi
gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediy-
ouf.
16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiy-
ouf, ait odugem irõ di, engel uyu
irouya nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ taur
bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare
den anidi ketem fafã douf.
17 Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata
tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid
bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se,
Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou
iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata
gai gai tabodkalauf.
18 Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob
wau talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado
naa nigin to matotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ
naa, bẽ tamo bõ isiyouf gen wõ youf.
3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado
morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya
nunũ idi bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya
nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to
diyalalauf.
4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun
to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ
tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeĩf.

5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun
temeleĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ sã.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen
to tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen,
karĩ adouf.
7 Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ
denẽdig, idi aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ
anĩ aai meleid waĩ yedig.
8 Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug
nigin karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa
fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel
gei fiya nẽ wau iseya anim hat kapa
gen kurũ tafouf.
9 Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to
igirnadan, anĩ ere, ada neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf
nigin igirnadan.
10 Ĩ ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata
be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ geid
tabodõf nigin age fen.
11 Anĩ nigin, abob wau tales fen,
abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã maro-
keneik, idi ã atun kabĩ totol dalef,
idi Odug bun ãgenei uyu irouya di-
far fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ
wiyẽdigouf.
13 Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi
nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ
wiyẽdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya
bun ufaragauf.
14 Turamã tar, amã totol bagai
marokeneik, fõ temeleid wed-
ereid uroug, anini temeleid
waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid
usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ
ukeleg ubodõgouf.
15 Taka nem taka nẽ mosor to solo
fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan
nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago
gouf.
16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,
17 toku kosẽ gouf,
18 ereb ereb ganan bun de
wiyẽgouf, ere nigin, are ã nigin
Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ oroya.
19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroroukeleg,
20 profet neid od to welebi ge.
21 Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya
anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf.
22 Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese
gouf.
23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Ne-
gur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf.
Ãgenei uur, meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ
anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyouf bun od sãf.
24 Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya
biya, ĩ de age fouf.
25 Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.
26 Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul
bunem aan wedig.
27 Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas
enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala
bun totol bagai arokeneik.
28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur,
Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef
ã bun, pas enei matotof:
2 Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado,
Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus
ado bunem, ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud
Negur de mafiyẽf bagai, are de age
mafiyẽf, ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya
fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ã
ganan abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
odugef.
4 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ sios
atun, ã momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya
darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese
gef nigin selĩ kulõ mafedig.
5 Enei ganan anim, Negur nẽ es
fiya are tutuk anĩ yaoref. Anĩ bunem,
ã Negur nẽ tano nigin kisi falauf, ã
anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya walegef.
6 Negur ĩ madur bagai. Ĩ morõ
difeneik anidi morõ ifenẽdiyouf,
7 ã morõ walegef, ĩ karika ifeneĩf,
amãg ifanamãf. Anĩ Odug Jesus, in
engel megeir adodo geid, yã bale fi-
totoleya bun saa ilunem isiyouf bun
wõ youf.
8 Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda Odug
Jesus nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi,
darau ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Idi daũ fiya faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ kafĩ fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun
tamal ado, yogon megeir nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya bun tamal, irudiyouf.
10 Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yogon fa-
teul tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya
medeĩya yale di, ĩ nigin momoi den
anidi ganan, ĩ nigin meleid yũ yalouf.
Are ã gediyouf, ere nigin, ã nemã od
nigin momoi gen.
11 Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku kosẽ
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik
anĩ kilei, ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin,
takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb
ereb biya ganan ã ago gouf nigin kisi
gef anĩ ado, ãgenei momoiya nẽ kabĩ
ganan kisi falauf nigin.
12 Amã age ma kosẽ maudig, are
neda Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
neid wau ifenẽya bunem, neda Odug
Jesus yana ã atun fula fiya medeĩya
yale di, ãg ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

1 Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus
Kristus isiyouf nigin ado, ĩ wagen
guru tagauf nigin, amã ã maro-
keneik,
2 Odug nẽ naa mogo isin yeya
anĩ, profet od, wogõya be, pas amã
bunem isin ya anĩ karĩg fen, to kaisã
terẽg fen, wauĩ kui youf.
3 Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to
idegneĩf nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau
kiwai ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal fiya
tamo, are daũ fiya bun ileya nẽ anĩ
wõ ye bure fele di, naa are isiyouf.
4 Ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan
waitou de fen, seli dabidig anĩ ĩ faru-
men ineneĩd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nẽ
tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo nigin
Negur ye kurõ fesiyouf.
5 Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin
arokeneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef de?
6 Gama erebem irounek are ã
keleĩ, age fe di, fau yogon sain bun
bagai, ĩ wõ youf.
7 Lo wal fiya nẽ waa megeir mogo
kabĩ yalef, anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek
anim irouf ile iwaikalauf.
8 Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo
yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau
neseyam yukeis fen, Odug isiya nẽ
medeĩya anim ĩ daũ falauf.
9 Lo wal fiya tamo nẽ isiya, de
Satan nẽ kabĩ ado susu fel, idegẽya
memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai
fire fire ganan inodiyouf.
10 Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi
inanakelef anidi idegnẽdiyouf. Idi
inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi ni-
gin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf
anĩ ditoron.

11 Age fiya nigin, Negur idegẽya
totol sur fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi
douf.
12 Are idi momoi nẽ nigin to momoi
de fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi
ganan, Negurem es fediyouf nigin
age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

13 Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã
tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de
mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun,
Negur, Awa Uur ã fateul ineneĩya
nigin kabĩ yalef bunem ado, ã momoi
nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei
yeĩf nigin igirnein.
14 Ĩ nemã biya od bunem enei bun
iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ wal-
ogouf nigin age fen.
15 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir
ufareg fen, sigoramam wogõya
bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein
anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf.
16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ
yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada
nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya
ifanadan anĩ,
17 ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken,
ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado
od wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin
oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug
nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai
iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula
fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin, amã nigin
kosẽ gouf.
2 Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado
sesen bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin
kosẽ gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem
momoiya sã.
3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ fiya
biya, ĩ ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun
tamal kulatun yeĩf.
4 Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are
amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ula-
gauf.
5 Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur
nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya
sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin
oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem,
turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ
tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafel-
nein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so
wiyẽdigouf.
7 Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ
gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid
tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman.
8 Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na
yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã
ã atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin,
bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ totol malen.
9 Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya
kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere
nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog
dõ gouf nigin.
10 Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun,
amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ
to yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”
11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya
anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ
ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen,
taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig.
12 Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug
Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã totol
bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf,
dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin
kabĩ dalouf.
13 Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago
gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.
14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik
anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf.
Ĩ mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal
ũgouf.
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulogouf, ĩ
tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ
yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan
bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã
ganan geid ibodõf.
17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei
atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya
yug imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya
ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya
neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus
nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu
bagai, bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug
Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau
yũya ado, wau inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins alauf
sain bun, aya õ totol bagai arokonon,
Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunĩ uro-
kenẽdi di, idegẽya keleĩ anĩ baban to
tai difediyouf.
4 Ago di, idi nenerĩ ege ado ibor
idikeleya sã dir difedidig anĩ so
difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya
bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ yaleya ban,
luwa irouya dogol dalesedig.
5 Weder irouya od enei nẽ gariya
are, wau laa fiya, are ĩ wau karẽtut,
es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai
bun tamal isidig.
6 Tunĩ enei bunem diya dile, od
kaũ sã wogõya bun dilelen.
7 Idi lo tai fiya tamo wõya orodif,
anĩ ere, idi ereb wogõ def ado, ereb
nigin totol dinof are idi keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el fouf are,
lo ĩ biya.
9 Ada keleĩ, lo ĩ madur tamo ni-
gin to inof, ĩ lo wal fiya, idodõya,
Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid,
idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeĩ nigin
kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar di-
denkesif, tamo yukesiya,
10 noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur
noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bẽ
yaleya, idegẽya, momoi nẽ od wa
fiya, ereb ganan ifelnẽya biya wal
difef anidi nigin lo inof.
11 Ifelnẽya biya anĩ, biya od fula
fiya medeĩya, Negur el fiya barikã
aya wogõya nigin ifanan anĩ susu
felef.

Odug Nẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus
megeir ifanan anĩ de afiyek, ere ni-
gin, ĩ aya yogon od dõ fiya biya anĩ
ile fen, in kabĩ alouf nigin igirnan.
13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadũ
fediya tamo, seye tamo, anĩ ere, aya
wau yũya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to
kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen.
14 Neda Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya, Kris-
tus Jesus nẽ momoiya wau laa fiya
ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan
dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus
Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin
tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai,
idi ganan wal fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya nigin,
aya wau yũya ifanan, are aya mosor
temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kris-
tus Jesus in imatẽya mugi bagai aya
bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ bunem idi momoi
douf anidim dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi
de fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf
nigin ĩ age fen.
17 Gama King ibodkeleya, ĩ mata
ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Ne-
gur yogo dogol anĩ bun yana ado
fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od
eig fiya afonok, are õ nigin profet od
wogõya yenen anĩ dõ wo di, õ sã biya
kusĩ wouf nigin.
19 Momoiya ado wau karẽtut biya
urou kafĩ wol. Tunĩ anĩ ditoraran ni-
gin dogo neid momoiya tadũ difelen.
20 Age difen atun are Himeneus
Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono
difiyẽf anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, Satan ima
bun anenẽdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

1 Aya õ totol bagai orokonok,
uruwa bagai, are nonĩ fiya, kosẽya,
taka nigin Negur irokenẽya, de
fiyẽya anĩ, tamo ganan nigin agouf.
2 King ado kabĩ nẽ mudur ganan
nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya

ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan
ado fateul bun tabodõf nigin agouf.
3 Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isen-
nadaya wau al fef,
4 Negur ĩ tamo adok ganan kel gei
fouf nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ bun
disiyouf nigin orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef fen, atun
tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun
ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus,
6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ yogo bouwa
itoron, anĩ yogon sain bun bagai
Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleĩ
youf nigin yaoren.
7 Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo,
aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai
orok, aya idegẽya sã, aya, haiden
atun, momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya
tamo igirnan.
8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul
ilun dales fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya
orouf, seye sã, monẽ sã.
9 Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka
mama ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau
nẽ lo fiya biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf,
fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel nẽ kilelei sã, meein
odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ orouf.
10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã biya
dõ difouf anĩ orouf, are kayau Negur
yana dalesef ya anĩ susu falauf.
11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ
fouf anĩ bunem keleĩ yalouf.
12 Aya kayaum tamo ifelnẽya be,
wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenẽya nigin to
yo auf, ĩ foro yalauf bagai.
13 Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon,
agef fen, Eva inon.
14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ to idegnen,
kayau anĩ idegnẽ di, mosor bun kubũ
yen.
15 Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã
biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf,
fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya
bun isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ĩ
uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ĩ
kabĩ biya yaleya nigin orof.
2 Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ĩ kayau
aiwauf, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei youf, ĩ
molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun
fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf, tamo dor yalouf,
tai fiya kisi feleya,
3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf,
imatẽya, monẽya sã, moni nigin wau
laa fiya sã.
4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf
bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de
fen, karĩ difiyẽf.
5 (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid
fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are,
naig fe fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)
6 Ĩ gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ
ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai,
age fouf are, ĩ bilãya bunem fasikor
fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ĩg
es fiyẽf be.
7 Ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg yana biya
adouf bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane
to yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo
anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig,
aai fatuk to dõdig, idegẽya bunem
safina to daledig.
9 Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi
karẽtut atata feleya ado dirouwauf
bagai.
10 Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age
de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are,
utornẽdig len, uyu irouya farumen
kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau
disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi
aiweid tar idig karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, idi
dumen od to wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi
molol fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun
fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ĩ
kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei
fen, in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb
ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun fediyouf
bagai.
13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are yeneid
biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kris-

tus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukĩya
sã wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin
wau yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei
atotkonok, anĩ bunem,
15 aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Ne-
gur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are
õ keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ
monog tor ado gariya.
16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug,
are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,
Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ
yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ
nigin wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum
bun tunĩ fau momoiya ditor ken,
idegẽya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen
idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ, idi dõ difouf.
2 Ifelnẽdiya age fediya are, idegẽya
tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif,
idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di,
galig leya gen.
3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya katũ di-
fiyeĩd fen, saaf tunĩ nigineg katũ di-
fiyẽdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo
momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleĩ
anidi Negur de difiye ken, dãf nigin
inodin.
4 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are
biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken,
yaleyauf anĩ, to sese fiyẽyauf,
5 ere nigin, are Negur nẽ od ado
kosẽ bunem fateul ifenek.
6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun
ufelnẽdiyouf are, momoiya od ado
ifelnẽya biya dõ wodig anim megeir
ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo
biya wõ wouf.
7 Negur ditoron anĩ nẽ od ado
kayau tubau neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to
urou, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya
biya wõ wouf nigin, õ ogo tai wouf.
8 Bouwa buru nẽ tai fiya are naal
isennadaf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tobo-
nunã dõ fiya biya are ereb ereb
ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama
mata ibodõya nẽ ado dumen mata
ibodõya nẽ promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale
fen, momoi douf nigin
10 (enei nigin, ada kabĩ tale fen,
lakĩ tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya
mata ibodõya Negur bun tanon, ĩ
tamo ganan nẽ isennẽya, idi momoi
def anidi neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd, su
agog wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd.
12 Õ kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai
yõi, anĩ ere, wogõya bun, ibodõya
bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun,
amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun, momoiya
tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de
dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf.
13 Atun meleid bun Negur nẽ Ito-
toya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago
fen, ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.
14 Uyu irouya imeid õ teten dino
fen, profet od bunem uur nẽ ege
luwa walen anĩ to welebi wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen, waũ
adok wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, tamo
kayau ganan ogon kabĩ naig fe ilef
anĩ dilouf.
16 Õ ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnẽdiya
nigin lo walauf. Anĩ feseya sã toku
agouf, anĩ bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ
diyõf anidi isennẽya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to kãkã
wiyẽf, anĩ ere, õ tamã gen urokenẽf.
Kesu oosi, turã tar gen walediyouf,
2 kayau biyeid are sinã gen, kayau
momoul are main tar gen, kisi karẽ
bagai ado walediyouf.
3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi
el ge lo wedigouf.
4 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be,
tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid
Negur dõ fiya nẽ tobonunã biya tai
fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun

difouf, nedi sineid temeid tar simõ
bun lo difedin anĩ kilei abag age de
kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau
al fouf.
5 Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu
bagai, isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon
wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bõ ado
gaa ado toku kosẽ ye fen, Negur bun
isennẽya yaleya nigin to fiyẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi
fiya nigin dogol ibodõf are, ĩ mata
ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen.
7 Faded eneig tamo kayau
wenẽdiyouf, ago di, taka bouwa bun
od to dinouf.
8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun
fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau
kesu bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyouf
are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anĩ
bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to momoi
yef anĩ wal fiya.
9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de
dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are,
waab neid daũ bun unenẽf,
10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã biya
nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ
tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau
yeid kulo fedig, morõ adodo isenneĩd
fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age
fedig.
11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab
neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin,
idi neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus
nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi
tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo
bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi
uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron
anĩ narĩ difen.
13 Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado
fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol
sã, dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin
wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya nẽ
anĩ wogõ dedig.
14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ,
tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de
lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya
nigin naab to dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya
orouf.
15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ
difen.
16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in
ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo
isennẽdiyouf, idi nigin sios morõ to
ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi
isennẽdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi
isennẽdiyouf.
17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de
diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo
biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od
wogõ def ado difelnẽdif anidi, age
difouf bagai.
18 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
“Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar
yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon
awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo,
yogon kabĩ mala yalouf.”†
19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa
yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom
be towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf.
20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau
meleid bun ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ
wedereid fokõ youf nigin agouf.
21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel
igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol
bagai orokonok, faded enei dõ fen,
taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau
ya anĩ bunem ereb taka to agouf.
22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu
wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal
wo. Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.
23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal
bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name
darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba ba-
ban wõ yedig nigin.
24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor,
anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere,
tunĩ neid mosor dum yaorouf.
25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya
are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor
sã areg, iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar
yana biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyouf,
anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ yana ado ama
mafelnẽdif anĩ, to kono difouf.
2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar mo-
moiya adouf are, amã tura tura de
fen, to karĩ difiyẽdig gen to age
difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de

* **5:18:** Diuteronomi 25:4 † **5:18:** Luk 10:7

aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd fen, totol bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,
4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen,
5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.
6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado.
7 Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf.
8 Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf.
9 Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf.
10 Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nẽ gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodõya, fateul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf.
12 Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, õ musei meleid bun el wo, kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ urou kafĩ wol.
13 Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ orokonok,
14 od enei dõ, kerema sã dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wõ youf,
15 are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug,
16 ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan medeĩya barikã tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ĩ bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.
17 Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenẽdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig.
18 Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã isennẽya nigin urokenẽdiyouf.
19 Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nẽ nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ so wiyẽ,
21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis od, are
Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei,
Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus Jesus
nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas
enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug
Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau
yũya ado, wau inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa ado,
neu kosẽ bun karĩ aul fen, aya, neu
talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala
bun kisi karẽ bunem, Negur aruna
aledig anĩ, de afiyek.
4 Ogon maru nigin karĩ aul fen,
ileyõya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya
wau fatuk al fouf nigin age afef.
5 Aya ogon momoiya idegẽya sã anĩ
karĩ aulen, momoiya anĩ, uruwa bun
ogon tubũ Lois sinã Yunis ado bun
ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are õ
buneg agef ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa anĩ
kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederẽ
fokõ afef, Negur nẽ ege luwa are
imau teten anon anĩ bunem õ bun
ibodok anĩ.
7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ uur to
ifanadan, anĩ ere, megeir nẽ, wau laa
fiya nẽ ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nẽ
uur ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ
fesiya nigin õ to mama yõf, aya ĩ
nigin kalabus bun abodok nigineg to
mama yõf. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir
bunem, õ aya ado bagu ta fen, biya
od nigin darau talouf.
9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada fen, fa-
teul ibodõya bun iweignadan, are
ada ereb taka age tafen anĩ bunem
sã, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon wau irõya
ado wau ifenẽya bunem ĩ age fen.
Wau ifenẽya enei, Kristus Jesus bun
tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sã
mog, ifanadan.
10 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya anĩ gama
neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wõ
yen anĩ bunem yaoren, ĩ laa anĩ narĩ
felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata
ado faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yaor fen.
11 Biya od enei nigin aya soosi
tamo, aposel ado ifelnẽya tamo igir-
nan.
12 Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei
alef, anĩ ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere
nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are
aya keleĩ, Odug nẽ naa anĩ nigin,
ereb aya ĩ kulatun fouf nigin afenen
are, ĩ lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ won,
ifelnẽya biya anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun
momoiya waũ laa fiya ado, el wo dõ
fen, urou.
14 Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan
ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir bunem, ereb
ereb biya ifonon anĩ kulatun wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins bun ganan
ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermo-
genes adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor bun
wau yũya ifelnẽdiyouf nigin aya
orouf, ere nigin, ĩ sain musei wau
filolõ fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya
kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen.
17 Ĩ Rom taun ibodon sain, aya
nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum
fotou fiyan.
18 Odug nẽ wau yũya, Odug nẽ
naa anĩ bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf nigin aya
orouf! Õ keleĩ bagai, ĩ naig fe naab
musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu, Kristus
Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya bun megeir
uno.
2 Musei meleid bun aya wogõ au di,
karĩ won anĩ, karĩya biya tamo anidi
ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi bagam tunĩ
ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf.
3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ tamo biya
gen, õ amã geid darau karĩ taul fen,
tafarauf.
4 Kusĩ tamo ĩ tamo ege neid tobo-
nuneid to kababal fef, ĩ yogon mudur
ado anĩ wau al fouf nigin orof.

5 Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ĩ
gudu ref, ĩ gudu reya nẽ suma to
dõ fouf are, ĩ uyu irouya nẽ teter to
yalouf.
6 Kabĩ tamo kabĩ totol yaledig ĩ,
ketem kaũ yalouf.
7 Aya orok anĩ kisi wo, Odug enei
ganan nigin kisi fokõ fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã
yen ĩ, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ
karĩ walauf. Enei are neu biya od,
9 enei nigin aya darau ale fen,
mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani
ere, Negur nẽ od kokolin fiya sã.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi
nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya
sã afaredig, are idig isennẽya Kris-
tus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin
age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:
Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ mudur
tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.
13 Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa fiya
kisi feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

14 Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku
wedereid fokõ wouf. Negur mala
bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid
urou, are kaũ sã, are karĩ def anidi
tadũ difededig dogol.
15 Õ Negur mala bun, kabĩ tamo
ile fen, de youf, are kabĩ tamo ĩ
yogon kabĩ nigin to mama fouf, ĩ
momoi od tutuk ifelnẽdiya nẽ kabĩ el
fe irouwauf anĩ, wõ wouf nigin, kabĩ
totol bagai walouf.
16 Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ od so
wiyẽf, ere nigin, idi anĩ bun dilelef
are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã
douf.
17 Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi
gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus
Filetus ado,
18 idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyale-
len. Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are
mogo wõ yen, age de fen, tunĩ neid
momoiya daũ difef.
19 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol
ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef,
“Aib idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”*
ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ
difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf
bagai.”
20 Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb
ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are
dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ
aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunĩ
kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ ado tunĩ kabĩ
nanaal ifenẽya nẽ.
21 Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun
tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ
fau kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf,
ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ
biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen,
kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf
nigin saika fouf.
22 Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so
wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya,
momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau
inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud karẽtut bun
Odug diweignek anidi geid, dõg.
23 Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa
irouya anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ
keleĩ, are anĩ bunem kiwai wõ yedig.
24 Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf
bagai, age fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau
ganan nigin imatẽya ifelnẽdiyouf,
ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf
bagai.
25 Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol
nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Ne-
gur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi ni-
gin keleĩ youf nigin wau iseya adouf.
26 Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye
fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya
dõ difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi
ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau

* **2:19:** Namba 16:5

Negur Ditorõf

1 Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya
naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf.
2 Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud
laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf,
yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur
kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid
wal difouf, disennẽdi di to de di-
fiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf,
3 wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin
weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen
wogõya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya
sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin ki-
wai inoya,
4 ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim
aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa
fiya ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau
laa fiya,
5 bouwedim dogol Negur nẽ to-
bonunã dõ dife fen, in megeir wa
difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

6 Age fediya anidim naab dimirek
dile, fõ bun dile fen, kayau ma-
leg didegneĩd, dogo neid kisi ulum
diroukenẽdidig, kayau mosor be-
berikã anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun
waud dalesedig,
7 kayau idi gai toku keleĩ daledig,
anĩ ere, momoi anĩ to bagai keleĩdig.
8 Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai
difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi
anĩ kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi
gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin
itornẽdin.
9 Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf,
ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen,
idi neid kũ fenẽya tamo kayau ganan
meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

10 Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽya, neu tobo-
nunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya,
sain meluk totol ifareya, wau laa
fiya, feseya sã ifareya,
11 kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya
Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun
darau morõ aya alen anĩ ganan õ
keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun
tamal yalelnan.

12 Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi
Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tobo-
nunã dõ difouf nigin orodiyouf are,
idi morõ dalouf.
13 Agef mog, tamo sesen ado
idegẽya tamo, sane bunem sane
bagai lauf, tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag
didegnẽdiyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb õ keleĩ
wale fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ
wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are õ
idi nigin keleĩ.
15 Agef fen, õ simõ bunem Negur
nẽ Itotoya fateul kelein, are õ isennõ
di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus
nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyõya
kisi feleyauf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan are Ne-
gur awa uur neseya bunem, are
ifelnẽya, sakãya, madur fiya ado,
madur ibodõya tai fiya nigin biya.
17 Age fe di, Negur nẽ tamo, kabĩ
biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya
bagai youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen,
in tano inouf sain bun, ĩ mata di-
bodok ado gare den anidi es fediyouf
anĩ, idi meleid bun, aya od enei totol
bagai arokonok.
2 Biya od wogõ wo; biya od wogõya
nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane
bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya
sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem,
madur wo, totol od urokeneĩd, waud
walesauf.
3 Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya
od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age
fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dõ dife
fen, wederedim karĩya nigin gegeĩ
fedidig anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegẽya
ifelnẽdiya tamo musei gou difediy-
ouf.
4 Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wed-
ereid fitok du ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ
karĩ douf.
5 Anĩ ere, õ ereb ereb ganan bun
kisi fokõ wol fen, morõ faali wo,
soosi kabĩ wale, ogon kabĩ ganan
walel anĩ kisi falauf.

6 Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi
afalau fenẽ, agef fen, neu ileya sain
mogo isil.
7 Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya
mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ
afelen.
8 Gama aya nigin, madur bagai
nẽ teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug,
Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa
anĩ bun ifanau fenẽ, anĩ ere, aya
dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig
ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf ni-
gin kabĩ totol wale.
10 Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei
nẽ nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna
fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ
Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus
ĩ Dalmesia distrik ilen.
11 Luk dogol aya ado mabodok.
Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin,
ĩ neu kabĩ nigin isennaya kisi feleya.
12 Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur
afen.
13 Õ usiyouf sain bun, neu saket
meluk Karpus nẽ fõ bun Troas taun
oun atoron anĩ wale urou usiyouf,
neu buk kori fediya anĩg urou usiy-
ouf, anĩ atun neu buk kori fediya
meme gabar bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to
bagai utorõf.
14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo ĩ, aya
gai kiwai totol bagai ifanan. Odug
fau ĩ ereb age fen anĩ nigin mala solo
sane ifenẽf.
15 Õg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ
neda od nigin totol bagai kiwai inon.
16 Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain,
takam to isennan, anĩ ere, ganan
ditornan. Anĩ nẽ mala solo to
ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen,
megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem
biya od kisi feleya bagai wogõ au
di, haiden ganan karĩ douf nigin age
fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun
tamal yalelnan.
18 Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun
tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in
saa tanon irou iseleyauf. Ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Mo-
moi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesi-
forus nẽ ibor tar geid, aanya enei
wenẽdiyouf.
20 Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef
mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus
taun oun atornen.
21 Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiy-
ouf nigin kabĩ totol wale. Yubulus,
Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya
turã tar ganan aanya sur difonok.
22 Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau
ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodõf nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ nigin Negur ĩ to idegẽdig, fau sain gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron.
3 Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ĩ irõ di, aya biya od wogõya kabĩ ifanan anĩ bunem wogõ au di, in od yaoren,

4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado õ bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf.

Taitus Nẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anĩ nẽ gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anĩ madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya õ orokonon gen ugirnẽdiyouf nigin.
6 Uyu irouya are ĩ bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ĩ ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetẽya, idodõya sã.
7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, ĩ bouwa od sã, to aya dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk to yõdig, to kusĩ yedig, idegẽya bunem safina to yaledig.
8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ kisi biya ado ibodõdig, madur, fateul, ĩ yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig.
9 Ĩ momoiya od difelnen anĩ irou kafĩ falauf, anĩ bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ĩ idi keleĩ biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyẽdiyouf bagai.
10 Ere nigin, an idodõya tamo, od kaũ sã, idegẽya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulũ bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.
11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin, idi idegẽya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnẽya nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ fõ adok daũ difedif.
12 Idi neid fonõ profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegẽya temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen, fõ temeleid saaf weweneid.”
13 Od enei are momoi. Anĩ nigin, totol od urokeneĩd, ou wiyẽdiyouf, ago di, anĩ idi neid momoiya biyauf,
14 anĩ bunem, idi Juda neid nenerĩ kaũ sã to karĩ douf, age de fen, idi momoi nẽ anĩ ditoron anidi neid od to dõ difouf.
15 Karẽ bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karẽ, anĩ ere, idi amuyẽ kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karẽ taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len.
16 Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodõya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ kilei ufelnẽdiyouf.
2 Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyẽdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodõf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodõf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.
3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del dibodõf nigin, taka dumen od to dirõf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dãf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.
4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyouf,
5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodõf nigin, fõ bun kabĩ dalouf nigin,

tobonunã biya age difouf nigin ado,
aiweid tar nigin karĩ difediyouf, age
dife di, taka nem Negur nẽ od to
kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai
difediyouf.
6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ,
dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin
wedereid urou.
7 Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen,
dõ difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago.
Ogon ifelnẽya bun, õ tutuk ifareya,
wau adok ifelnẽdiya bun ifenẽya,
8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai difenẽf
nẽ anĩ ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ki-
wai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf, ere
nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka
wogõya nigin are sã.
9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi
moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al
fiya difenẽdiyouf, aiteid to solo di-
fouf,
10 idi bun tamal bẽ to dalouf,
idi nedi moroid tar nẽ od dõ fiya
biya bagai anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin
ufelnẽdiyouf, age dife di, naab ganan
bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda
Isennadaya nigin ifelnẽya anĩ, tamo
meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid
oroya anĩ bun dinouf.
11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya, isennẽya
irou isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin.
12 Anim, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ
fiya sã ado tenebur nẽ oroya sane
bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig,
agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun
ibodõya, madur ibodõya ado, Negur
nẽ oroya bun, gama sain enei bun
ibodõya nigin, ifelnadadig,
13 agef mã, ada el fiya nẽ wauda
iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isen-
nadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya
medeĩya ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf,
14 Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada
nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen ganan bun
tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin
yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di,
idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabĩ
totol dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.
15 Ereb ereb enei õ ufelnẽdiyouf.
Ogon totol ganan bunem, idi neid
waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To
loloum weid len, õ lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ wo,
are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo
karĩ difediyouf, to didodõf, idi biya
age difouf nigin ololo difouf,
2 taka to bouwa bun od dũf, wau
inosiya ado waud difenẽdiyouf, tamo
ganan bun dimatkesiyouf nigin ago.
3 Adag kulu kisi neneya adon,
tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nẽ
oroya fire fire ado bouwa nẽ oroya
fire fire nẽ ferfer tabodon. Ada tobo-
nunã sesen ado kiyeĩ bun tabodon, to
dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.
4 Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isennadaya
nẽ tobonunã biya ado wau laa fiya
wõ ye fen,
5 ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur
age tafen anĩ bunem sã, are yogon
wau yũya bunem. Ĩ mata wõya nẽ
naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur
Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isen-
nadan.
6 Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isen-
nadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada
bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen,
7 are yogon wau ifenẽya bunem
madur fadan, anĩ bunem, ada mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wauda iseya
ado fen, in akor anĩ talouf nigin age
fen.
8 Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin,
aya, õ enei totol wogõ wo di, Negur
nigin momoi def anidi karĩ del fen,
ereb biya anĩ el de age difouf anĩ
orouf. Enei ganan are biya bagai,
tamo ganan nigin deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe
fiyẽya anĩ, ibor dir fiya, monẽya ado,
lo nigin luwa irouya anĩ sese wiyeĩd,
ere nigin, anidi are kaũ sã, kabĩ
ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.
10 Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa
bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, ba-
baneg weder urouwauf. Anĩ bure
fele di, ĩ utornẽf.
11 Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age fiya are
wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo
bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas be
Tikikus sur afiyẽ di, õ Nikopolis an,
aya gein kaisã isiya nigin, totol bagai
naab umirẽf, ere nigin, yau sain bun
aya an abodõf nigin kisi anon.
13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado Apolos,
idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb
ganan usennẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ereb
lau fiya sã dilauf.
14 Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb
biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ
dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nẽ
safina dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf
nigin age difouf.
15 Ganan aya geid mabodok ani-
dim, õ bun aanya sur mafef. Mo-
moiya bun amã nigin waud laa fef
anidi aan wiyeĩd.
Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus
tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada Filemon
gein,
2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo turada
Akipus ado, sios ogon fõ bun guru
difedig gein pas enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya,
Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ nigin
karĩ aul fen, neu Negur faimud de
afiyẽdig,
5 ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya
Odug Jesus bun ilen anĩ karĩ au fen,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin
ogon waũ laa fiya anĩ karĩ audig.
6 Aya, õ amã geid ogon momoiya
nẽ uyu kũ fiya anĩ kabĩ yale di, ereb
ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada
talef anĩ, õ kisi feleya bagai keleĩ
youf nigin kosẽ auf.
7 Ogon waũ laa fiya anim, wau al
fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen,
ere nigin, turau õ, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid waud filolõ fiya wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã
megeir afar fen, õ arokonõ di, ereb õ
agouf nigin kisi feleya,
9 anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar
fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol,
tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus
nẽ kalabus tamo,
10 aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin
totol bagai to ayok, ĩ kokolin afar
mog, neu kesu wõ yen.
11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan, anĩ ere,
gama ĩ ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef, ĩ aya
neu oboiyou.
13 Aya ĩ uruwom mabodom are,
sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar
mog, ĩ ogon modoũ yale fen, isen-
nam.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ waũ to irõ mog,
aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf
nigin to oroun, are õ nugo yõya
bunem sã, ogon oroya dõ wo agouf
nigin age afen.
15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain naal
bagai fara gen nẽ gariya are, õ ĩ
baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be,
16 ĩ baban ferfer gen sã, anĩ ere,
ferfer wal fiya, turã bagai. Ĩ aya bun
neu oboiyou, anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun ogon
oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nẽ
lo fiya bun ado Odug nẽ lo fiya bun
age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon kabĩ turã
gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf
gen, ĩg ago aan wiyẽf.
18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka age fen
be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are
aya bun uno.
19 Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei
atotof. Aya fau aba afonõf, aya, õ aya
bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anĩ
nigin õ to arokonok.
20 Turau, aya fau õ bun tamal, ereb
biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf,
Kristus bun, aya wau filolõ fiya
wana.
21 Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf
nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ
wal fiya agouf anĩ aya keleĩ.
22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka,
aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin,
ãgenei kosẽya bunem, aya baban ã
bun kelau asi, an abodõf nigin, aya
wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu
kalabus turau, õ bun aanya sur fef.
24 Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk,
neu kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogõ fiyẽdin,
2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ĩ Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal ĩ ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ĩ bunem saa teneub ado inon.
3 Naal ĩ Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so fiya, ĩ Negur yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ĩ mosor lilik fiya anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon.
4 Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩ engel wal fediya.
5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,
"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†
6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban irok,
"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡
7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,
"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã douf nigin inodif."§
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,
"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya nẽ moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon."*
10 Takag, ĩ irok,
"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†
13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf."‡
14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo kayau isennẽya dalouf anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun anĩ fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anĩ bunem, ada to kũ tafenẽf.
2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogõ difiyẽdin are totol ado ibodon, anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ didod ken, to dõ difen anidi are, anĩ kilei mala solo darau dalen.
3 Anĩ nigin, ada isennẽya odug anĩ to karĩ tafiyẽf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa bun Odug ĩ isennẽya enei nigin wogõ yen, age fe di, idi ĩ karĩ difiyen anidim, isennẽya are momoi anĩ, ada bun yaor difen.
4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadõ fedin anim, Negur ĩg isennẽya od anĩ megeir fen.

Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya Nẽ Uyu Irouya

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27 ‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogõ taudig anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo, to inenẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:
"Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin karĩ weledig?
7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ welen."*
Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ felen, are ereb taka ĩ farumen sã anĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen ifaref anĩ to tailef.
9 Anĩ ere, Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ĩ darau yale laa fen nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter kurũ fiyen anĩ ada tailef, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin laa ilen.
10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu tar musei fula fiya medeĩya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nẽ marau Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wõ youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk.
11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenẽdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyẽdiya nigin to mama fef.
12 Ĩ irok,
"Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun kurõ afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya õ selĩ abiyouf nigin seg alouf."†
13 Ĩ baban irok,
"Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya anouf."‡
Takag, ĩ baban irok,
"Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan geid."§
14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wõ yen, are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ falauf nigin ado,
15 idi laa nigin kumĩ de fen, sain ganan anĩ nẽ ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar isennẽdif.
17 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ fiya biya ado wõ ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado, ĩ Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin age fen.
18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wõ yen sain bun, ĩ morõ yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi fiya bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris mudur, are ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig, ĩ bun kisi fatuk tanouf.
2 Moses ĩ Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe dõ fedig.
3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.
4 Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya marau.
5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun kabĩ tamo ibod ken, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, agef fen, ĩ Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ kurõ fesin.
6 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dõf fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig. Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin yanada

* **2:8:** Sam 8:4-6 † **2:12:** Sam 22:22 ‡ **2:13:** Asaia 8:17 § **2:13:** Asaia 8:18

talesef anĩ tarou tokõ tafalauf are,
ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye
irok kilei ago gouf:
"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi
wiyẽg fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen,
kiwai difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen
are dilen.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye
ise fen,
oron, 'Idi neid waud faimud
itorna fen, fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to
keleĩdig.'
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau
kuturol fen, oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf.' "*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane
ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodõya
Negur dudum fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf
nigin lo welegei.
13 Anĩ ere, od 'Gama' yeya Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun
fau agef yenẽf are, naa ganan bun
abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem, ã
taka mosorem idegnẽ di, wau to to-
tolouf.
14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol adon
anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou, idikeleya bun
talauf are, ada Kristus nẽ ereb ereb
ganan weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
"Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai
difenen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf."†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai di-
non? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal
guri feid dilen anidim sã de?
17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau
sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere
tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de?
18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol
fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dõ difen
anidi nigin sã de?
19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are idi to
momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi
feleya san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya bun
ileya nigin, Negur nẽ promis od anĩ
fau yenek nigin, ã takam si inoya bun
ileya nigin ã to biya ya anĩ, Negurem
to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf.
2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag
biya od karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ
ere, idi bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin,
idi od karĩ den sain, idi momoiya ado
od anĩ to dalen.
3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are
si inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to
momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron
kilei,
"Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen,
oron,
'Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai di-
lauf.' "*
Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain
bun mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od
agef iron.
4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Negur naa
sewen nigin eig ye wogõ yen, "Naa
sewen bun, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ
ganan bun si inon."†
5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun, ĩ
eig ye irok, "Idi neu si inoya bun to
bagai dilauf."
6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã
dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi
uyulil biya od karĩ den anidi, si inoya
anĩ bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anĩ
to dõ difen.
7 Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele di,
Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are
"Gama" yen anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor
bunem wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:
"Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf."‡

* **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11 † **3:15:** Sam 95:7, 8 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11 † **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2 ‡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7, 8

8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ
si inoya anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ
dumen naa taka nigin to wogõ yem.
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
neid Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok.
10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun
si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya
bun ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ bun si inof.
11 Are, taka nem, od to dõ difen anidi
to dõ feid fen, kubũ youf nigin, si
inoya anĩ bun ileya nigin kabĩ totol
bagai talouf.
12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ
totol yalef, are dimig waila si sitakã
wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado,
tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa nẽ seselina ado
atun borũ fel si sitakãdig. Are wau
bun kisi ado oroya es fedig.
13 Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Ne-
gur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb
ereb ganan ĩ mala bun lelek feleya
ado yaor. Ĩ bun ada ereb age tafen
anĩ faded tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

14 Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug saa
ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus
Negur Naal, ada ĩ ado nigin, ada
momoiya kurõ tafesif anĩ tarou kafĩ
tafalauf.
15 Are, neda pris mudur ĩ, neda
felu yabiya keleĩ bagai nigin, wau
yũya yaleya kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen
mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen,
anĩ ere, ĩ mosor sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen,
Negur nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau
ifenẽya ibodok, anĩ bunem, ada neda
lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf
nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau ifenẽya
fotou tafouf.

5

1 Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun
yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur
aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado
sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdin.
2 Ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to
kelei ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol
nem isennẽdiya kisi feleya.
3 Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo kayau neid
mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nig-
ineg sesewi fedig.
4 Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug
anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa bun to inodig,
anĩ ere, ĩ Aron gen, Negurem dogol
igirnẽdig.
5 Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris
mudur ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
6 Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."†
7 Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain
bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur
ĩ laa bun tamal isennẽya nigin kisi
feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye fen, igonen.
Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Negur farumen
ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.
8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ
darau yalen anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin
keleĩ yale fen,
9 kisi feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef
fen, ĩ ait dõ difef ganan neid mata
ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nẽ gariya wõ
ye di,
10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ gĩ
bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei
ado, anĩ ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin
totol, ere nigin, ã keleĩya nigin forõ
gef.
12 Ã tise wõya nigin sain meluk
adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka nem Negur
nẽ od tamo mata urug ifelnẽdidig age
fiya baban ifelneĩf nigin ubodõgef. Ã
fau su yõya nigin yenek, saaf totol
yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
13 Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau momou,
anĩ nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ ifelnẽya
keleĩ sã.
14 Anĩ ere, saaf totol are biyeid
neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen,
enei biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

§ **4:9:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. * **5:5:** Sam 2:7 † **5:6:** Sam 110:4

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya
bunem Kristus nigin kelein daũ are
tator ken, keleĩ tõya bagai bun talauf.
Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin baban to
gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nẽ suma
bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin mo-
moiya,
2 naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya,
laa bun tamal kel fãya ado, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ es fiya.
3 Negur wau irõf are, ada keleĩ
mugier bagai talauf.
4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen,
idi saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ
de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen,
5 idi Negur nẽ od are biya bagai
ado, sain fau isiyouf anĩ nẽ megeir
mogo kelein,
6 age difen anidi momoiya folõ
difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya
nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa
tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama
difenek.
7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi
lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig,
teneub are Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri
ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu
fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã
malan isaikalauf.
9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ
mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya
to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf
nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel
gei fiya ado isiyouf.
10 Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ
ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur
nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef usigef
bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder
to tu kalauf.
11 Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol
eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya
bun ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di,
ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf.
12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to oromak,
anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese de
fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ
dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ
oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen
sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ
yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya
od wogõya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ
nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen,
14 iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya
afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar mu-
sei afonõf.”*
15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã
tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ
yalen.
16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo
neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ
idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir
difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim,
od wogõ def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa
irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.
17 Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf
yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ
yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor
fenẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya
od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen
anĩ, megeir fen.
18 Od uru enei, are od Negur age
afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od
anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od
uru enei nigin idegẽya kisi feleya sã
anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun
ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin,
Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen
ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin
Negur age fen.
19 Wau iseya enei are, ada mal-
adakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen, to
gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel
namen ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ
fateul bagai bun iledig.
20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun
faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye
fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ
Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abraham
king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi
mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen.

* **6:14:** Jenesis 22:17

2 Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb
ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei
ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya
are "madur bagai nẽ king," takag,
"Salem nẽ king," anĩ nẽ gariya, "wau
inosiya nẽ king."
3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor
nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado
laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen
faimud ibodkeleya pris.
4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi
wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ
bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.
5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo
kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo
kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar
idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere, idi age
difedig.
6 Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun
tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun
tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham
Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya
ifenen.
7 Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ
farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten
tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ
mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.
9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten
tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem
Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen,
10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu
Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog,
Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ
bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ
daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun
lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris
taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal taka,
Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã?
12 Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg
falei fouf.
13 Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ
yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon
ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ to
yalen.
14 Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal
are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin
wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin
od taka to wogõ yen.
15 Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai
wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun
are yaor bagai wõ yef.
16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nẽ lo
bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ,
mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ
megeir bunem pris wõ yen.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei:
"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."*
18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to
yaledig, anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef,
19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to
madur fedig). Anĩ ere, wau iseya
biya anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem, ada
Negur non telef.
20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are
wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris
tunĩ ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau
kuturoleya od sã, pris wõ den.
21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun,
ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:
"Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,
'Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.' "†
22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Je-
sus ĩ bar itenẽya tubu wal fiya nẽ
megeir fiya wõ yen.
23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere
nigin, idi gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ
difelen.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef,
anĩ nigin, ĩ gai gai pris kabĩ yalef, are
taka bun to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur
garan disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya
kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud
ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosẽ
yef.
26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã
isennadauf. Ĩ fateul, kerema sã,
amuyẽ sã, mosor adodo bun tamal
gadi felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai
inenen.

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4 † **7:21:** Sam 110:4

27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan, naa
ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin ket
sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid
mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anĩ ere,
Jesus ĩ pris anidi gen sã. Ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ĩ idi neid
mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi
fen.
28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris
mudur igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen
isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud
kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin in-
enen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ, are
yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ
saa ilun Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod
ken,
2 modoũ fateul bagai, are tamom
sã, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anĩ
bun aruna yalef.
3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro
sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdif,
anĩ nigin, neda Pris Mudur ĩg ereb
taka ifenẽf nigin adouf.
4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wõ
yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa
difenẽdif are mogo dibodok.
5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai, are saa
ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anĩ nẽ
malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anĩ
nigin, Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf ni-
gin age fen sain bun, Negur ĩ weder
iroun, “Lo welei, õ arei bun afelnon
age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan
unouf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi
neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur
ado tamo geid bar itenẽya nigin, ĩ
atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenẽya
anĩ, bar itenẽya tubu anĩ wal fiya,
bar itenẽya mata anĩ, Negur od age
afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ
teten inon.
7 Bar itenẽya tubu bun kũ fenẽya
taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau
fiyam.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun
kũ fenẽya ile fen, iron:
“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽya mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun
tamal imeid gim afe elen sain
bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽya anon age fiya gen
sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽya to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar
itenẽya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye iro-
kenẽf, ‘Odug nigin keleĩ youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ
youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug
bun.
12 Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu
kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ
aulauf.”†
13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽya enei “mata”
yen, anĩ bunem bar itenẽya tubu are
kabĩ sã. Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen
anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽya tubu anĩ, seli yabiya
nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nẽ
modoũ tenebur eineg adon.
2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag
anĩ bun, yal nẽ tibog, tebol ado, bret
sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ
are Modoũ Fateul dedig.
3 Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun ibodok
anĩ dumen, aab taka Modoũ Fateul
Bagai dedig ibodon,

* **8:5:** Eksodas 25:40 † **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

4 an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin
tõ fiyadig ado, bar itenẽya nẽ bogis
gol nem ganan kerũ feleya ibodon.
Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado,
Aron nẽ manig sana wõ yen ado,
meein bedu bar itenẽya itoton ado
ifaredin.
5 Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeĩya
Negur nẽ engel Serubim difaren,
wayeid yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede
difen, bogis mala are modoũ, Negur
an mosor yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã
enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.
6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age de
dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nẽ
kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun
naa ganan diledig.
7 Anĩ ere, pris mudur dogol, aab
Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig gabar du-
men ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun
sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ĩ naud sã to
bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin ado, tamo
kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon
anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenẽdig.
8 Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul,
salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anĩ
fau ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul Bagai
bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya
sã anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Enei are gama sain enei nigin
malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi
fiya Negur difenen anim, Negur seli
yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya
kisi feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdif.
10 Safina age fediya anĩ, are saaf,
naan yõya ado, amuyẽ lilik fiya nẽ
tobonunã fire fire dogol. Age fediya
anĩ, are bouwa buru nẽ lo, kabĩ yalef
ile, suma mata nẽ sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo
wõ yen anĩ nẽ pris mudur isin. Ĩ
salafat fateul odug, biya bagai bun
isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are ta-
mom to dinon, are ereb kare fen enei
nẽ tomina sã.
12 Ĩ meme ado bulmakau naal nẽ
naud ado to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ Modoũ Fa-
teul Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem,
sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen,
ada nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodke-
leya anĩ yalen.
13 Meme ado bulmakau nẽ naud
ado, bulmakau gober naal yã di-
falege di, isaikelen anĩ nẽ aas nem,
idi amuyẽ lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin
wiri dife di, idi amuyẽ lilik fele di,
bouweid fili yedig.
14 Are momoi youf are, Kristus
nẽ naud naig fe yenẽf! Ĩ Awa
Uur faimud ibodkeleya bunem, yogo
bouwa amuyẽ sã, Negur bun sesewi
fen. Yogon naud anim, ada wauda
laa bun ileya nẽ tobonunã bun tamal
kulo fadalef, anĩ bunem, ada mata
ibodõya Negur aruna talouf.
15 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar
itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo, anĩ
bunem, tamo Negurem iweignẽdin
anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are
Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf. Ere
nigin, bar itenẽya tubu bun, mosor
dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal
yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ laa fen.
16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf nigin,
fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are
yaorouf,
17 ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa
fe di dogol, kabĩ yaledig. Fadim yun
tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ
to bagai kabĩ yaledig.
18 Age fiya nigin, bar itenẽya tubug
naud sã to kabĩ yalen.
19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya ganan tamo
kayau ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bul-
makau naal ado meme nẽ naud,
naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi
giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk
bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri
fen.
20 Moses iron, “Enei are bar
itenẽya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf
nigin irokenein.”*
21 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, ĩ salafat
fateul ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina
ganan bun naud wiri fen.
22 Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb
ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf,
are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin
weder to tu kalauf.

* **9:20:** Eksodas 24:8

23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina
anĩ nẽ malakanon, sesewi fiya enei
bunem kulo feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun
nẽ safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal
fiya bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom di-
non, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai
nẽ malakanon anĩ bun to ilen. Ĩ
saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile fen, Negur
mala bun ada nigin wõ yen.
25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro
naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun iledig. Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ
yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf
nigin saa ilun to ilen.
26 Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub
kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ĩ
sain musei darau yalem. Anĩ ere,
gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf
nigin, sain tekelei dogol wõ yen.
27 Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol
gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es
fediyouf.
28 Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau
musei neid mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei
fen. Ĩ baban isiyouf, are mosor yale-
leya nigin sã, anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari
difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

1 Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ
malakanon dogol, momoi bagai sa-
fina biya anĩ sã. Agef yenek nigin,
lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ, yar
ganan gai toku difenẽdig anĩ bunem,
idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin disif
anidi, madur tamo bagai wowãya
kisi feleya sã bagai.
2 Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi
sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere ni-
gin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid
mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are,
idi baban mosor nigin waud to morõ
fedim.
3 Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun sesewi
fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor
nigin karĩ deledig,
4 ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme
nẽ naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi
feleya sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen,
iron:
"Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka
dodok won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ
ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ nigin
waũ to iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, 'Aya nigin buk bun
eig ye itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon
oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.' "*
8 Ĩ uruwa iron, "Sesewi fiya ado
ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ
ado, mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to
oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to iron" (anĩ
ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron).
9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, "Aya yeir, aya
ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin." Ĩ
mata anĩ inouf nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ
yalelen.
10 Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ
bunem, ada fateul wõ taun.
11 Naa ganan bun, pris ganan
mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin
dogo neid kabĩ daledig. Idi sesewi
fiya de tekelei anĩ toku difenẽdig,
sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya ni-
gin kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin
gai gai nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen,
Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon.
13 Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus
ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus
ye inoya nẽ sawa inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari
fef.
14 Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim,
idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif
anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.
15 Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin
eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:
16 "Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya idi geid bar itenẽya enei
anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
idi neid kisi bun atotauf."†

* **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33

17 Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
"Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf."‡
18 Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are,
baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka
to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

19 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus
nẽ naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai
bun tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi
feleya.
20 An ileya nẽ naab are, mata
ibodõya nẽ naab mata, are ĩ, ada
nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen anĩ serek
felen bunem kã felen, gabar are yogo
bouwa.
21 Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris
odug ado.
22 Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen,
momoiya totol ado Negur non ta-
lauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ
wau morõ bun tamal wirif kulo fada
le fen, bouwada naan karẽtut nem
kulo felen.
23 Neda wauda iseya ada wogõ
taudig anĩ, ada tarou kafĩ tafalauf,
ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are
ĩ de age fouf bagai.
24 Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunã
biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yale-
seya nigin kisi tafouf.
25 Ada guru fiya anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ
to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anĩ
ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere
nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa melsã isif are
ulegef.
26 Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken, neda
oroya dõ tafe, mosor tanof talauf are,
mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya taka to
ibodok,
27 anĩ ere, Negur yogon es fiya
ado, yã bobo reya anim yogon kiwai
tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ
ado tari fiya dogol ibodok.
28 Taka ĩ Moses nẽ lo dudum fen, ĩ
nigin tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen
anĩ yaor dife di, waud yũya sã dukesi
di, laa fen.
29 Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal
ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenẽya nẽ
naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal kulo
fiyekelen anĩ, fateul sã gen inene
ken, wau ifenẽya nẽ Awa Uur kono
fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf
anĩ kisi gef.
30 Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig
ye iron, "Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala
solo sane ifenẽya are neu kabĩ, ayam
mala solo sane afenẽf."§ Takag, ĩ ba-
ban iron, "Odug ĩ yogon tamo kayau
es fediyouf."*
31 Taka ĩ mata ibodõya Negur ima
bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumĩ
tererẽ youf.
32 Ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen,
anĩ dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ
kisi waleg. Sain anĩ bun ã darau
nẽ kusĩ odug walegen, anĩ ere, totol
ufaregen.
33 Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei
ken, darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ,
ã, idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi
usennẽdigedig.
34 Ã tamo kalabus bun dibodon
anidi nigin wauĩ yũya wenẽdigen,
agog fen, tamo idi ãgenei safina
ganan dale di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol
kenẽdigen, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug
safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya
nẽ ado.
35 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi totol anĩ
to folõ walagauf, are fau mala solo
odug bagai ifeneĩf.
36 Ã totol ufaragauf, anĩ bunem, ã
Negur nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age
afouf yen anĩ walogouf.
37 Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di,
"Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi
youf.
38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur
bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem mata
ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf."†
39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de
fen, fõ delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi
momoi de fen, isennẽya dalef gen.

‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34 § **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:35 * **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14
† **10:38:** Habakuk 2:3, 4

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ.

2 Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyẽdin.

3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin.

4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel nẽ momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Abel nẽ sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.

5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen. Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.

6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ, de momoi bagai youf.

7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau ileya sã mog, Negurem weder iroun anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennẽdiyouf nigin waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal yalen.

8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem Negur nẽ od dõf fen, ilen.

9 Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. Ĩ salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat bun dibodon.

10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.

11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham tama wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen.

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sã, fulus fen.

13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age afouf yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den.

14 Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf.

15 Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi feleya yenem.

16 Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ anĩ nigin waud yenen. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def anĩ nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ĩ idi neid taun taka dodok felen.

17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ĩ, Isak anĩ Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ĩ, naal tekelei bagai anĩ sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fen.

18 Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã douf.”*

19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur ĩ laa tamo kel turĩ fiya kisi feleya. Anĩ nigin, ada eig tau wogõya kisi feleya,

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12

Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.

20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodõya nigin el fiya ifenẽdin.

21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsã mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneĩd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsã mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyẽdin.

23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wõ ye di, ĩ ogõ towo dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ĩ kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nẽ od nigin to kumĩ den.

24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ biya fen, Isip king nẽ barai nẽ kesu yeya anĩ itoron.

25 Moses ĩ, mosor nẽ oroya sain naal bun dõ fiya itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid morõ dalouf nigin wau iron.

26 Moses ĩ kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anĩ, Isip nẽ safina biya bagai anĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo dumen nẽ anĩ lo felen.

27 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ Isip king nẽ seye nigin kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen. Ĩ totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ, Negur ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen age fen.

28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nẽ suma inon, are Yukesiya nẽ Engel ĩ, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

29 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.

30 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ dife di, Jeriko kau narĩ felen.

31 Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dõ difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ĩ kofo tamo aan fiyẽdin.

32 Aya baban ere od taka arokeneĩf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sã.

33 Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusĩ de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf yen anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen.

34 Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ namen totol dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo lai difedin.

35 Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiya ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen.

36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenẽdin.

37 Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyẽdin.

38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyõdig.

39 Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen,

40 ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anĩ taraile fen,

abob wawal fiya nẽ gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ĩ neda momoiya nẽ gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibodon.
3 Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin kisi tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age tafouf.
4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ã fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.
5 Agog fen, ã wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:
"Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya to ege wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganan darau ifenẽdidig."*
7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ã yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to madur fiyẽdig?
8 Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf are, ã yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin bobou tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nẽ Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodõf!
10 Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur difadan. Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ faat biya wõ youf.
12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur kelediya ado iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf.
13 "Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk gouf,"† anĩ bunem, yeĩ kirorõya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ totol waleg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.
15 Taka nem Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ gen to wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen, amuyẽ ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo welegei.
16 Taka nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.
17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ to yalen. Ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.
18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau totol ado,
19 taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nẽ, are tamo idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to wogõ fiyẽdiyouf nigin digonen,
20 ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenẽdin anĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã, "Gaar taka arei anĩ kobũ foufeg, meein tulu difouf."‡
21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ ise fen, iron, "Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf."§
22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nẽ Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya Negur nẽ taun usigen. Ã engel mala

* **12:6:** Proveb 3:11, 12 † **12:13:** Proveb 4:26 ‡ **12:20:** Eksodas 19:12, 13 § **12:21:** Diuteronomi 9:19

musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen.
23 Ã, Negur nẽ kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. Ã tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã den anidi neid uur bun usigen.
24 Ã, Jesus, bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nẽ naud wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ bun usigen.
25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ yef anĩ to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iroun ĩ dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.
26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokũ fen, anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis od eig ye iron, "Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokũ afouf."*
27 Od "baban" yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya anĩ yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.
28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ talef, anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al fouf nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf,
29 ere nigin, neda "Negur ĩ isaikeleya nẽ yã."†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa fouf.
2 Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen are, keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin.
3 Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, karĩ wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef gen, karĩ wedigouf.
4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, idi seseirã tobonunã dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof anidi, es fediyouf.
5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ iron,
"Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf."*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
"Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ auf.
Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?"†
7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od wogõ diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anĩ kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madẽ gouf.
8 Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.
9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenẽya anim megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to isennẽdif.
10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ bun yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor nẽ sesewi fiya Negur ifenẽf nigin, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.
12 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale fen, fõ mayã dumeitur ĩ gein talauf.
14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã, anĩ ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anĩ tamirek.
15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi

* **12:26:** Hagai 2:6 † **12:29:** Diuteronomi 4:24 7
* **13:5:** Diuteronomi 31:6 † **13:6:** Sam 118:6,

fiya, Negur tafenẽf, yana yaleseya
nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus
yana kurõ tafesif anĩ.
16 Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob
wenẽgouf anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf,
ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya
anim Negur wau al fedig.
17 Ãgenei uyu irouya farumen
ubodõg fen, karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã
lo diyeĩdig, idi dogo neid kabĩ ni-
gin dum Negur dirokenẽf. Idi karĩ
wiyẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, idi neid kabĩ
morõ sã, wau kulĩya ado dalouf, ere
nigin, idi morõ ado kabĩ dalouf are,
ã to isenneĩf.
18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã mo-
moi mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut ado,
amã ereb ereb ganan bun biya age
mafouf nigin oromak.
19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur
fiyauf nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, fatuk
bagai arokeneik.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, faimud
ibodkeleya bar itenẽya nẽ naud
bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo
fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel
irousin.
21 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, Jesus
Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dõ gouf
nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ã ifenei
ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun
kabĩ yalouf anĩ amã oromak. Negur ĩ
bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodõf.
Momoi.
22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau yaleseya
od anĩ, karĩ gouf nigin, totol bagai
arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega
dogol atotkenein.
23 Neda turada Timoti, kalabus
bun tamal ulõ yesin anĩ, ã keleĩ youf
nigin aya orouf. Ĩ kaisã wõ youf are,
amã urom ã mailiyeĩf nigin masiy-
ouf.
24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan
wiyẽdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ã bun,
idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.
25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan
bun ibodõf.

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus
Kristus neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein
firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire
walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin
gouf,
3 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei mo-
moiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã
ifareya wõ yedig.
4 Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di,
ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya
bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ
gouf.
5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf,
Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau
de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen,
wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig
anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ĩ ifenẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ momoi
ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere
nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ
moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di,
ilef isif fedig gen.
7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun tamal
ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei.
8 Ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef
ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.
9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are,
ĩ Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun
nigin wau al fouf bagai.
10 Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado,
sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnẽf are, ĩ anĩ
nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ
odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf.
11 Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ
totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe
di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yo-
gon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf.
Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei
ado ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog,
inanakalauf.
12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun megeir
ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi
fiya bun ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter
Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa fef anidi
afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ yalouf.
13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf,
“Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi
fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg
taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf.
14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon
oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi
fiya bun iledig.
15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim,
mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ
fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.
16 Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.
17 Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa
bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur
saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ĩ
bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ buri
ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.
18 Ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yo-
gon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar
wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb
ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil
taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ
walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai
karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã
to seye gouf,
20 ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya
are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof
anĩ to irou isidig.
21 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ
ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan
walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesi-
leya bunem, od ã namein Negurem
itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ
walogouf.
22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem,
to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ
dõg agog.
23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef
anĩ to dõ fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa
dodo bun ilef gen,
24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di,
kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene
yedig gen age fiya.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya
bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe
felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ

yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei
fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el
fiyẽf.
26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf
ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai
dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to
fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken,
yogon momoiya are kaũ sã.
27 Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada
karẽtut ado kũ fenẽya sã gen iledig,
are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi
morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef
fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ
iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus nigin
momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ
dogol to lo walagauf.
2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya bun
ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken,
isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu
adog namen isiyouf.
3 Ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge
lo weleg fen, "Ogon ibodõya modoũ
biya bagai yeir," ge fen, maleg tamo
urokenẽgouf, "Õ an ufar," be "Õ yeu
gariyan tenebur ubod," wiyẽgouf
are,
4 ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen,
kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo
wõ gen.
5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur
ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun
maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya
bagai wõ de di, Negur nẽ tano ĩ nigin
waud laa fedig anidi afenẽdiyouf yen
anĩ, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnẽdin
de?
6 Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ
meleĩ irim uledigen. Tamo safineid
adodom to lai diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot
bun to guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig de?
7 Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ
bunem ã iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana
sane dinodig de?
8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ lo,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, "Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laa fouf,"* anĩ dõ gouf are,
ã biya ago gef.
9 Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol
lo walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo
bunem, ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan dõf
fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ lo
ganan wal fef.
11 Aib ĩ iron, "Õ seseirã to uno,"† ĩ
eig yeg iron, "Õ taka to ukeis."‡ Õ se-
seirã to unof, anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf
are, õ lo wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.
12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig anim, es
fediyouf age fediya gen wogõg fen,
dõ gouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau
yũya sã anĩ, aib wau yũya sã bun
inouf. Taka ĩ taka nigin wau yũya
ifelnẽf are, ĩ es fiya anĩ wal fouf, ere
nigin, ĩg Negurem wau yũya ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi
auf ye fen, to dõf age fouf, ĩ ere biya
age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau
isennẽf?
15 Turada be mainada taka ĩ, kolos
ado saaf naa teke tekelei yõya nẽ sã.
16 Ã takam ĩ irokenẽf, "Wau in-
osiya bun ule, aya õ de ailiyok,
uruwa wale fen, wõ el wo," age ye
fen, ĩ bouwa buru isennẽya nigin
ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ ere biya age
fef?
17 Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya
yogo dogol, dõ fiya bunem to isen-
nek, are laa fef.
18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf, "Taka mo-
moiya ado, taka dõ fiya ado." Kisi
age fiya are kũ fenẽya.

Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are,
naig fe di, aya õ momoiya ado ya
anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ ere, aya, neu dõ
fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anĩ
afelnõf.

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18 † **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

19 Õ Negur tekelei ibodok ya anĩ
momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age
de momoi de fen, kumĩ tererẽ dedig.
20 Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya dõ
fiya sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you
fenẽ de?
21 Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal
Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyẽf
nigin age fen bun, ereb ĩ age fen
bunem, Negur ĩ madur bagai to fiyen
de?
22 Õ, yogon momoiya ado yogon
dõ fiya bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon
momoiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem,
kisi felen anĩ ulef.
23 Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok anĩ kisi felen, "Abraham
Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di,
Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,"§
age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin
neu mou yen.
24 Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are tamo ĩ ereb
age fef anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ nigin
madur bagai yef, momoiya dogol
bunem sã.
25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab
kayau ĩg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid
fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anĩ
bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur
bagai fiyen de?
26 Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya
gen, momoiya dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun musei tise
wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin,
ã keleĩ, amã tise kabĩ malef, totol
bagai es famãf.
2 Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku
taudig. Aib taka ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ
fenẽf, ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon
bouwa ganan ulum iroukenẽya kisi
feleya.
3 Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin
eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada
hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf.
4 Takag, waag bun kisi gouf.
Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem
irouledig, anĩ ere, ulum irouya tamo
narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai
anim waag anĩ narib ileya orof nẽ
irouledig.
5 Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun
baleda are gai naal bagai, anĩ ere,
ĩ, ereb odudug ĩ age fef nigin, yogo
yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã nini-
mam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen
bagai kisi gouf.
6 Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada ganan
atun sane nẽ teneub. Ĩ tamo oditekei
bouwa ganan amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yo-
gon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã
irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel bunem
isaikalauf.
7 Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar
luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ
difaref are ganan, maman difiyẽdig
nigin tamom maman difediyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale maman
fiya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ faimud sane fen,
laa nẽ mũ sanem barikã.
9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado
Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen,
de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin
anĩ gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal,
yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig.
Turau tar, anĩ to agef ilauf bagai.
11 Maaĩ naan ado naan maug,
warur tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi
feleya de?
12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat
imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig
faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya
gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal,
naan maug wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen,
kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon to-
bonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya
kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya
bunem anĩ yaorouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ
makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are,
ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya
ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegẽg fen,
momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf.
15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya,
saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are

§ **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

tenebur tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ,
Satan bun tamal.
16 Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya
ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb
sane ganan ibodok.
17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif
are, uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror
nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ
fiyẽya, wau yũya barikã ado, faat
biya yũya, anĩ kinau ya sã ado, mala
yaleya sã.
18 Maur gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror
bun itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu
fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado
monẽya ã atun ibodok? Are ãgenei
oroya ã namein kusĩ yedig anĩ
bunem to wõ yedig de?
2 Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to
walegedig. Anĩ nigin, ã safineid
adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb
yalekenẽdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ã ereb
oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã.
Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig. Ã
to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to
wiyẽgedig.
3 Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig,
ere nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to
gedig, ã ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ
nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.
4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã din-
odig gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya ado
bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef
anĩ ã keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ tenebur nẽ
oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nẽ
kiwai tamo wõ youf.
5 Ã kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ĩ
gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodõf
nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol bagai
ifenek,” yef de?
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya
mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ ni-
gin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
“Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi
kiwai ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau
ifenẽdidig.”*

7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur faru-
men ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya ni-
gin teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ
yeikalauf.
8 Negur wagen usig len, ĩ ã wagein
isiyouf. Mosor adodo ã, imeĩ kulo
gouf, kisi uru adodo ã, kisi tenebur
ein nẽ oroya bun unogef anĩ utorõg
fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol un-
ogouf.
9 Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã
walogouf. Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ
gudũ fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen,
wauĩ morõf.
10 Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg,
ago ge di, ĩ ã yalesneĩf.

11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to
wiyẽg. Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek
be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are sane ye fen, lo
es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are, ã
lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ
marau gen wowãg fen, ã aug tamo es
wiyẽgedif.
12 Lo ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo,
de tekelei dogol ibodok, ĩ yogo kel
yaleya ado daũ feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ
ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig,
“Gama be nil, amã fau taun enei
be anĩ bun mele, an yar tekelei ma-
bod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,”
gedig.
14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata are nil naig
fe ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei mata
are ere? Ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ
ye fen, iwaikeledig gen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig gouf, “Odug
orouf are, amã mabod ken, enei be
anĩ age mafouf,” gouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã agog wauĩ fã ye di,
yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya
age fediya ganan are sane.
17 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin
kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to
age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

* **4:6:** Proveb 3:34

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo, morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.

2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin.

3 Ãgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ã gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen.

4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen.

5 Ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ã idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen.

6 Ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg.

8 Ãg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak.

9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf.

11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.

12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf.

14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.

15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. Ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.

18 Ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen.

19 Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are,

20 enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,

Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof.

2 Ã, ereb wõya sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ keleĩ biya kilei igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ bunem fateul wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun, Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fã yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are ada mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen,

4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen.

5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ, isiyouf.

6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef.

7 Morõ eneidi ã bun isin are, ãgenei momoiya, gol yã nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anĩ wal fiya wõ ye fen, ãgenei momoiya anĩ, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wõ youf sain bun, yana ifenẽya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin.

8 Ã ĩ to ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa fef. Ã gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin momoi ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura yeik,

9 ere nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ, ãgenei meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo walegef.

10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,

11 Kristus nẽ Uur idi bun ibodon anĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ dumen isiyouf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin profet od wogõ yen sain bun, ĩ ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ youf nigin age difen.

12 Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anĩ bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogõ diyein anim ereb wogõ diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif anĩ nigin, profet idi wogõ den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ã aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau ifenẽya ifeneĩf anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya barikãf.

14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain ã neneya bun ubodõg fen, oroya sane ã walegen anĩ to dõ gouf.

15 Anĩ ere, Negur ã iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodõgouf,

16 ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodõg, ere nigin, aya fateul abodok.”*

17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ, uweignẽgef, anĩ nigin, ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen, kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ bun, ãgenei mata ubodõgouf.

18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã, mata ibodõya kaũ sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ bunem sã,

19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã, gerĩ tõ fiya taka sã anĩ nẽ naud biya bagai anĩ bunem kel yaleyein.

* **1:16:** Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

20 Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya
sã mog, ĩ igirnen, anĩ ere, ã nigin
idikeleya sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen.
21 Kristus bunem, ã, Negur Kristus
laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula
fiya medeĩya ifenen ĩ nigin momoi
gen, anĩ nigin, ãgenei momoiya ado
wauĩ iseya Negur bun ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya
bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ
tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya bagai walegen
nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ
bun wauĩ laa fouf.
23 Ere nigin, ã bura leya nẽ faat
bunem sã, to bura leya nẽ faat
bunem baban gõ yein, are Negur nẽ
od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ bunem age fen.
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
"Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya
medeĩya ganan kabier odõ
munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku
redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud
ibodkalauf."†
Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya
ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, du-
men od irõya ganan urailagauf.
2 Momou mata gõ fediya gen, uur
nẽ sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai
oroyeĩf, ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem
ãgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf.
3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya yeya anĩ,
mogo wõg ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein, tamom
dudum difiyen, anĩ ere, Negurem
igirne ken, Negur mala bun biya
bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig fen,
5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen,
uur nẽ fõ inoyeĩ di, pris fateul wõg
fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nẽ
sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anĩ
wenẽdigouf.
6 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya
bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf."*
7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are
biya bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi def
anidi bun,
"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de fen,
ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen."†
8 Agef fen,
"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ ye
fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ wõ
yen."‡
Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to
dõ difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf
nigin igirin.
9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, king nẽ pris, teneub fateul,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau wowã gen,
are ĩ ã gugum bun tamal iweignei
ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun
irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana, ã walesagauf
nigin, agog wõ gen.
10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ tamo
kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya
to walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã mogo
wau yũya anĩ walegen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur
ein yaũ tamo ado urug tamo gen anĩ,
mosor nẽ oroya meleĩkanon geid kusĩ
yedig anĩ so wiyẽgouf nigin, totol
bagai arokeneik.
12 Ã haiden atun tobonuneĩ biya
bagai bun ubodõge di, idi ã nigin
sane ago gedig dedig anidi, ãgenei
tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile fen, Negur
ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur
yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

† **1:25:** Asaia 40:6-8 * **2:6:** Asaia 28:16 † **2:7:** Sam 118:22 ‡ **2:8:** Asaia 8:14

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir
ganan tamo atun inodin anĩ faru-
men ubodõgouf, are king megeir
ilun bagai ĩ farumen be,
14 gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi,
tamo sane age difef anidi darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin ado, tamo tutuk
age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin,
Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen
ubodõgouf.
15 Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago
gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid
neneya wogõya anĩ foro dalauf, are
Negur nẽ oroya.
16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã ubodõgouf, anĩ
ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub
fiya nẽ kabĩ bun to unogouf. Negur
nẽ ferfer ubodõgouf.
17 Tamo ganan anini wiyẽdigouf.
Momoiya tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ
laa fouf. Negur kumĩ ado anini
wiyẽgouf. Agog fen, king anini
wiyẽgouf.
18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado
ãgenei odudug farumen ubodõgouf,
idi biya fen, waud yũdig anidi dogol
farumen sã, idi wau morõ difeneĩdig
anidig farumen ubodõgouf.
19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã
darau yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin
kisif fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali
fouf, are biya.
20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin
wagĩ fiya waleg fen, morõ faali gouf
are, ã bun ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ
ere, ã ereb biya ago gen nigin darau
waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf are, enei are
Negur mala bun biya.
21 Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin,
Kristus ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ĩ
uleg fen, yogon delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin
age fen.
22 "Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun
idegẽya taka to dilen."
23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo
fedin. Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to
ifenẽdin. Age fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur
tutuk es fedig ĩ ima bun inon.
24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam aa
tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor
bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun
mata tabodõf nigin age fen. Yogon
gudũ fiyam ã el yein.
25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen,
anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei
meleĩkanon nẽ lo fiya tamo bun keg
usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ
tar farumen ubodõgouf, ago ge di,
aib idi biya od nigin to momoi de-
feg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem sã, nedi
kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem
kel yalediyouf,
2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut
ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi
douf.
3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki
anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya
be, kolos biya ifonũya age fediya
bunem to isiyouf.
4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã
namein uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ
nẽ meli meli to inanakalauf, are Ne-
gur mala bun odug bagai anĩ bunem
isiyouf.
5 Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu
temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon
anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowã
douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid
aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig.
6 Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ
nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb
madur agog fen, kumĩ farumen to
ubodõgouf are, ã ne barai tar wowã
gef.
7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ
tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi
gouf, are idi forõya nigin tamo wal
fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege
luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogouf
nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigouf,
ago ge di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam
to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid
wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob
nigin wauĩ ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob

nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado
wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgouf.
9 Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono
fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf,
anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere
nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogouf
nigin, ã enei bun iweignein.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
"Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal
so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun
tamal so fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf
bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo
madur bagai lo fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid
kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane
age difef anidi bun dudum
fiyẽdidig."
13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf?
14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin
darau walogoufeg, ã el yeik. "Ereb
idi kumĩ def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ
yeĩf."*
15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus
ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã
namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ
douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan
solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud
dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado
aniniya bunem enei agog fen,
16 kisi karẽtut walogouf, ago ge
di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ
biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi,
dogo neid dumen od wogõya nigin
mama fediyouf.
17 Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya,
are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane
age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal
fiya, are biya bagai youf.
18 Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol,
mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo
anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen,
are ĩ, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin
age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon.
19 Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur
kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogõ
fiyẽdin.
20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain bun,
waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya
sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den.
Waag anĩ namen, tamo kayau musei
sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel
yaledin.
21 Naan enei are, naan igũya, gama
Jesus Kristus nẽ mata kel fãya bunem
ãg kel yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon,
are bouwa bun amuyẽ yaleleya sã,
are Negur bun kisi karẽtut biya in-
oya.
22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen,
Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe
di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir
ganan ĩ farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa
bun darau yalen nigin, ã augeg yo-
gon kisi de tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere
nigin, taka ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau
yalen, ĩ mosor inoya nigin folõ felen.
2 Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yo-
gon mata ibodõya fau ibodok bun,
tamo bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to mata
ibodõf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ oroya nigin
mata ibodõf.
3 Ã kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb
haiden age difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau
fãya, noli kisi, aai yõya, bilãya, mala
odug bun naan yõya ado, idegẽya
waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun
dibodõdig.
4 Ã idi geid, idi sane bagai age
difedig anĩ bun to ulege di, idi anĩ
dile fen, terẽ def, age de fen, idi ã
nigin od sane wogõ def.
5 Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi mata di-
bodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es
fediyouf nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo
nigin kurõ difeis dirokenẽf.

* **3:14:** Asaia 8:12

6 Enei nigin, biya od anĩ, idi gama
mogo gare den anidig wogõ fiyẽdin,
are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es
feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur
mata ibodok gen mata dibodõf nigin
age fen.
7 Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idikeleya naa
mogo melsak. Anĩ nigin, ã kosẽ gouf
nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin
biya kulatun gouf.
8 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob nigin
fatuk bagai wauĩ laa fouf, ere nigin,
wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub
fedidig.
9 Nauseirya sã, abob el ge
waledigouf.
10 Ã mugu mugu, Negur bunem
ege luwa walegen anĩ bunem, Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya fire fire nẽ lo fiya
tamo dõ fiya biya gen, abob aruna
walogouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef, ĩ Negur
nẽ od bagai wogõya gen wogõ youf.
Aib taka ĩ aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Ne-
gur ĩ ifenek anĩ bunem age fouf, are
ereb ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus
bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin
age fouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya Nẽ Darau

12 Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau yã
isaĩneĩ geneg gama walegef anĩ ni-
gin, ereb urug ã bun wõya gen to terẽ
gouf.
13 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus geid darau
walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ youf, ago ge
di, ã yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ yaor
fouf sain bun, wauĩ fatuk bagai kulĩ
youf.
14 Ã Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono
diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ
anĩ ã bun ibodok.
15 Ã darau walogouf, are tamo
yukesiya tamo, bẽ tamo, tamo tobo-
nunã sane fire fire dinodig be, baula
fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sãf.
16 Age fiya ban, ã momoiya tamo
nigin darau walogouf are, ã to mama
yeĩ, anĩ ere, ã Negur yana anĩ
urougef nigin ĩ yana walesagauf.
17 Ere nigin, sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor
bun, es fiya gariya inoya nẽ. Es
fiya anĩ ada bun gariya inof are, idi
Negur nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi
bun ere anĩ wõ youf?
18 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok
kilei,
"Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin
malai bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor
temeleid nigin ere anĩ wõ
youf?"*

19 Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya
bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo,
Negur kare fedin yogon od dõ fiya
biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb
biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

1 Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun di-
bodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ,
Kristus nẽ darau ail fen, kurõ afe-
sidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau yaor
fouf weim talouf anĩ, ã arokeneik.
2 Negur nẽ sipsip ã farumen di-
bodok anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen,
kabĩ mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf,
anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro ken, Negur ã
ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf.
Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anĩ
ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen,
ago gouf.
3 Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin in-
odin anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ
ere, ã sipsip dileyei ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ
tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.
4 Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid
mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf
anĩ walogouf.
5 Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ã, biyeid
uyu irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Ã
ganan, abob nigin wauĩ yukesileya
anĩ ufonũgouf, ere nigin,

* **4:18:** Proveb 11:31

"Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai
gen iledidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi
wau ifenẽdidig."*
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir
barikã farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg
ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã yogon sain
bun yalesneĩf.
7 Ãgenei suwẽya ganan ĩ bun uno-
gouf, ere nigin, ĩ ã nigin suwẽ yedig.
8 Ã aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg
fen, lo walagauf. Ãgenei kiwai, Satan
ĩ laion ninirã ye fen, taka yakasiy-
ouf nigin mumul katĩ fedig gen, age
fedig.
9 Momoiya bun totol ufareg fen, ĩ
wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, ã tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun,
darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.
10 Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ
Negur ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya bun
iweignein ĩ, ã sain naal darau walege
di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, ã kisi
feleya bagai totol, megeir ado, feseya
sã wõya nigin age fouf.
11 Ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya
gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya bunem,
aya ã tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ
bunem, aya ã wauĩ ales fen, enei
ã gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ
afesin. Anĩ bun totol ufaragauf.
13 Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid
weim igirnein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya
sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age
fef.
14 Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã
wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus bun
ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya
ibodõf.

* **5:5:** Proveb 3:34

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ
ferfer fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya,
Jesus Kristus nẽ madur bagai bunem
momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen
anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus
nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igirnadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya
ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ
nigin keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ
oroya bun mata tabodõf nigin, ereb
lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir
anim ifanadan.
4 Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis
od, odug fen meli bagai andi
ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ã Negur
nẽ tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen,
bouwa nẽ oroya sanem teneub
ganan daũ fen anĩ utorõgouf nigin
age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya
bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf, agog fen, biya bun,
keleĩ tobol fiya nigin,
6 agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin
biya kulatun ibodõya tobol fiya ni-
gin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun
ibodõya bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol
fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya
bun, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya
tobol fiya nigin,
7 agog fen, Negur nẽ oroya bun
ibodõya bun, abob geid nigal yũya
tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid
nigal yũya bun, wau laa fiya tobol
fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan
waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya
bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to
yalouf, ĩ melsã nigin dogol ileya kisi
feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen,
ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal
lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem
ã iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk
bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol wal-
ogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago gouf are,
ã to bagai kubũ gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen
Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ tano
mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin
lakĩ fiya taka to ibodõf.

Negur Nẽ Itotoya Nẽ Profet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin kelei
ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ bun
totol ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin
kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokõ
afouf.
13 Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei
nẽ salafat bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi
turĩ afouf, are tutuk,
14 ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus kurõ feis irokanan ni-
gin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin
awaikalauf.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã
faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ
totol alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein
sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ
nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere,
amã malamam bagai yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ megeir mailen anĩ wogõ
maun.
17 Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya
megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron,
"Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa
fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,"*
sain anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama Negur bunem,
yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩya
yalen.
18 Amã ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar
mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã
mug bagai karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are
momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf,
are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef
ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimei nẽ
barisa wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet
neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf
are, ã biya ubodõgouf.

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

20 Ereb odug bagai are eig fiya, ã
keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ Itotoya nẽ profet
od taka, tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf.
21 Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nẽ
oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ
ere, tamo Awa Uur Fateulem ulum
iroukenẽdi di, Negur bun tamal od
dale fen, wogõ den.

2

Idegẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegẽya
profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun
idegẽya tiseg dibodõf. Idi fau tamo
kayau daũ fediya nẽ idegẽya od anĩ
iminẽyan difelneĩf, Odug na yaledin
ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisã
bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf.
2 Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane
dõ de fen, momoi nẽ naab are
naabura gudũ difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi
nenerĩ dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei
ken, safineĩ gei difouf. Negur idi
mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daũ
fediya nẽ are mogo isiyouf.
4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to
isenneĩd fen, hel bun sur fiyẽdin,
dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum
keleya bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo
kayau to isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau
idi Negur nẽ to difaren anidi bun
kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ, Noa madur
bagai nigin wogõya tamo ado, sewen
anidi geid ahaha fedin.
6 Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado Gomora
taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya
bunem daũ feidlen, are tamo kayau
Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun, ereb
wõ youf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age
fen.
7 Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo
to dõ difedig anidi neid tobonuneid
sane nigin wau morõdig ĩ ahaha
fiyen
8 (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa
ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobo-
nuneid sane ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ
bunem, yogon malakanon madur
anĩ darau yalen).
9 Age fiyauf are, Odug ĩ naig fe
fen, tamo Negur nẽ dibodok anidi,
morõ bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, tamo
Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi, darau
bun irounẽdif ile, es fiya nẽ naa bun
ileya nigin anĩ keleĩ.
10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa nẽ oroya sane
dõ de fen, Odug nẽ yana lai difedig
anidi bun, momoi bagai age fouf.
Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo yeneid
dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo
nigin bou yũya od wogõya nigin to
kumĩ dedig.
11 Anĩ ere, engeleg dogo neid totol
ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo
eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun,
engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin
bou yũya od to wogõ dedig.
12 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi
keleĩ sã nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar
kuĩ kisi sã, bouwa nẽ oroya dogol dõ
dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, di-
denkesiyouf nigin dogol gõ difededig
anidi gen. Gaar kuĩ gen, idig daũ
fediyouf.
13 Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo
sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nẽ
oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi
amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ fiya. Idi ã geid
sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nẽ oroya
sigigi difedig.
14 Idi meleid bun seseirã tobonunã
barikã ado fen, mosor inoya nigin
to bagai ditorõdig. Idi, tamo kayau
totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ difededig.
Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su
lai de fen sũ we fiya nigin keleĩ bagai.
Idi daũ feidleya nẽ gere tar.
15 Idi naab madur anĩ ditor ken,
Beor naal, Balam ĩ sane nẽ mala solo
nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ
difouf nigin fasis difen.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki, gaar kuĩ wogõya
kisi feleya sã anim, yogon kũ fenẽya
nigin ou fiyen, donki ĩ tamo nẽ ait
nem wogõ ye fen, profet anĩ nẽ
neneya kisi katũ fiyen.
17 Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere
keleya gen ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol
ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoũ

gugum keleya bagai anĩ, idi nigin saia fen.
18 Idi yana yaleseya od kaũ sã wogõ de fen, tamo kayau idi kũ fenẽya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya, noli nigin kisi fãya bunem didĩ difededig.
19 Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodõya mafeneĩf de dirokenẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi dogo sane nẽ ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer.
20 Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodõf.
21 Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem.
22 Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, "Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,"* takag, "Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig."

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen.
2 Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.
3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.
4 Idi dirõf, "Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek."
5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen.
6 Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan daũ felen.
7 Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.
8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.
9 Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.
10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*
11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf.
12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun, yam saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf.
13 Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodõf.
14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.
15 Ãgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas itoton kilei.

* **2:22:** Proveb 26:11 * **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe ito-
toid fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon
pas bun, ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin
lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa
ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur
nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen,
falei difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya
bun diledig.
17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã
enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya
tamo neid kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei
ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya utorõg
fen, kubũ geya nigin lo welegei.
18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isenna-
daya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
ado keleĩ bun, odugouf. Ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya gama ado faimud ibod-
kalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are amã
mogo karĩ maun, are amã mogo
malamam mailen, are amã mogo
mail fen, amã imamam kobũ mafen–
anĩ amã mata ibodõya nẽ Od mau
fen, kurõ mafesif.
2 Mata are wõ yen. Amã anĩ mail
fen, anĩ nigin kurõ mafesif. Age mafe
fen, amã, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama
ado dibod ken, amã bun wõ yen anĩ,
ã yaor mafe marokeneik.
3 Amã ereb mailen ado karĩ maun
anĩ, ã yaor mafe marokeneik, are ãg
amã geid nigal taũf nigin age mafef.
Age fe di, neda nigal yũya are, Tama
ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid
nigal taũf.
4 Amã nemã waumã kulĩya barikãf
nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal karĩ mau
fen, ã yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur
ĩ lalan, ĩ bun gugum taka to ibodok.
6 Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk tau fen,
gugum bun tayõf are, ada tadeg fen,
momoi anĩ bunem to tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun ibodok gen,
adag lalan bun tayõf are, ada abob
geid nigal taũf, age tafe di, Negur
Naal, Jesus nẽ naud anim, mosor
ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are, ada dug
tadeg ken, momoi anĩ ada namedan
ibodõya sã.
9 Ada neda mosor kurõ tafalaisiy-
ouf are, ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya fen,
madur bagai, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau neda
mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada
neda madur bagai sã anĩ ganan bun
tamal kulo fadalauf.
10 Ada mosor to tanon tauf are,
ada, Negur ĩ idegẽya tamal tau fen,
in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor to unogouf
nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ mosor inouf are, taka ada isen-
nadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenẽdig
anĩ ibodok, ĩ Jesus Kristus, madur
bagai.
2 Ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ
didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya, are
neda mosor nigin dogol sã, anĩ
ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid
mosor nigineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ
tafef are, ada mogo ĩ keleĩ.
4 Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen, ereb
ĩ irok anĩ to dõ fouf are, ĩ idegẽya
tamo, agef fen, momoi anĩ ĩ bun to
ibodok.
5 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon od dõ fef are,
Negur nẽ wau laa fiya are momoi
bagai ĩ bun kisi felef. Anĩ bunem, ada
ĩ bun tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus
age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya
mata to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya
tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anĩ,
ã uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain
bunem karĩ gen. Ĩtãfiya tubu enei
are, od ã karĩ gen anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata
atotkeneik, are anĩ nẽ momoi anĩ,
ĩ bun ado ã bun mogo ulegef, ere
nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan
momoi bagai anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye fen,
yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau gugum
bun ibodok.
10 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ lalan bun ibodok, age fe di,
ereb anim ĩ ye tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun
taka to ibodok.
11 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ yogon tura
nigin to orof, ĩ gugum bun ibod ken,
gugum bun iyõdig. Ĩ narib ilef anĩ,
ĩ keleĩ sã, ere nigin, gugum anim ĩ
mala ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ãgenei mosor in yana
bunem weder tu kelen.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,

ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka ĩ teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nẽ wau laa fiya ĩ bun to ibodok.
16 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref–mosor tamo nẽ oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin yana yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to isif, anĩ ere, tenebur tamal isif.
17 Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef, ĩ mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo karĩ gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nẽ kiwai tar musei disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ.
19 Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anĩ ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ.
21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.
22 Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa fedif.
23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.
24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf.
25 Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.
26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.
27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.
29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã.
2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf.
3 Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.

4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef.
Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.
5 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor
yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun
mosor sã.
6 Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof
iledig. Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to
ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf.
Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ
madur bagai gen, ĩ madur.
8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ
Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya
bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal
ĩ, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin
wõ yen.
9 Taka Negur bunem gõ fen, ĩ
mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ faat ĩ bun ibodok. Ĩ mosor inof
ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
bunem gõ fen.
10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar ado,
ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ, naig tafe
keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ
ereb madur to age fef, ĩ Negur nẽ
kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin
to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen,
are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf
bagai.
12 Ã Kain gen to ago gouf, ĩ Satan
nẽ fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ
yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon
tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ
tobonunã are madur.
13 Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo
kayau sane diyeĩf are, to terẽ gouf.
14 Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken,
mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin,
ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa
fef. Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fef, ĩ laa bun
ibodok.
15 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to
orof, ĩ tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen,
ã keleĩ, tamo yukesiya tamo ĩ bun,
mata ibodkeleya sã.
16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada
keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus
ĩ ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ
nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda
mata tatorõf bagai.
17 Aib taka ĩ safina ado fen, yogon
tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, ĩ
nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa
fiya naig fe ĩ bun ibodok?
18 Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada
wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf,
anĩ ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun
age tafouf.
19 Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ
anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada
wauda yogon mala bun si inouf,
20 ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ
fiya ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age
fouf. Ere nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda
wal fiya, agef fen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan
nigin keleĩ.
21 Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda
kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur
mala bun kumĩ sã totol tafar fen,
22 ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek anĩ, ĩ bun
tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon
ĩtãfiya dõ tafe fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ age
tafef.
23 Yogon ĩtãfiya are eig fiya. Negur
Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin mo-
moi tau fen, ĩ ada irokanadan kilei,
abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ.
24 Idi yogon ĩtãfiya dõ difef anidi,
ĩ bun dibodok, agef fen, ĩ idi bun
ibodok. Ĩ ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig
tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada
Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada
anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

1 Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan
nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun
tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es
wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin, idegẽya profet
musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef.
2 Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ
youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus
Kristus ĩ tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ
dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid.
3 Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin
wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã.
Enei are Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur,
are ĩ mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag
ĩ mogo tenebur ibodok.
4 Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg
fen, idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã

bun ibodok anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok
anĩ wal fiya.
5 Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin,
idi tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ
de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig.
6 Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe
di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig,
anĩ ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal sã,
ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada
momoi bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ
fenẽya nẽ uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

7 Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin
wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa
fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan
waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gõ
fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ.
8 Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ
Negur keleĩ sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
wau laa fiya.
9 Negur nẽ wau laa fiya eig fe ifel-
nadan. Ĩ yogon Naal tekelei bagai,
ada ĩ bunem mata tabodõf nigin,
tenebur sur fen.
10 Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur
nigin wauda to laa fen, anĩ ere, ĩ ada
nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda
mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ
sesewi fiya anĩ sur fen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada
nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag
abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ
ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf
are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon
wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.
13 Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok,
agef fen, ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere nigin,
ĩ yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan.
14 Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis, Dei, yo-
gon Naal tenebur enei nẽ kel yaleya
tamo wõ youf nigin sur fen, taudig.
15 Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf
are, Negur ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ
Negur bun ibodok.
16 Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya
ada nigin Negur ado anĩ kelei ken,
momoi taudig.
Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka
wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun
ibodõ di, Negur ĩ bun ibodok.
17 Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya
ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya
naa bun, kumĩ sã, totol tafarauf, ere
nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen
tabodok.
18 Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ taka
to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau laa fiya
kisi feleya bagai anĩ, kumĩ irudig,
ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane ado
iledig. Taka ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa fiya
bun, kisi feleya bagai to wõ yef.
19 Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ
ketem ada nigin wau laa fen.
20 Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau
laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to
orouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin,
aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig anĩ nigin
to wau laa fef are, ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ
nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã.
21 Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei
ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ yogon tura nigineg wau laa
fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ
Negurem gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka
tama nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu
nigineg wau laa fef.
2 Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin
wauda laa fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ
youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau
laaf fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bunem.
3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir.
Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ
to ifanadadig,
4 ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem
wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya
wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada
tenebur nẽ oroya wal tafedig.
5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef?
Ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef
anim dogol.
6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado
laa nẽ naud bunem isin, are Jesus
Kristus. Ĩ naan bunem dogol to isin,

anĩ ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi bagai.
7 Towo anidim kurõ difesif.
8 Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogõ def.
9 Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ĩ yogon Naal nigin kurõ fesin.
10 Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ĩ kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegẽya tamo yef, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef.
11 Kurõ fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok.
12 Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin momoi gef anĩ, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik.
14 Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf.
15 Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.
16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf.
17 Kũ fenẽya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ ibodok.
18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ĩ kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.
19 Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen ibodok.
20 Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ĩ momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.
21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anĩ bun ã nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anĩ ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ anidig,
2 are momoi anĩ ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anĩ nigin.
3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nẽ Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyõ mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.
5 Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata õ to atotkonok, anĩ ere, ada gariya bunem talen anĩ dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ, aya to afef.
6 Enei anĩ wau laa fiya, are ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bun tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo karĩ gen kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya bun uyõgouf.
7 Idegẽya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anĩ wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ĩ idegẽya tamo fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai.
8 Ã nigin amã kabĩ totol maledig anĩ, ege kilẽ to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf.
9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ ifelnẽya anĩ idod ken, anĩ bun to ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya anĩ bun tobol fef ilef, ĩ namen Dei ado Naal dibodok.
10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnẽya enei to irou isiyouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun to waleg uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to wiyẽgouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek, ĩ yogon kabĩ sane bun weim kabĩ dalef.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogõ tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ isokosauf.
13 Ogon main Negurem igirnen anĩ nẽ gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ĩ nigin
momoi anĩ bun, wau laa fedig, ĩ bun
pas enei atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon malãkanon
biya ibodok gen, õ boũ biya ibod ken,
ereb ereb ganan õ nigin biya ilauf
nigin, aya kosẽ auf.
3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen, õ momoi
anĩ biya bagai dõ wo fen, momoi anĩ
bun toku uyõdig anĩ dirokana di, aya
fatuk bagai wau al fen.
4 Aya gereu tar momoi anĩ bun
diyõdig karĩya anim, wau al fiya ereb
ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ifanadig.

Negur Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar idi, õ
bun yaũ tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya
ago wedidig.
6 Idi ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios
dirokenẽdin. Õ idi tobonunã Negur
orof kilei sur wediyouf are, õ biya
ago wouf.
7 Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun
tamal isennẽya taka to dale fen,
dilen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada, momoi anĩ nigin
weim kabĩ talouf nigin, tamo age
fediya tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas atoton, anĩ ere,
Diotrefes uyulil ibodõya nigin wau
laa fedig, ĩ nemã od to karĩ yedig.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun,
aya ĩ ereb age fef, amã nigin dumen
od sane bagai irõdig anĩ yaor afouf.
Anĩ dogol sã, ĩ turada tar yalediya
nigin itoron. Ĩ idi turada tar yaleya
nigin orodif anidig katũ feid fen, idi
sios bun tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anĩ to
madẽ wo, ereb biya anĩ madẽ wouf.
Aib taka ereb biya age fef, ĩ Negur
bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age
fef, ĩ Negur to ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan biya
wogõ dedig, momoi anĩ ĩ yogog age
fedig. Amãg ĩ nigin biya wogõ
maudig, age mafe di, ã keleĩ, nemã
wogõ are momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei
ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem
itotoya nigin to orouf.
14 Aya kaisã ileyõya nigin wau irok,
age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogõ
tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf. Tu-
rada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef.
Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid
nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer
fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin, Tamada
Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus
Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun,
pas enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya ado, wau
laa fiya, ã bun barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ã kel
yaleya ada weim talen anĩ nigin
atotkeneĩf nigin, kisi totol aledig, age
a mã, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, mo-
moiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei
bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau imeid bun
ifenẽdin anĩ, el ge kulatun gouf nigin,
totol bagai arokeneĩf, are deuf aun.
4 Ere nigin, tamo tunĩ idi daũ fei-
dleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton
anidi, ã keleĩ sã mog, ã atun im-
inẽyan disin. Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya
sã, idi neda Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anĩ falei difel, karika tobonunã sane
inoya nẽ gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus
neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa
difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan mogo keleĩ,
anĩ ere, aya ã, Odug yogon tamo
kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin,
anĩ ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi
daũ feidlen anĩ nigin, baban wedereĩ
fokõ afouf nigin orouf.
6 Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya
modoũ bun to dibod ken, dogo neid
modoũ ditoron anidi, Negurem es
fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum
bun ineneĩd fen, sen mata ibodke-
leya anim ifofakelen.
7 Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora
ado, taun anidi kalilĩ fiya idi noli
tobonunã ado tobonunã sane bun
dilelen. Idi bun, yã mata faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ
malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai, imĩya
tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyẽ
dinoid fen, Negur nẽ yana dudum
difiye ken, engel megeir adodo
dumedin od dirõdig.
9 Anĩ ere, engel neid mudur ado
Maikel, sain ĩ Satan ado Moses
bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, ĩ bouwa
bun kumĩ sã od sane wogõya nigin
itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Odug õ ou
yok!”
10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi
keleĩ sã anĩ nigin, od sane dirõdig.
Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen,
bouwa nẽ oroya bunem idi keleĩ anĩ
dõ dife fen, daũ feleya bun dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nẽ
naab dõ difen. Idi moni nigin de
fen, Balam nẽ kũ fenẽya bun kaisã
dilelen. Idi Kora nẽ kiwai inoya dõ
dife di, daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
nẽ sifa bun, ã geid kumĩ sã saaf
dokon maaĩwõ sa tuwa waag daũ
fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig. Idi sipsip lo
fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol
kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyẽ sã,
yaum irouf iyõdig gen. Idi aa wei,
mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf
uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen.
13 Idi maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen,
dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen.
Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin
karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai
nigin saia fen gen.
14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor
sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od
wogõ yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul
anidi tausen tausen geid disif.
15 Ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nẽ
to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid
tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age
difedig nigin ado, Negur nẽ to di-
bodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane
ganan ĩ nigin wogõ dedig nigin, Ne-
gur nẽ to dibodok anidi neid mosor
yaor fediyouf.”
16 Tamo eneidi are nauseir
temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ fenẽya
dimirẽdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane
dõ difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen,
dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid
yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogõ
dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb
neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel
mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi gouf.
18 Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain
bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen,
dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.”
19 Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi
tenebur nẽ kisi dõ de fen, Awa Uur
idi bun to ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou,
ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul
bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen,
Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.
21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya
bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun
gouf.
22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene def
anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.
23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei
wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ
yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ
ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya
sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin
kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ĩ
mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya
odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ĩ anĩ
bun,
25 ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei
dogol ĩ anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya,
totol, megeir ado, yana odug, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu,
gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Mo-
moi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od,
are ereb kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ,
Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ĩ, yogon
ferfer Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf nigin,
yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.
2 Jonem ereb ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ
kurõ falaisif, are Negur nẽ od ado,
Jesus Kristus nẽ od.
3 Taka ĩ profet od enei iwesef are ĩ
el fiyek, agef fen, idi anĩ karĩ de fen,
ereb anĩ bun itoton anĩ waud bun
dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain
mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,
Asia provins bun sios sewen bun
pas enei atotof.
Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu ibodon,
dumen isiyouf bunem, uur sewen
yogon king nẽ sia wagen difaref
bunem ado,
5 Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe
dõf wogõ yedig, ĩ tamo gare den bun
tamal uyulil kel turĩ fiyen, tenebur
king ganan neid mudur ĩ bunem,
wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun
isif.
Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen,
yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor
bun tamal yalelnadan.
6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama Negur
aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in
pris inodan. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Mo-
moi.
7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.
Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur
ein ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ
fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Momoi.
8 Odug Negur irok, "Aya uyulil ado
idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu
abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun
nẽ kusĩ tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig
anĩ."

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus
bun darau, Negur nẽ tano ado, fe-
seya sã ifareya, ã geid taledig, aya
Negur nẽ od ado Jesus nẽ od wogõ
aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.
10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya Awa Uur
namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait
odug taur gen wõ ye mog, karĩ aun.
11 Ait iron, "Ereb õ ulef anĩ,
buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios
sewen bun sur wediyouf, oun Efe-
sus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira,
Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia."
12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya ni-
gin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam
nẽ gol tutur sewen ailedin.
13 Lam tutur anĩ atun, aib taka
"tamo naal gen"* kolos meluk ifonũ
di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen
anĩ ifaren.
14 In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi
lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala
are yã mala fitotoleya gen.
15 Yogon ye are bras yã malan
ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are
naan uhuhuya gen.
16 Yogon ima biyalẽ barisa sewen
iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal,
dimig bala waila si sitakã wõ yen.
Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ
yen.
17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye gariyan
kubũ au, laa gen ainen. Age afe
di, ĩ ima biyalẽ aya teteun ino fen,
iron, "Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya, aya
idikeleya.
18 Aya mata ibodõya nẽ, aya laa
fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai
mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nẽ ado
Hades nẽ ki aroudif.
19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb
gama ibodok, ereb dumen wõ youf
anĩ utot.
20 Barisa sewen aya imau biyalẽ
ulen ado, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

ulen anĩ nẽ waa nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nẽ tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ barisa sewen ima biyalẽ irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nẽ od:
2 Ereb õ ago wof, are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya anĩ ulen.
3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morõ faali won, anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.
4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ agouf. Õ to falei wouf are, aya õ gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoũ bun tamal alelauf.
6 Anĩ ere, tobonunã biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas dõ difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyõdig, are ayag to oroudig.
7 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ aa Negur nẽ paradis bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, yõya nigin yo afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idikeleya, ĩ laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nẽ od.
9 Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nẽ guru fiya anidi neid bou yũya od nigin keleĩ.
10 Ereb mogo õ darau ifonõf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya õ arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo ã tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ã naa ten darau walogouf. Õ laa bun dinenõfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago di, aya õ mata nẽ teter kurũ ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nẽ laa ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 "Pergamum sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakã ado nẽ od.
13 Õ ubodok nẽ an aya keleĩ, an Satan nẽ sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, õ neu yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dõ fiya biya, aya nigin od wogõ yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nẽ ãgenei taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg, õ aya nigin ogon momoiya to folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od tunĩ ado: Õ tamo tunĩ an Balam nẽ keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Israel tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein ino fen, idegnẽdi di, Israel idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli tobonunã dinon.
15 Age fiya gen, õ aneg tunĩ Nikolas nẽ ifelnẽya dirouf anidi ado.
16 Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou nẽ dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana iminẽyan ibodok tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anĩ afenẽf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 "Taiataira sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal nẽ od, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya

gen, yogon ye are bras yã malan
ifalegeya medeĩya gen.
19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof, ogon
waũ laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon
aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya.
Aya keleĩ, õ uruwa bun ago won anĩ
wal fiya gama õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei
ado: Õ kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo ni-
gin profet kayau yef anĩ, loloum
wedig. Ĩ yogon ifelnẽya bunem
neu ferfer idegnẽdi di, idi noli to-
bonunã bun dile fen, saaf idegẽya
waitou sesewi difen anĩ dõdig.
21 Aya ĩ yogon mosor nigin wau
falei youf nigin sain afenen, anĩ ere,
ĩ to orof.
22 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau nẽ fatar
bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid seseirã dinodig
anidi, kayau anĩ nẽ naab nigin waud
to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk
bagai afenẽdiyouf.
23 Aya ĩ gere tar adenkesiyouf.
Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado
kisi es afedig anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe
fen, aya ã mugu mugu ereb ereb ã
ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan
Taiataira ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã
kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽya to uroug fen,
Satan nẽ waa namen bagai dedig anĩ
to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya ã bun
ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf).
25 Ereb ã urougef anĩ dogol
urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.
26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu
oroya dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf,
aya ĩ teneub lo fediya nigin megeir
afenẽf.
27 'Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iro-
kenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud
falaisiyouf,'*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir
alen gen.
28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ barisa kilokilog
afenẽf.
29 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len,
ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf.

* **2:27:** Sam 2:9

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur
sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anĩ
nẽ od. Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Õ
mata ubodok dedig, anĩ ere, õ laa
yon.
2 Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa fou
fenẽ anĩ megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya
õ ereb agof are neu Negur nẽ mala
bun tutuk bagai sã ailef.
3 Anĩ nigin, ereb õ walen, ereb õ
karĩ won anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo
fen, waũ falei wo. Õ to fã walouf are,
aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya sain
nanĩ be, õ gein asiyouf anĩ, õ to keleĩ
youf.
4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo
kayau tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ
fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos
lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayõf,
ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.
5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen
kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana,
mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun tamal to
alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu
Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurõ
afesiyouf.
6 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ
karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 "Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado
momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf.
Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem to inolalauf,
agef fen, ereb ĩ inolelef, taka nem
to kã falauf.
8 Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef,
aya, sukar kã feleya taka nem inole-
leya kisi felya sã anĩ, õ wagen anon.
Aya keleĩ, õ megeir naal bagai ado,
anĩ ere, õ neu od dõ wo fen, neu
yanau to wa won.
9 Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru fiya
namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda
tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo
sã, idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam age afe
di, idi disi, õ yẽ gariyan kubũ de fen,

aya õ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi keleĩ
youf.
10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu
od urou kafĩ welen anĩ nigin, ayag
idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin
teneub ganan bun darau isiyouf sain
bun, aya õ ahaha ayõf.
11 Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Õ
ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago di,
taka nem ogon kurũ fiya nẽ teter
anĩ to yalouf.
12 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya,
neu Negur nẽ tempel bun, ĩ monog
tor atennẽf. Ĩ anĩ baban to bagai
itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu Negur nẽ
yana ado, neu Negur nẽ taun yana,
Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal
neu Negur bunem isiyouf anĩ ato-
tauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau
matag ĩ bun atotauf.
13 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ
karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 "Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ od,
ĩ dõ fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Ne-
gur nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb ereb
Negur inodin ganan nẽ gariya.
15 Õ ereb agof anĩ aya keleĩ, are õ
medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya õ medir be,
uruwa anĩ taka ubodok nigin orouf.
16 Anĩ nigin, õ laigog, medir sã,
uruwag sã nigin, aya õ mogo awau
bun tamal atigil arãyõf.
17 Õ urõdig, 'Aya safina ganan
kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen
nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,'
wodig. Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ gai sane
bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malã ifo-
fakeleya ado, gemũ ubodok.
18 Aya õ arokonok, õ aya bun
gol bagai, gol yã bun difalegen anĩ,
õ safina ganan kisi feleya bagai
wõ wouf nigin, na walouf, õ kolos
lalaug ufonũ di, ogon gemũ mama
dede wouf nigin na walouf, õ mala
marasin malã bun uno fen, kelẽ
walauf nigin na walouf.
19 Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig
anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afe-
didig. Anĩ nigin, kabĩ totol wale
fen, mosor utor ken, waũ falei
wouf.
20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ afar fen,
godu afef. Taka ĩ aitou karĩ ye fen,
sukar kã fouf are, aya ĩ namen asi
fen, ĩ ado saaf mãf, age afe di, ĩ aya
ado saaf mãf.
21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya
kusĩ wal afe fen, neu Dei nẽ king
nẽ sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok
gen, ĩg neu king nẽ sia bun, aya ado
mabodõf nigin yo afiyẽf.
22 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ
karĩ youf."

4

King nẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ aulen,
aya wageun an saa ilun nẽ sukar kã
feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen,
ait aya uyulil taur gen wogõ fiya di,
karĩ aun are iron, "Ein use, ago di,
ereb enei bure fele di, wõ youf anĩ,
afelnõf."
2 Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur namen
abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa
ilun king nẽ sia bun, aib taka ibodon
anĩ ailen.
3 Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo
fiya bun meein medeĩya jaspa ado
meein giriya medeĩya konilian gen
wõ yen. Walol taka, meein aarau
mata age fiya medeĩya emeral gen
sof fen, king nẽ sia anĩ kalilĩ fen.
4 King nẽ sia anĩ sirin, tuwenti-
fo king nẽ sia anim salili de fen,
tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anĩ bun di-
bodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken,
dogo neid mudureid bun king nẽ gol
teter ado dibodon.
5 King nẽ sia bun kolimei filiya
firagagaũ fe sof fen, gurũya odug wõ
ye di, kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ
sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are
Negur nẽ awa uur sewen anĩ.
6 Takag, king nẽ sia wagen, ereb
taka maaĩ gen galas nem dinon anĩ,
galas medeĩya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikã, wagedin ado dumedineg.

7 Ereb mata ibodõya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anĩ dõ fiya are bulmakau gen, anĩ dõ fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anĩ dõ fiya are webi fatutu yef gen.

8 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganan bun meleid barikã, wayeid farumẽg meleid ado. Bõ ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folõ difeledig:

"Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama ibodok, ĩ
dumen isiyouf."

9 Ereb sain ereb mata ibodõya idi, taka ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, de fiyẽya difenẽdig bun,

10 mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod mog, ĩ wagen kuku de fen, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ seli dalesedig. Idi king nẽ sia wagen dogo neid teter gõ difel fen, dirõdig:

11 "Nemã Odug Negur,
õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, megeir yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan ago di, wowã den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref."

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

1 Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk kori fiya si sitakã itotoya ado uris sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile fiyan anĩ ailen.

2 Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, "Aim uris eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?"

3 Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã.

4 Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen.

5 Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, "To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf."

6 Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ĩ karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi.

7 Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori fiya anĩ yalen.

8 Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaau sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeĩ biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ.

9 Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

"Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ fara feleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, teneub ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau na waledin.

10 Õ idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano ado pris unenẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf."

11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun, idi tausen musei ado handred

* **5:8:** Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin.

12 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

"Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug, fula fiya medeĩya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!"

13 Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karĩ aun:

"Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya medeĩya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!"

14 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo diron, "Momoi," age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!"

2 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris uyulil dõ fiya anĩ fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!"

4 Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig odug ifenen.

5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!" Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nẽ safina iroun.

6 Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karĩ aun are iron, "Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nẽ mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ wo!"

7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Usi!"

8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degẽ degẽ fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anĩ, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.

9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nẽ od dale fen, feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.

10 Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, "Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenẽdiyouf?"

11 Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenẽdin.

12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.

13 Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.

14 Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo

ganan, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.
15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo
yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina
musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, fer-
fer ganan ado tamo kafĩ fiya sã bun
difaref ganan, kuren ado arei nẽ sa
atun diminanan.
16 Idi arei ado sa diweig diro-
kenẽdin, “Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ
king nẽ sia bun ibodok anĩ nawa
ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal
unokolnamãg!
17 Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ
naa odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim
ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa
adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu
aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub
uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau
takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka
bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog,
ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa
iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ĩ engel aiwa
adodo teneub ado maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ
megeir ifenẽdin anidi, ait odugem
iweig irokenẽdin:
3 “Ã teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka
fau mog to daũg, amã neda Negur nẽ
ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris manol
len.”
4 Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya nẽ uris
dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are
144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun
temeleid.
5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are
ĩtãfiya uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen,
aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug
bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya
sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan
bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado,
od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi
king nẽ sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal
wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk
difoun ken, pam boge anã boge gen
anĩ imedim guri difen.
10 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem
diweig diron:
“Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodok
ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ.”
11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado,
mudur adodo ado, ereb mata
ibodõya aiwa adodo salili difiyeĩd
difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen neweid
lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
12 Idi diron:
“Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeĩya,
kisi biya, de fiyẽya, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi!”
13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam
aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau
meluk difonun are nanidim, idi
nainenem disin?”
14 Aya ĩ arokenen, “Tamo biya, õ
keleĩ.”
Age au di, ĩ irokanan, “Eneidi are
darau, kafĩ fiya odug bun temeleid
disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk
Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di,
lalaun.
15 Anĩ nigin,
“idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wagen difar
fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ
ganan aruna daledig.

Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok
anim yogon salafat biraraũ fe
fen, kerũ fediyouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nẽ sia
atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo
fiya tamo ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõya nẽ naan
warur bun gurif iroulediyouf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun
tamal maruid ganan waĩ
falauf.”

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris namba sewen anĩ fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai yenen.

2 Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneĩd mog, ailen.

3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ gol beĩ ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ĩ aa gaula sumeĩ biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid kosẽ ado, king nẽ sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. 4 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen.

5 Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ beĩ yale, alta bun tamal yã ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudũya, gurũya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimĩ wõ yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

7 Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyẽ ais, yã naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yã fitotoleya ado maaĩwõ iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, naud falei felen,

9 maaĩwõ ereb ereb mata ibodõya faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka daũ felen.

10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubũ yen.

11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka dirikeĩ kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem gare den.

12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, ogõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ takag age fen.

13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karĩ au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenẽ!”

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubũ yen anĩ ailen. Barisa are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki anĩ ifenen.

2 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã anĩ kã fele di, kaau are yã odug kũ fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idĩya sã bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen.

3 Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ãbei neid megeir gen ifenẽdin.

4 Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayũ be, aa taka to daũ difouf, anĩ

ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol daũ difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

5 Idi tamo idenkesiya nẽ megeir to ifenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ogõ faif bun darau dogol difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ãbei tamo garũ fe di, darau arar iledig gen.

6 Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirẽf, anĩ ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nẽ gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurũ difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen.

8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen.

9 Nedi siot kapa are ain nẽ siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furũya are hos musei ado karis kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen.

10 Idi ibud ado waileid ãbei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogõ faif bun tamo kayau darau difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir adon.

11 Idi uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ king ado, are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure felen, age fe di, morõ odug uru are fau disif.

13 Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anĩ nẽ karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã yeid mog, karĩ aun.

14 Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anĩ irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.”

15 Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogõ, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka adok didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok fedin anĩ folõ feledin.

16 Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya nẽ tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karĩ aun.

17 Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya gen, maaĩ gegẽ gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yã, kaau ado, salfa wowã yen.

18 Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ganan, sane towo anim, yã, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowã yen anim didenkesin.

19 Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenẽdidig.

20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anĩ to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nẽ idegẽya waitou, are lo fiya, karĩya be, iyõya kisi felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorõya sã.

21 Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegẽya kosẽya, dogo neid noli tobonunã be, dogo neid bẽ yaleya tobonunã nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yã bobo reya gen.

2 Ĩ buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ĩ ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun iten ken, ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen.

3 Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudũya sewen neid aiteid wogõ den.

4 Kolimei gudũya sewen wogõ de di, aya anĩ atotau fenẽ age afen, anĩ ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Ereb kolimei gudũya

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

sewen wogõ den anĩ bun ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, õ to utotauf."
5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalẽ saa ilun yalesen.
6 Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref inodin anĩ yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, "Foiya nẽ sain sã!
7 Anĩ ere, engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur wese fouf naa bun, Negur nẽ waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenẽdin kilei, agef wõ ye kisi falauf."
8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karĩ aun, are baban irokanan, "Ule, engel maaĩ ado teneub bun ifaref anĩ ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ wale," yen.
9 Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anĩ ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ĩ aya irokanan, "Are wale wõ wakas. Are õ namẽ bun dirikeĩ youf, anĩ ere, õ awã bun are nin te gen dan yõf."
10 Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeĩ fiyan.
11 Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, "Õ tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogõ wouf."

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog gen werĩ taka ifana fen, irokanan, "Ule fen, Negur nẽ tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anĩ uwes.
2 Anĩ ere, tempel fofomala anĩ utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenẽdin. Idi foti-tu ogõ bun taun fateul anĩ lai difalauf.
3 Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nẽ isennẽya tamo uru megeir afenẽdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, profet od kurõ difesiyouf."
4 Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nẽ Odug wagen difaref.
5 Takam idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin age fouf are, yã eweid bunem wõ ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenẽdiyou fenẽ age fouf, are agef laa fouf bagai.
6 Tamo eneidi saa katĩ feleya nẽ megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogõ douf sain, uyẽ to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wõya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yũya nẽ megeir ado.
7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuĩ anĩ ku isil idĩya sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, idi geid kusĩ de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf.
8 Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anĩ nẽ naabur yenẽf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin.
9 Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumã difouf nigin to yo douf.
10 Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenẽf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anĩ bure fele di, mata neseya nẽ uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumĩ tererẽ den.
12 Anĩ bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneĩd mog, karĩ den, "Ilun ein useg," yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.
13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ odug wõ ye di, taun anĩ bun ten tekelei adok daũ felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimĩ anim idenkesin. Age

fe di, idi gareya sã are kumĩ tererẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenen.
14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ dõ fiya bure fele di, morõ odug anĩ dõ fiya mogo melsã bagai isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã ye fen, diron:
"Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nẽ tano wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin anĩ nẽ mudur ibodõf."
16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nẽ sia bun dibodon wageidlẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,
17 diron:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã õ de mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.
18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ ere, ogon didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiya sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ fediya sain mogo isin."
19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tempel saa ilun kã fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenẽya nẽ bogis wõ yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei gudũya, mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wõ yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen.
2 Ĩ bou ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã di, darau nigin kaĩ yen.
3 Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wõ yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wõ yen.
4 Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anĩ taka saa ilun waĩf, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anĩ kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gõ falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen.
5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are kesu monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisã bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nẽ sia wagen irouselen.
6 Kayau, Negurem modoũ dodok fenen nẽ gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyẽf.
7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusĩ den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusĩ den.
8 Anĩ ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.
9 Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anĩ Devil be, Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan idegnẽdidig. Ĩ tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ĩ geid diraran.
10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Gama neda Negur nẽ kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar bouweid yũya od irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bõ, idi bouweid yũya od irõdig,
are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogõya bunem

ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã, meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã bun isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon sain mogo modegef."
13 Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur diran anĩ ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog gõ fen anĩ iruf ilen.
14 Kayau are, gerere tuan modoũ ĩ nigin dodok fenen anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nẽ waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounẽf nigin, yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anĩ kulatun difiyẽf.
15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anĩ wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen.
16 Anĩ ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aã ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anĩ yakasin.
17 Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nẽ ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusĩya nigin ilen, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ biya od dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug maaĩ yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ taka maaĩ namenem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ĩ yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nẽ yana ado.
2 Gaar kuĩ aya ailen are lepat* gen, anĩ ere, yogon ye are bea nẽ ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nẽ gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nẽ sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuĩ ifenen. 3 Gaar kuĩ nẽ mudur taka are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen, anĩ ere, dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan terẽ de fen, gaar kuĩ dõ difen.
4 Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ĩ gaar kuĩ megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuĩg yana dales fen, diron, "Aim anĩ gaar kuĩ gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado kusĩ yalesauf?"
5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ fiya nẽ od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nẽ od wogõ youf nigin sigor ifen ken, fotitu ogõ bun kabĩ yalouf nigin megeir ifenen.
6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ Negur kono fiyẽf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yũya od wogõ youf nigin awa kamen.
7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ, ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf nigin megeir ifenen.
8 Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuĩ yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.
9 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ karĩ youf.
10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.
Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau feseya sã totol difar fen, momoiya kafĩ difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar kuĩ taka teneburem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ sipsip naal gen karat uru ado, anĩ ere, ĩ gogour odug gen wogõ yedig.

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale fen, kabĩ yalen. Agef fen, ĩ, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin, are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen anĩ baban biya len, ĩ yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.

13 Agef fen, ĩ uris memelik odug inodin, ĩ tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yã saa ilunem tenebur isin anĩg age fen.

14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, ĩ tenebur difaref anidi idegnẽdin. Ĩ, gaar kuĩ, are dimig nem dũ di, baban biya len anĩ yana dalesauf nigin, idi anĩ nẽ malakanon dinouf nigin irokenẽdin.

15 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ malakanon mata ifenẽya nẽ megeir ifenen, anĩ bunem, malakanon are sã wogõ yen, ĩ age fe di, idi malakanon anĩ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin.

16 Gaar kuĩ dumen ulõ yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalẽ be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin.

17 Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ uris adouf anĩ dogol, uris are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo yana nẽ namba.

18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ youf. Are taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf, ĩ utornẽg len, gaar kuĩ nẽ namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nẽ. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nẽ yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren.

2 Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen karĩ aun. Ait aya karĩ aun are, harp kodẽya tamo harp kodẽ dedig gen.

3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anĩ keleĩya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.

4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyẽ inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karẽtut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dõ de diyõdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin.

5 Idi sigoredin idegẽya taka to wõ yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ĩ idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nẽ biya od ado ailen.

7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyẽg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya wenẽg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nẽ sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, naan warur inodin anĩ yana waleseg.”

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye ken, iron, “Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol ifeneĩd don.”

9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiyeĩd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ĩ gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf,

10 ĩg Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain yãf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nẽ kap bun fi felen. Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yã bobo reya bun darau yalouf.

11 Age fe di, dogo neid darau nẽ yãkaau fã ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ, naa be bõ, si inoya nẽ sain sã.”

12 Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafĩ difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf."

Awa Uurem irok, "Momoi, idi dogo neid kabĩ bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf."

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are 'tamo naal gen,'* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurũ fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunõ waila ado irouf anĩ ailen.
15 Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anĩ ait odugem iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nẽ sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nẽ are mogo mayol."
16 Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunõ waila ado tenebur waĩ fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunõ waila ado iroun.
18 Age fe di, engel takag, yã lo fedig anĩ alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado iroun anĩ iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nẽ biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol." 19 Engel ĩ yogon dimig gunõ waila ado anĩ tenebur waĩf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ odug bun iraran.
20 Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoũ bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoũ bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

* **14:14:** Daniel 7:13

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nẽ teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nẽ, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nẽ didi idikalauf.
2 Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ galas nem dinon anĩ, yã ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuĩ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nẽ namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi, maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenẽdin anĩ guri de fen,
3 Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ seg ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:
"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.
4 O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩya to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf."
5 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nẽ Od Kurõ Fesiya nẽ Salafat Fateul, are kã fen.
6 Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo anĩ ulõ desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyẽ sã, medeĩya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.
7 Age dife di, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, gol beĩ sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ didi isokoseya anĩ, engel sewen ifenẽdin.
8 Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen anĩ

fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur nẽ didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg."

2 Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anĩ, tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowã yen.

3 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ mata dibodon ganan gare den.

4 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin.

5 Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ Fateul Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.

6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõya nigin wenẽdin, are idi yõya kisin bagai wenẽdin."

7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai."

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yã nem ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenen.

9 Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnẽdi di, idi, Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen eneidi lo fedidig anĩ, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ king nẽ sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mũ de fen,

11 dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nẽ Negur kono difen. Anĩ ere, idi ereb sane age difen anĩ to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyouf nẽ naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen.

13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuĩ awa kurem ado, idegẽya profet awa kurem ulõ deis mog, ailen.

14 Idi kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim memelik nẽ uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan nẽ king ganan bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ naa odug bun, idi kusĩ bun guru difouf nigin gou difediyouf.

15 Jesus irok, "Lo welegei, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ĩ mulaĩ yenẽya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ gemũ to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf."

16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nẽ an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ ilun owõbẽ fi fele di, tempel namenem king nẽ sia bunem ait odug wõ ye fen, iron, "Gama mogo bure felef!"

18 Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei gudũya ado, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimĩ odug age fiya taka to wõ yen, mimĩ are gai odug bagai.

19 Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganan nẽ taun daũ feledin. Negur ĩ Babilon Odug nigin weder fokõf fen, kap yogon didi barikã nẽ wain isokosen anĩ ifenen.

20 Nuyo ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sã.
21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daũ fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo anĩ takam isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ĩ naan musei teten ibodõdig anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya afelnõf.
2 Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid waĩ yen."
3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikã, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen.
4 Kayau ĩ, kolos giriya tu releya medeĩya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ĩ gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ sisik isokosen anĩ imam iroun.
5 Waa nẽ yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI
NEID SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od kurõ difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waĩ ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk bagai terẽ aun.
7 Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, "Õ ere nigin terẽ wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ waa ado, gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig, ĩ mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ faded ayõf.
8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo daũ falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen terẽ douf, ere nigin, gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.
9 "Enei keleĩya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodõdig anĩ.
10 Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodõf.
11 Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen anidi nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.
12 "Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei king nẽ megeir dalouf.
13 Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf.
14 Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ĩ iweignẽdin anĩ, igirnẽdin anĩ, feseya sã dõ difen anidi, ĩ geid difarauf."
15 Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, "Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ teten ibodon, õ ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan.
16 Karat ten õ ulen ado gaar kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi ĩ daũ difiye ken, gemũ dinenẽf. Idi ĩ bouwa dokon, yã nem tõ difiyẽf.
17 Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age difef dile mog, Negur nẽ od kisi falauf.
18 Kayau õ ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nẽ king neid mudur ibodok anĩ."

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka
saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ megeir
odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya anim teneub lalan len.
2 Ĩ ait odugem, totol bagai iweig
iron:
“Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir sane to ile
oroya ganan neid fõ falei fen.
3 Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain
totol don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobo-
nunã dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo
idi, yogon safina nigin oroya
totol ado bunem, safina musei
dalen.”
4 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa
ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor anĩ
utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to walo-
gouf nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
5 ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu
ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin
weder fokõ yen.
6 Ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen
anĩ ado, taka teten unog fen,
wenẽgouf.
Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen
are, ĩ falei fen anĩ ado, taka
falei ge fen, teten unogouf.
7 Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina meli
meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk
bagai wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales
fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudũ
fouf,’ yen.
8 Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ
fiyẽya nẽ sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado,
kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es fiyek,
ĩ anĩ megeir barikã.
9 “Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ geid se-
seirã tobonunã dino fen, yogon sa-
fina meli meli foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di,
kaau dile fen, idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf
fen, inã logurouf.
10 Idi in darau yaleya anĩ nigin
fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ difar
fen, dirõf:
“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya mogo
isin!’
11 “Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi ĩ
nigin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf,
ere nigin, taka nem idi neid safina
baban to na yalouf,
12 safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli
meli ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel;
gabar lalau medeĩya, gabar giriya
tu releya medeĩya, gabar slika ado,
gabar giriya bagai; aa meli meli fire
fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat
nem, aa meli meli nem, bras nem,
ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin;
13 sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeĩ
nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal
sumeĩ biya biya ado, moul biya
takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado
wit, bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado
karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.
14 “Idi dirõf, ‘Ereb ereb yaleya ni-
gin õ oroyon are, mogo sa kelen.
Ogon safina musei ado ereb ereb fula
fiya medeĩya ganan, mogo sa kelen,
idi baban to bagai fotou difouf.’
15 Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur
dife fen, ĩ bunem safina musei dalen
anidi, yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai
kumĩ de fen, gerõ difarauf. Idi inã
logur fen, waud gudũf fen,
16 diweig dirõf:
“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya
tu releya medeĩya ado, giriya
bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ
tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen!

17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug
bagai age fiya daũ felen!'

"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi waag bun diyõdig ganan ado, idi maaĩ bunem dogo neid mata ibodõya nẽ safina daledig anidi ganan, gerõ bagai difarauf.

18 Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig dirõf, 'Taun odug eig fiya taka tau ibodon?'

19 Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudũ fe di, inã logur fen, diweig dirõf:

" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!

20 O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es fiyen.' "

21 Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya, yale fen, maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:

"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di, baban to bagai dilouf.

22 Harp kodẽya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fĩya tamo ado, taur fũya tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.

23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to bagai so fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nẽ tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽya kosẽ bunem, teneub ganan udegnẽdin.

24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen."

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, megeir are, neda Negur nẽ.

2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo ĩ bun ifenen."

3 Idi baban diweig diron:
"Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf."

4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:
"Momoi, Halleluya!"

5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
"Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!"

6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen, diweig dirõ mog, karĩ aun:
"Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, ĩ lo fiya nigin king ibodok.

7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda al fe fen,
fula fiya medeĩya tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nẽ naa mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.

8 Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeĩya ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen."

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anĩ.)

9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nẽ sifa bun ibodõya nigin iweignẽdin are, idi el fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nẽ od momoi bagai.”

10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ aun. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, õ ado, ogon turã tar idi Jesus nẽ wogõya kafĩ difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogõya are, profet od wogõya nẽ uur anĩ.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen, kusĩ yedig.

12 Yogon mala are, yã mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ĩ yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleĩ, ĩ yogo dogol.

13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nẽ Od.

14 Saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.

15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yũf nigin wõ yen. “Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iroukenẽdiyouf.”* Ĩ, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ didi totol nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ bun, asi fouf.

16 Ĩ, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

17 Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ĩ ait odugem ninã ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenẽdin, “Usig, Negur nẽ sifa odug bun gurug,

18 agog fen, ã, king bouweid, kusĩ mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wãgauf.”

19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur nẽ king ado, dogo neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.

20 Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen, idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik nẽ uris gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnẽdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran.

21 Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wõ yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi neid bouweid dõ dõ, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.

2 Ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.

3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtãfiya uris inon. Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folõ fiyekalauf.

* **19:15:** Sam 2:9

4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi
es fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi di-
bod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya,
dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogõ
den ado, Negur nẽ od nigin, uleid
kokour difedin anidi neid meleid-
kanon ailen. Idi gaar kuĩ be, yogon
malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon
uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to
dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen,
Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar
ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur dibodon.
5 (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke
de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure
felen.) Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ.
6 Idi kel fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de,
fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa
uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are, idi bun
megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nẽ ado
Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken, tausen yar
anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan
ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di,
8 ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun
idegnẽdiyouf nigin, teneub idĩyan
aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun
ile fen, idi kusĩ bun ileya nigin gou
fediyouf. Idi neid namba are, maaĩ
ubun mumul ifaref age fiya.
9 Idi teneub modoũ odug bun dile
fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid
modoũ ado, taun Negur anĩ nigin
wau laa fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ
ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur
feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin are,
ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo
reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuĩ
ado idegẽya profet idi ketem mogo
an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan,
bõ ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ sia
lalau odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon
anĩ ailen. Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala
iran nẽ waĩf yale di, idi modoũ san.
12 Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi,
odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen
difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig
ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are,
mata ibodõya nẽ buk. Gare den
anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton
anĩ kilei, es fedin.
13 Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaim
ifenẽdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de
di, idi bun difaren anidi difenẽdin.
Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen
kilei, es fedin.
14 Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku
kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun geif
iraran. Ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya
ado, are laa uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa
anĩ.
15 Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun itotoya sã ilen,
ĩ ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun,
yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata
ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil
ado teneub uyulil are waĩf yalen,
agef fen, maaĩ baban to ibodon.
2 Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem
mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem
isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon
ileya nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen
gen.
3 Age afe fen, aya ait odug king
nẽ sia bunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
“Gama Negur nẽ salafat, tamo bun
ibodok, age fe di, ĩ idi geid dibodõf.
Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di,
Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken,
idi neid Negur ibodõf.
4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun maruid
ganan waĩ falauf. Baban laa, wau
gudũ fiya, inã yaleya be, darau to
ibodõf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nẽ
are, ganan sa kelen.”
5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon are iron,
“Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!”
Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Enei utot, ere
nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ
youf nigin momoi bagai.”
6 Ĩ aya irokanan, “Gama mogo
bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya,
gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan
ail fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ naan

warur bun tamal, mala sã, afenẽ di, yãf.
7 Taka ĩ kusĩ wal fouf, ĩ enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ĩ neu kesu ibodõf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, tobonunã sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunã dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid modoũ are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dõ fiya namba tu laa anĩ."
9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idikeleya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ fiya nẽ ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, "Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ afelnõf."
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.
11 Taun are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are, meein na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeĩya bagai gen.
12 Taun are, yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.
13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren.
14 Taun anĩ nẽ garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.
15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iroun.
16 Taun nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anĩ kilei.
17 Engel ĩ, tamo nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nẽ sisi fiya.
18 Garaĩ are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.
19 Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ gen sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem,
20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein krispres nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ametis nem.
21 Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nẽ naab odug are, galas karẽtut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.
22 Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anĩ tempel.
23 Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogõ lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lalan ifenẽdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ lam.
24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anĩ nẽ lalan bun diyõ di, tenebur nẽ king, nedi fula fiya medeĩya, taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf.
25 Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ sãf.
26 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeĩya ado yana odug, taun anĩ bun dirou disiyouf.
27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ tobonunã age fedig be, idegẽdig, ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere, idi yeneid Sipsip

Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya, naan odug, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan, are karẽtut galas medeĩya bagai gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia bunem isif anĩ ifelnan,
2 naan are taun nẽ naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakã, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf fedig, ogõ teke tekelei bun yogon faat yũdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenẽdiya nẽ.
3 Isisĩya taka baban to ibodõf. Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia are, taun namen ibodõf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf.
4 Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodõf.
5 Baban bõ taka to ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ lalan be, gaa nẽ lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.
6 Engel ĩ aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nẽ Negur, ĩ ereb mogo wõ youf bagai anĩ yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk enei bun ibodok anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el fiyek.”
8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anĩ, ye gariyan kubũ au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, õ, ogon turã tar profet ado, idi buk enei nẽ od dõ difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya irokanan, “Õ buk enei nẽ profet od anĩ bun, ĩtãfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak.
11 Aib ĩ mosor inof, utornẽg len, ĩ agef mosorei youf. Aib ĩ sane age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib ĩ biya age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ biya agei fouf. Aib ĩ fateul ibodok, utornẽg len, ĩ fateulei youf.”

12 Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Mala solo tamo ifenẽdiya nẽ are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anĩ afenẽdiyouf.
13 Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nẽ ado dumen bagai nẽ, gariya ado idikeleya.

14 “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anĩ bunem, idi mata ifenẽya nẽ aa bun ileya nigin ado, taun nẽ bobog bunem taun namen ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif.
15 Mayarẽ difaref are, idi gaũ, idi idegẽya bunem kosẽ dedig, noli tobonunã dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganan idegẽya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

16 “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneĩf nigin, ã bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nẽ Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimei nẽ Barisa medeĩya.”

17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ĩ karĩ yef, irõf, “Usi!” Aib taka ĩ naan ail fef, utornẽg len, ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka ĩ orof, utornẽg len, ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ naan ege luwa yalouf.

18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei nẽ profet od karĩ def anĩ, totol bagai arokenẽdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ĩ daũ fiya nẽ sesen buk enei bun itoton anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf.
19 Agef fen, aib taka profet od nẽ buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ĩ, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.

20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ fesif, are
irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai
asiyou fenẽ.”
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodõf. Mo-
moi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anĩ yõya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumeĩ biya are aa taka nẽ sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosẽ douf sain bun, aa gaula sumeĩ biya anĩ tõ difedig, are sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anĩ bunem Negur nẽ lo fiya bun fateul wõ youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anĩ faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anĩ saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wã fiya di, sumeĩ biyauf nigin ado ereb tunĩ musei nigineg anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig. Juda idi neid ibodõya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nẽ Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bẽ yaleya anĩ, idi ĩ kafĩ fiya bun aa tetek ilun dũ di, laa fouf nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dũdig, oo, malum ĩ difõdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornẽ di, ĩ an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka ĩ aa tetek bun eig de duk, ĩ darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum ĩ laa fedig. Are anĩg taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anĩ bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenẽdig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, ĩ Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, are ĩ teneub mata taka ĩ an ibodõf nigin ifenẽf yen. Age fe di, teneub anĩ dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fõ gariya itor ken, ile teneub anĩ imirẽf nigin Negur ĩ irokenen. Abraham dõf age fen. Ĩ yar musei, gerõ bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anĩ fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anĩ.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenẽya anĩ inon. Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, ĩ ado in ibor tar anĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau bagai wowã youf, aib idi Negur dõ difouf are, Negur idi kulatun fediyouf yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anĩ yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anĩ nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gõ fen. Idi kesu yana dũ Isak den.

Isak ĩ biya fen, ĩ kayau Rebeka dedig anĩ yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gõ fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop ĩ yana takag Israel, ĩ bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anĩ dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop ĩ kayau uru tura ado anĩ gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. Ĩ kesu monog tuwelf gogũ fen, idi anĩ Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od

7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nẽ itotoya bun gĩ fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anĩ nigin, idi adok Abraham nẽ ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ĩ Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ĩ, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ĩ, idikeleya nẽ Adam yef, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunĩ ganan mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodõya mata anĩ ifenẽdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeĩ meli bagai anĩ, Jesus ye kulo fouf nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anĩ namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anĩ alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anĩ age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anĩ didenkesidig. Alta are, modoũ an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anĩ dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dõ fiya tar tuwelf igirnẽdin, are idi yogon aposel wowã douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ĩ geid dibod ken, ifelnẽdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen sain bun, idi ĩ meledim dilen. Ĩ, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogõ difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowã den.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunĩg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nẽ kabĩ yaleya nigin igirnẽdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are 'apostles' dedig. Od enei nẽ gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nẽ yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anĩ bun guru difedig. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anĩg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ taka. Tamo anĩ, ĩ pris kabĩ yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ĩ iron, Aron nẽ ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodõf, yen.

Aron ĩ, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kũ de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabĩ dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal dalelnẽdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenẽdi di, Negur ĩ, idi anĩ uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnẽdin anĩ yaor fe ifelnẽdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nẽ Salafat bun gõ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Negur ĩ iron, tamo ĩ uyu irouya ibodõf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraũf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nẽ manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nẽ manig enei are Negur nẽ Salafat bun bar itenẽya nẽ bogis namen uris gen ibodõf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sã mog, Asaia ereb musei ĩ bun wowã youf anĩ nigin wogõ yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anĩ Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ĩ yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nẽ Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nẽ Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodõdig. Ĩ kabĩ yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ĩ tamo kayau momoi anĩ keleĩ youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ĩ idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ naab keleĩ youf nigin, ulum iroukenẽdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ od wogõ de fen, yogon kabĩ dalouf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ĩ tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabĩ dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anĩ ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anĩ yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anĩ nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nẽ be uris nigin anĩ irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nẽ itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegẽya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodõya sã mog, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaredig, Bal waitou anĩ yana dalesedig. Sain tunĩ, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nẽ profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anĩ bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnẽdiyouf nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ Balak nẽ modoũ bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Ĩ fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nẽ bun katĩ fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anĩ, engel ile fen, norũ fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaĩ, Balam ĩ wagĩ fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur el fiya idi ifenẽdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nẽ itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennẽf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenẽya (Namba wan bar itenẽya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenẽya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25;

2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenẽya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenẽya inou fenẽ, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenẽya anĩ ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dõ difiyẽf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodõf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenẽya uruwo anĩ inon. Bar itenẽya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenẽya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyouf. Anĩ ere, takam in lo dõ feleya bagai kisin san, anĩ nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenẽya uyulil bun, madur bagai wõya kisi feleya san. Bar itenẽya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, ĩ kel yaleyẽf, are ĩ in lo ifodulẽya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyẽf.

Bar Itenẽya Nẽ Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anĩ, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degẽ difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur ĩtãfiya ten itotodin anĩ dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nẽ Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenẽya Negur ĩ Israel tamo kayau geid inon anĩ nẽ uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenẽdiya odug taka. Ĩ kusĩ bun idi uyu iroukeneĩd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anĩ teneub tunĩ bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anĩ, ibor tunĩ Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ĩ Bal-sebub deden. Ĩ anĩg, Satan dedig, yogo anĩ kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ĩ are Jakop nẽ kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ĩ Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anĩ taka.

Dawid

Dawid ĩ are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ĩ in tama Jesi dedig anĩ ne naal ibuye. Kulu ĩ fau king wõya sã mog, ĩ ne tama nẽ sipsip anĩ lo lo fedin. Sain ĩ fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ĩ tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusĩ de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ĩ, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ĩ, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anĩ Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nẽ ibor bun anĩ Jesus ĩ wõ yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anĩ iron, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal taka.

Dõ Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dõ fiya tar are 'disciple.' Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karĩ de fen, dõ difedig anidi.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, od tunĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are 'tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi' oo 'tureid tar' dedig.

Sain tunĩ, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nẽ buk bun, dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ĩ weim dibodõf nigin, fire bagai igirnẽdin. Jesus ĩ, idig ne soosi tamo wowã douf nigin sur

fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anĩ ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ĩ Negur nẽ profet odug taka. Ĩ nigin, nenerĩ Jems 5:17 bun anĩ itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nẽ soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ĩ, yogon engel yogon kabĩ dalekenẽf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabĩ are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogõ youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ĩ Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nẽ dõ fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anĩ 'Stoik Tamo' dedig anidi, idi keleĩ adodo anĩ, momoi ado keleĩ yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katõ fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gõ fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ĩ kesu matu, anĩ ere, sain taka bun, Esau ĩ naũ fe fen, ĩ saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nẽ akor anĩ Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ĩ, are Jakop anĩ, yogon kesu matu nẽ el fiya anĩ yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenẽf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ĩ Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anĩ bun, ĩ uyulil Adam ino fen, ĩ Adam ne siri tuwa taka anĩ yale fen, anĩ nem Eva ineyen. Kũ fenẽya bunem, Eva gogour nẽ sigor dõ fen, are Satanem Eva idegnẽ di, kayau ĩ aa faat anĩ Negur to dãf nigin idi irokenẽdin anĩ yon. Kayau ĩ aa faat tunĩg, Adam ifenẽ di, ĩ aa faat anĩ yon. Idi uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ wal difen, sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korõ Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korõ feledíya, idi kabĩ tamo odudug, king nẽ aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takã tunĩ neid tobonunã bun, idi tamo anidi faat korõ difel kenẽdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ĩ Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nẽ yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnẽya kabĩ daledig. Idi, Negur nẽ lo Moses ifenen anĩ keleĩ bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunã musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anĩg difelnẽdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunĩ ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarẽ biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ĩ Israel tamo kayau nẽ uyu irouya odug taka. Ĩ momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenẽf nigin ĩ bun kosẽ yen. Ĩ tamo musei sã kusĩ bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anĩ kantri taka. Grik nẽ taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anĩ bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleĩ odug bagai adodo, anĩ nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin

anini difiyẽdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Nu Testamen anĩ Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ĩ Abraham aiwa Sara nẽ fõ nẽ kabĩ kayau taka anĩ. Sain anĩ bun, Sara kesu taka fau gõ fiya sã mog, ĩ Hagar Abraham ado denẽf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anĩ wõ yen. Ismael ĩ anĩ, Negur ĩ, Abraham ifenẽf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ĩ ereb Abraham nẽ ibor tar ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od ifenen anĩ to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gõ fen, kesu anĩ, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od anĩ irokenẽdin.

Sara Isak gõ fel fen, ĩ Hagar monẽ fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anĩ bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ĩ yogon ĩtãfiya ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ĩ ferfer kayau taka, ĩ idi tamo kayau Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya nẽ ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan dõ fef anĩ, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nẽ od eig fiya anĩ to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ def anĩ.

Haiden

Inglis od nem 'Gentile' are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nẽ gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunĩ ganan nẽ tamo kayau lalai difededig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenẽ, idi 'Halleluya' de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nẽ gariya are "Negur yana taleseg."

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirõdig, ĩ waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ĩ anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wõ yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogõya ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nẽ uyu irouya ibodon. Ĩ de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunẽdiya tamo Jon nẽ mudur gudũ fen. Jesus Pailat nẽ kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ĩ es fiyẽf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ĩ, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenẽdin. Ĩ, Jon nẽ tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ĩ anĩ Pol nẽ od es fe fen, ĩ Sisa wagen es fiyẽf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

'Hibru' nẽ gariya are 'Juda' de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyẽdif are idi Abraham nẽ ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ĩ anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirõdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenẽf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedig. Anĩ

nẽ gariya, are "Negur sã ĩ isennẽf!" be, "Negur yana taleseg."

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ĩ Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nẽ gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennẽya Tamo

Jesus ĩ 'tenebur enei nẽ Isennẽya Tamo' dedig, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau idi dalouf nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anĩ kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafĩ fiya anĩ yalen, anĩ nigin, Negur idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anĩ. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anĩ, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ĩ Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anĩ.

Israel nẽ ibor are yeneid tunĩ wogõya fire fire bunem dirõdig. Idi anĩ, 'Israel nẽ tamo kayau' dedig, dum idi 'Juda' dedig, age de feneg, idig 'Hibru' dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nẽ an, anĩg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anĩ Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anĩ. Ĩ ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anĩ Israel nẽ ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ĩ kusĩ tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Ĩ, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wõ youf anĩ nigin profet od wogõ yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ĩ King Dawid ne tama, anĩ Jesus Kristus nẽ tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal Kristius wõ youf anĩ nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Kel yaleya tamo," oo "Neda Negur anĩ neda Kel Yaleya Tamo". Yeneid tunĩ Jesus nigin wogõ dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogõ youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ĩ sur fiyen. Anĩ are, Jona modoũ taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sõ yen. Sain ĩ waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyẽ ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anĩ bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyẽ ado odug bagai wõ yen anĩ kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ maaĩwõ diran. Gau odug takam ĩ yakalaisile di, ĩ gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ĩ, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anĩ bure fele di, Jona Negur nẽ od dõf fen, Negur nẽ biya od wogõ youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunĩ difaref.

1. Josef ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ĩ anĩ Benjamin nẽ tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nẽ tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anĩ nẽ tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ĩ Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ĩ tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dõ fiyẽdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ĩ (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka, ĩ Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoũ fotokar, tamo taka aposel wõ youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisaĩ diran. Are, Matias ĩ anĩ digirnen.
7. Barabas ĩ anĩg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wõ yen. Ĩ Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od iron anĩ. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anĩ kusĩ bun wawal difedin. Josua ĩ teneub anĩ foif fen, Israel nẽ ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anĩ ifenẽdin, anĩ are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenẽdiya sã. Josua ĩ uyu irouya odug wõ ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dõ difouf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Ĩ iron, "Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amã Negur dõ mafouf," yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ĩ Juda ibor dedig anĩ nẽ tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anĩ bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anĩ ibodok. Jesus Kristus ĩ Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal wõ yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nẽ ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nẽ gariya are, "tamo kayau idi Juda nẽ teneub bun difaref anidi," are tamo kayau Juda nẽ ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anĩ Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anĩ are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganan nigin yana 'Juda' anĩ dirõdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nẽ biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anĩ wogõ yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nẽ dõ fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anĩ, tamo morõ difenẽdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ od wal dife fen, Satan dõ difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunĩ, idi tamo dirounẽdig, are tamo ĩ Satan nẽ kabĩ ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ĩ, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ĩ yogon tura naal are ĩ Abel dedig anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kiyeĩ inon, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, Abel nẽ sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ de yen, anĩ ere, Kain nẽ saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ĩ iron, Kain ĩ fau de teneub ganan bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dudum difiyẽf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anĩ, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyõdig. Ĩ morõ odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunĩ kamel nẽ siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anĩ Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anĩ ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od irokenẽdin. Gamag, teneub anĩ, are Israel dedig. Sain tunĩg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunã anĩ nẽ gariya taka to kelein, anĩ ere, ereb

nigin irok anĩ, Mak nẽ itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneĩd fen, kusĩ uyu iroun. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anĩ bagã ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ĩ dõ difen anidi itob le nẽdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nẽ gariya, are tamo taka ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fef anĩ.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anĩg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ĩ mudur bun moul fi difelef anĩ. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igirnek, idi ĩ moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ĩ king wõ youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyouf nigin, isennẽya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anĩ irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anĩ, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igirnẽdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnẽdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dõ fiya tar taka ĩg Lewi dedig. Ĩ yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nẽ lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anĩ Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ĩ Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anĩ tamo kayau difelnẽdidig. Idi Moses nẽ buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnẽdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĩ Haran ne naal, Haran ĩ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonõf yen anĩ imirẽf nigin ilen, Lot ĩ ado dilen. Idi teneub anĩ bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodõf nigin ilen. Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ Sodom taun daũ fouf nigin iron. Negur ĩ Lot taun anĩ bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anĩ ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anĩ yã nem daũ felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mã, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anĩ ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisã bagai, kayau ĩ sol nem tamo nẽ malakanon inoya anĩ gen falei felen.

Maaĩ Giriya

Maaĩ Giria are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anĩ bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anĩ bun, Negur idi saaf ifenẽdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anĩ ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wõ yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nẽ itotoya bun ereb yef anĩ

dogol keleĩ. Jenesis 14:17-20 nẽ itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nẽ naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneĩd fen, lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusĩ bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ĩ naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ĩ, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ĩ bun biya age fef anĩ de age fe tobol fouf nigin kosẽ ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ĩ, safina ganan kusĩ bunem gei fedin anĩ nẽ ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anĩ pris idi age de difenẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek ĩg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal digirnẽdiyouf yen. Anĩ ere, sain Melkisedek ĩ, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor, fau wõya sã mog. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru nẽ itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anĩ Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anĩg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wõ douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nẽ ferfer difaren sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenẽdin anĩ bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yã uu ye mog anĩ ilen, anĩ ere, uu ya san. Ĩ modoũ anĩ bun Negur ibodok ya anĩ kelein. Age fe di, Negur ĩ wogõ fiye ken, ĩ yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anĩ ĩ irokenen.

Negur ĩ, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaĩ taka, Maaĩ Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wĩ yef anĩ dẽ yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anĩ garaĩ taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, naan baban wĩ ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ĩ, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyõ mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anĩ bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosẽ youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in ĩtãfiya anidi ĩ irokenen. Negur ĩtãfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anĩ, Negur nẽ salafat namen modoũ fateul anĩ bun dinodin. Moses ĩ Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ĩ ĩtãfiya ganan itotodin. Ĩtãfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are 'Moses ne buk' dedig anĩ bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ taka be ifodulouf, are anĩ mosor. Are tamo nẽ lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anĩ Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeĩ Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya, Mer, are safina taka, anĩ moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ĩ sumeĩg meli bagai. Ĩ aa taka nẽ gaula anĩ dale fen, anĩ dinodig. Juda idi anĩ nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ĩ yenẽya nigin age fedig. Idi laa

tamo nẽ bouwa buru mũ difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig.

Mulũ Ileya

Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogũ difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudũ fiya anĩ age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulũ ileya are, tamo ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin 'idi mulũ ileya bun temeleid' dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogõ den, Juda tunĩ an, idi eig den, tamo taka ĩ Juda sã anĩ, ĩ kristen taka wõ youf nigin oro fouf are, ĩ uyulil mulũ ilauf. Enei anĩ ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris, age fe di, dum ĩ kristen taka wõ youf. Pol anĩ to yo yen. Ĩ Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anĩ nigin itotodin, ado modoũ musei tunĩ buneg. Ĩ iron, tamo taka ĩ isennẽya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ĩ safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ĩ Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igũya

Buk Baibel nẽ itotoya bun, are Jon ĩ tamo kayau musei Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digũwauf, anĩ bunem, are idi waud falei yen anĩ, ganan keleĩ youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igũya are, aib taka ĩ kristen taka wõ yef anĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdif nẽ uris.

Naan igũya nẽ gariya are:

(a) Aib taka ĩ naan igun, are ĩ mosor inodin anĩ bun tamal wau falei yen.

(b) Ĩ, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anĩ nigineg momoi yef.

(c) Ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fiya nigin ado, ne od dõ fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wã fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anĩ nẽ sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ĩ kusĩ tamo neid mudur taka nẽ yana, ĩ Siria kantri bun tamal. Ĩ Juda tamo sã. Ĩ kusĩ tamo odug bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ĩ profet Elisa bun ile fen, ĩ lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyẽf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ĩ Jordan naanũ ile fen, ĩ yogo sain seven naan igũwauf anĩ irokenen. Naman dõf age fen, age fe di, ĩ bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, "Negur nẽ sipsip naal" yedig. Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tõ dife isaikeledig. Sipsip naal nẽ naud anim, Negur nẽ lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenẽdig. Jesus ĩ Negur nẽ sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sã neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ talouf nigin, ĩ yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anĩ ifenen.

Negur Nẽ Tempel

Negur nẽ Tempel anĩ Jerusalem, Israel nẽ taun odug an ibodon. Modoũ enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sã anidi tempel nẽ mayaĩ mayarẽ dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nẽ safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoũ anĩ bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoũ fateul bagai anĩ nẽ bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anĩ, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf

are, Negur idi ĩ wagen ileya nigin naab anĩ kã fen anĩ ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anĩ bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogõ youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ĩ idi daũ fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karĩ den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anĩ nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daũ fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ĩ kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nẽ ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ĩ are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anĩ daũ fediyouf nigin iron. Anĩ ere, Noa ĩ tamo biya, ĩ Negur nẽ od dõ fedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ĩ irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninã fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anĩ ere, gar, ninã tunĩ bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ĩ, Negur od iron anĩ nigin momoi ye fen, ĩ Negur od ĩ irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyẽ odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu gananeg naan kerũ feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunĩ ganan dimutatakesin, anĩ ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogõ musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anĩ nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututũ desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ĩ yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennẽdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ĩ age fe di, to wõ youf nigin promis od iron. Ĩ walol are yogon promis od nẽ uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogõ yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bõ, uyẽ saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nẽ sain ado kusu fiya nẽ sain anidi ibodõf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nẽ gariya are 'kabĩ meli bagai.' Modoũ meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenẽdin anĩ nigin Paradis dedig. Anĩ ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nẽ gariya, are saa tano nẽ gariya de tekelei, are modoũ meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin Negurem igirnẽdin anidi. Jesus nẽ sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenẽdidig. Pris idi Aron nẽ ibor bun digirnẽdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nẽ ibor tar atun Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ĩ, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ĩ, yar tekelei nẽ dogol ibodõf nigin digirnẽdidig, age de fen, anĩ baban pris taka digirnẽdig. Pris mudur im dogol Tempel nẽ modoũ fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo

yeneid adodo pris nẽ ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ĩ, od Negur ĩ bun yaor fe irokenen anĩ wogõ yedig. Ĩ Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogõ yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wõ youf anĩ nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wõya sã mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ĩ age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sã mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nẽ idikeleya naa bun wowã youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anĩ bun difenẽdig. Tamo aib ĩ kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ĩ Rabi difiyẽdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anĩ nẽ gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyouf nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ĩ teneub anĩ bun ibodõdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ĩ, idi isenneĩd fen, idi inokolnẽdin, ere nigin, kayau ĩ, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anĩ dalouf anĩ Negur nẽ oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anĩ nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anĩ nẽ tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anĩ ere, idi, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau tunĩ ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anĩ, kayau de tekelei be, are ĩ de Jesus nẽ tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ĩ, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ĩ nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ĩ Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anĩ im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anĩ Rebeka. Ĩ, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wõ yen, anĩ ere, Jakop im anĩ Negurem ĩ uyulil wõ youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ĩ bunem Juda idi ibor wowã den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anĩ nẽ taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anĩ bun, Rom nẽ tamo kayau teneub tunĩ musei kusĩ bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anĩg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anĩ ulum dirounẽdin. Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnẽdiyouf nigin waud yenen. Rom nẽ king, are Sisa dedig ĩ, sain anĩ bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nẽ Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ĩ si inon, ere nigin, in kabĩ are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabĩ dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirõdig, tamo kayau de naa anĩ bun ereb kabĩ taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anĩ difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dãf nigin nonũ difedin, idi anĩ nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabĩ dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anĩ ado Juda neid tobonunã tunĩ ganan, tutuk bagai dõ difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anĩ ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ĩ laaf fen, baban mata kel fã youf def, anĩ ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anĩ bun Jerusalem taun anĩ dinon anĩ nẽ yana. Tempel anĩ arei mudu anĩ bun ifaren, are modoũ anĩ, taun ganan nẽ fateul bagai. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anĩ dirõdig. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anĩ nigin dirõdig, are saa tano yogo anĩ. Are modoũ anĩ, Negur ibodok nẽ an anĩ nẽ uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anĩ bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ĩ salafat anĩ, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ĩ de tutuk bagai ĩ irokenen. Are an idi bar itenẽya nẽ bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun ĩtãfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nẽ safina tunĩ salafat anĩ namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenẽdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anĩ bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anĩ, yã bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeĩ totol ado. Anĩ bunem, gan nẽ pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nẽ buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunĩ geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ĩ bun yana dalesef anĩ dirõf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nẽ yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sã, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sã anidi lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ĩ Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ĩ bouwa buru nẽ totol odug anĩ ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ĩ profet odug taka. Im anĩ, Dawid Israel neid king ibodõf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ĩ anĩ tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ĩ Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ĩ yar musei dalin, anĩ ere, sain ĩ tubau bagai mog, ĩ Isak gõ fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ĩ kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ĩ Negur nẽ kiwai, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ĩ tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anĩ nigin toku wedereid fokõ fenẽdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ĩ anig 'Devil' oo 'tenebur enei nẽ king' dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunĩ odudug anĩ bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nẽ biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anĩ nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nẽ yana tunĩ are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenẽya Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ĩ, Negur nẽ Tempel haiden idi amuyẽ dinon anĩ amuyẽ sã ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anĩ karĩ deledig. Ĩ enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyẽ dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigineg age de dirõdig, 'Lalan nẽ Sifa Naa'. Age fiya nigin, sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Aya teneub enei nẽ Lalan." (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nẽ Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nẽ sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pasa' yana nẽ garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nẽ kafĩ fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anĩ karĩ deledig. Sain anĩ bun, Negur, Isip neid fõ mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anĩ are, ĩ Juda neid fõ mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nẽ naud anĩ sukar nẽ tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anĩ ile fen, ĩ fõ anĩ wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anĩ nigin, Pasa nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fõ mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dõ don.

Bret Yis Sã Nẽ Sifa Naa

Bret yis sã nẽ sifa naa are, Pasa nẽ sifa naa de anĩ bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gẽ ye mog anĩ yã bun dinodig. Anĩ nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sã anĩ dõ don.

Salafat Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulĩ dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anĩ mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anĩ bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ fau yaleya sã mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anĩ karĩ deledig.

Pentikos Nẽ Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa anĩg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pentikos' yana nẽ garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wõ ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kususu fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anĩ Moses ifenen nigineg karĩ deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anĩ nigin karĩ deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nẽ yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in ĩtãfiya ĩ ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ĩ sumeĩ meli bagai fen, ĩ na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin, anĩ moul ado falei difedig, moul anĩ, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyouf nigin age difedig, are sain tunĩ tamo laa fen anĩ bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nẽ sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nẽ suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anĩ bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genẽdig, anĩ ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoũ fisir musei biya ifaredif nẽ an sipsip idi dãf nigin dinenẽdidig.

2. Tamo tunĩ sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anĩ bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleĩdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoũ taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anĩ dodok fedig. Bõ sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenẽdig, anĩ bunem, ereb takam idi to daũ fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ĩ de an garaĩ bobog bun yenẽdig. Sain tunĩ, bẽ tamo taka, sipsip taka bẽ yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutũ yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ difnẽdig. Negur nẽ sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ĩ, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nẽ yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusĩ bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ĩ, idi ganan anĩ nẽ odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anĩ, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anĩ nẽ yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anĩ Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anĩ nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yã nem daũ feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ĩ Dawid ne naal. Ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imĩya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anĩ ĩ ifenẽf anĩ orof anĩ to fiyen. Solomon ĩ, in tamo kayau sã el fe ulum iroukenẽdiyouf nigin Negur kisi biya ĩ ifenẽf nigin ĩ irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ĩ king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anĩ wõ yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anĩ ifenen, momoi, ĩ safina musei anĩ kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anĩ uyulil Negur nẽ Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nẽ salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ modoũ yalen. Tempel anĩ gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ yana. Sain tunĩ, tamo kayau ĩ anĩ Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyouf nigin sur fouf yen anĩ, profet taka Daniel dedig anĩ kel yaleya tamo anĩ nẽ yana agef irõdig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneĩ agef irõdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ĩ anĩ tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ĩ anĩ Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anĩ yef. Ĩ tamo bagai, are ĩ anĩg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nẽ gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ĩ sane age fen anĩ ilouf;
2. Ĩ irok, ĩ ereb sesen age fedig anĩ itor ken, ereb Negur orof anĩ age fouf;
3. Ĩ ereb sesen ĩ age fedig anĩ nẽ mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig. Safina anim, bret gẽ youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig.